Gc
929.2
M1934m
v.2,pt.1
1755010

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01411 4067

Mark Genealogy

APPENDIX

CONTAINING GENEALOGIES

OF

ALLIED FAMILIES AND VITAL STATISTICS
OF MIDDLEFIELD, MASS., AND
OTHER TOWNS

ALSO OTHER SUBJECTS OF INTEREST

BY

MRS. SOPHIA (SMITH) MARTIN
HARTFORD, CONN.

VOL. II

RUTLAND, VERMONT
THE TUTTLE COMPANY, PRINTERS
1904

1755010

10.

Rebecca Mack (1.) b. Oct. 4, 1701, Lyme, Conn., m. ———, Caleb Bennett, Jr. (brother of Sarah Bennett who married Rebecca's brother Jonathan), b. Mar. 26, 1703. There were at least two children.

5690. Thankful, b. Mar. 1, 1728.

5691. Caleb, b. Jany. 12, 1730.

(For notes on Bennett family see Appendix.)

DESCENDANTS

OF

JOANNA MACK.

11.

Joanna Mack (1.) b. Sept. 17, 1703, m. Mar. 12, 1731 (as 2d wife), Richard Booge, b. Dec. 20, 1697, d. Feb. 25, 1733-4. There was at least one child.

5692. Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1732, who m. ———, Steward or Stewart, and had a child.

DESCENDANTS

OF

DEBORAH MACK.

12.

Deborah Mack (1.) b. Oct. 11, 1706, Lyme, Conn., d. Feb. 4, 1776, m. May 8, 1727-8, Theophilus Lord (son of Thomas and Mary Lee Lord), b. Dec. 19, 1698, d. Feb. 28, 1761. Both were buried in Marvin Cemetery, two miles above Hamburgh, Conn. There were six children.

5693. Lydia, b. Mar. 19, 1729.

5694. Deborah, b. Nov. 26, 1730.

5695. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1733.

5696. Huldea, b. July 16, 1735.

5697. Hepsibeth, b. June 22, 1737.

5698. Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1739, m. Mar. 2, 1758, Jesse Gates (son of Dea. Daniel and Lydia ——— Gates), and he was gr. son of Daniel and great grandson of Capt. George Gates.

Since finding the above I find a record:

Theophilus Lord d. Oct. ———, 1781, also Theophilus Lord's wife d. May 27, 1785.

Israel, son of Theophilus, d. Nov. 16, 1794, ae 16.

I also find record Elizabeth Lord (Theophilus; Thos.; Wm.; Thos.), m. Theophilus Lord Gates. He was b. April 13, 1759; I think a son of above Elizabeth and Jesse Gates.

DESCENDANTS

OF

JONATHAN MACK.

SECOND GENERATION.

13.

Jonathan Mack (1.) b. ———, 1711, d. before Dec. 19, 1768, the date of inventory of estate. His will dated Dec. 6, 1766, Lyme, Conn., names wife Sarah, sons, Joseph, Jonathan, John, Josiah, Samuel, Abijah and three youngest daughters, Sarah, Lois and Lucy. He m. Aug. 24 or 21, 1727-8, Sarah Bennett (niece of Love Bennett, wife of John Mack and sister of Caleb Bennett, Jr., who m. Rebecca Mack), b. ———. There were eleven children.

+ 5699. Joseph, b. July 22, 1729.
5700. Jonathan, b. July 1, 1731.
5701. Love, b. April 15, 1734, d. infancy.
+ 5702. John, b. Jany. 15, 1736.
5703. Ebenezer or Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1738, d. ———.
+ 5704. Josiah, b. Jany. 25, 1741.
5705. Samuel, b. May 3, 1743.
5706. Sarah, b. April 8, 1745.
+ 5707. Abijah, b. Sept. 30, 1746.
5708. Lois, b. Nov. 30, 1747.
+ 5709. Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1750.

THIRD GENERATION.

5699.

Joseph Mack (13. 1.) b. July 22, 1729, Lyme, Conn., d. 1792, Alstead, N. H. He m. 1st, Lois ———, b. ———, d. ———, and 2d, Lydia ———, b. ———, d. ———. He went from Lyme to Gilsum, N. H., before 1770, and

held several town offices, but in 1772, went to Alstead, N. H. There were at least six children.

5710. Nathan, b. ———.

5711. Dorothy, b. ———.

+ 5712. Reuel, b. Oct. 12, 1765.

5713. Mary, b. ———, m. John Slade, Jr.

5714. Betty, b. ———.

+ 5715. Lois, b. ———.

5702.

John Mack (13. 1.) b. Jany. 15, 1736, d. ———, m. Mrs. Sarah (Beckwith) Peck (widow of Nathan Peck and dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Willey) Beckwith), b. ———, d. Jany. 3, 1836, ae. 90, 6, 24. Her father, Deacon Joseph Beckwith, lived to be 100 years of age. Widow Mack m. 3d, ——— Ray. There were three children.

5716. Daughter, b. ———.

5717. Azubah, b. ———, d. ———, m. either Isaac or Abram Brush, b. ———, d. ———. Resided Marlborough, Conn.

+ 5718. Caroline, b. Mar. 21, 1767, East Haddam, Conn.

5704.

Josiah Mack (13. 1.) b. Jany. 25, 1741, d. May 8, 1805, Lyme, Conn., m. ———, Betsey Bennett (dau. Samuel and Hannah (Wade) Bennett), b. May 11, 1744, d. Mar. 16, 1825, Brooklyn, Pa. The children, ten in number, were all born in Lyme, Conn. He was a ship builder. All the children moved out of Conn.; but John, Elisha, Enoch, Polly, Fanny and Nancy went in 1808-10 to Pa. (vicinity of Brooklyn); Elijah to Vt. and later to Pa. Lydia went to Phelps, N. Y. Nancy's family is not carried forward because no interest has been manifested, the letters sent not being answered.

+ 5719. Lydia, b. Jany. ———, 1767, Lyme, Conn.

+ 5720. Elisha, b. May 5, 1768.

5721. Polly, b. ———.
5722. Elijah B., b. Jany. 8, 1772.
5723. Josiah, b. ———, d. Oswego, N. Y., unmarried. He went to Burlington, N. Y. His death was caused by a fall from a horse.
5724. Betsey, b. Nov. 30, 1775.
5725. John, b. April 15, 1777-8.
5726. Fanny M., b. ———, 1780.
5727. Enoch, b. ———.
5728. Nancy, b. ———, 1785.

It has been current in the family that Josiah was in Rev. War—also that he was a sutler. No record yet found. His will, dated Jany. 12, 1802, (and the inventory rendered July 5, 1805), gives to his loving wife Betsey one-third. He then names certain parts for sons Elisha, Elijah, Enoch; and daughter Lydia, wife of Darius Peck, Two Dollars; and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Betsey and Fanny, ten shillings each in money—my sons Josiah and John have received their full portion, and when speaking of Josiah he says "my dutiful son."

5707.

Abijah Mack (13. 1.) b. Sept. 30, 1746, d. ———, m. Sept. 19, 1773, Emma Rogers, b. ———, d. ———. There were six children.

5729. Elishabe, b. May 11, 1774.
5730. Mehetable, b. Dec. 5, 1775.
5731. Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1777.
5732. Jonathan, b. Oct. 2, 1780.
5733. Elizabeth, b. Jany. 22, 1783.
5734. Joseph, b. Aug. 21, 1785.

5709.

Lucy Mack (13. 1.) b. Nov. 12, 1750, d. Dec. 24, 1796, m. Jany. 30, 1769, Martin Wade (son George and Anna Lester Wade), b. Mar. 22, 1745. There were eleven children.

5735. George, b. Oct. 13, 1770, d. ———, 1809, m. Dec. 4, 1791, Martha Mather, b. ———, d. ———, 1854.

5736. Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1772, d. ———, 1792.

5737. Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1774, d. Nov. 21, 1810, m. Dec. 22, 1796, Abner Rowley, b. Sept. 22, 1771, d. ———.

5738. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1777.

5739. Lydia, b. Nov. 4, 1779.

5740. William, b. Sept. 22, 1781.

5741. Lucy, b. Jany. 10, 1784, d. July 8, 1785.

5742. Eleuthia, b. April 13, 1786.

5743. Lucy, b. June 28, 1789.

5744. Martin, b. Sept. 24, 1791, d. April 6, 1792.

5745. Joseph, b. Sept. 24, 1791, m. Aug. 2, 1812, Hannah Saunders, b. ———. Twin to above.

FOURTH GENERATION.

5712.

Reuel Mack (5699. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1765, d. Mar. 11, 1812, Surry, N. H., m. Sept. 17, 1791, Lydia Ardway, b. ———, 1770, d. ———. There were five children.

5746. Samuel, b. ———, 1793.

5747. Joseph, b. ———, 1795.

5748. Elizabeth, b. ———, 1797.

5749. Luther, b. ———, 1799.

5750. Calvin, b. ———, 1802.

5715.

Lois Mack (5699. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Joseph Razor, b. ———, d. ———. There was one child.

5751. Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1783, Surry, N. H.

5718.

Caroline Mack (5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 21 or 31, 1767. E. Haddam, Conn., d. April 4, 1801, m. Oct. 23, 1787.

Moses Fox, b. April ———, 1765, d. Feb. 7, 1813. (For notes on Fox family see Appendix.) There were six children.

5752. Sally, b. ———, d. Sept. 18, 1794.
5753. Betsey, b. ———, d. Jany. 14, 1797.
5754. Electa, b. Dec. 8, 1789, East Haddam, Conn.
5755. Esther, b. April 11, 1793, East Haddam, Conn.
5756. Dana, b. Jany. 16, 1795, East Haddam, Conn.
5757. Minerva, b. Aug. 8, 1796, East Haddam, Conn.

The two first named are probably not the oldest, but not knowing the order placed them first and second.

5719.

Lydia Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. ———, 1767, Lyme, Conn., d. Feb. 14, 1855, m. 1st, July 20, 1786, Darius Peck (son of Darius and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Peck; for further notes on early Peck families, also war record, see appendix), b. Feb. 2, 1764, Lyme, Conn., d. July 31, 1814, Phelps, N. Y. She m. 2d (before Aug. 23, 1816), Selah Belden, b. May 11, 1758, Hatfield, Mass., d. July 3, 1838. Much ought to be written of Mrs. Lydia (Mack) (Peck) Belden and in "Reminiscences of Lydia Peck Ottley" will be found a partial sketch of her life. In 1789 they removed from Lyme, Conn., to Conway, Mass., and in 1804 to Phelps, N. Y., with a two-horse team, sleeping in covered wagon until their log house was built. After death of her husband she lived with her son Elisha who came into possession of his father's farm which is situated about two miles south of the village of Phelps. This property passed to Elisha's son, Lewis, and now owned by his son Charles.

(For some reason, after repeated solicitations from the writer, Mr. Charles Peck refused to give—perhaps I should say neglects to give—information of descendants of Elisha Peck.)

When Mrs. Peck married Mr. Belden he had "grown up" children as well as she, and he owned a farm six miles south of Phelps, which he sold to her son-Ira, and after Mr. Belden's death she lived with him, as did also her sister, Betsey Church. There were no children by second marriage. There were eleven children by first marriage.

+ 5758. Betsey, b. Oct. 29, 1787, Lyme, Conn.
+ 5759. Elisha, b. April 11, 1789, Conway, Mass.
+ 5760. Horace, b. Jany. 10, 1790, Conway, Mass.
+ 5761. Lydia, b. Oct. 15, 1792, Conway, Mass.
+ 5762. Darius, b. Nov. 20, 1794, Conway, Mass.
5763. Elijah, b. Oct. 21, 1796, d. Nov. 26, 1798, Conway, Mass.
+ 5764. Fanny, b. Aug. 19, 1798, Conway, Mass.
+ 5765. Enoch, b. Aug. 22, 1800, Conway, Mass.
+ 5766. Ira, b. July 22, 1802, Conway, Mass.
+ 5767. Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1804, Phelps, N. Y.
5768. Charles, b. ———, 1807, Phelps, N. Y., and died unmarried, ———, 1879.

5720.

Elisha Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. May 5, 1768, Lyme, Conn., d. Oct. 19, 1839, Brooklyn, Pa., m. 1st, Lydia Lord, b. July 10, 1768 (dau. of ———), d. Jany. 19, 1802, or Mar. 19, or Jany. 12, 1802, ae. 30. (This data was sent by relatives.) He m. 2d. Sept. 9, 1802, Taphena Lord (dau. Marvin and Emily (Wolcott) Lord), b. Mar. 17, 1781-2, d. Aug. 31, 1861, Brooklyn, Pa. In Lyme he was a ship builder. In 1809 he went to Brooklyn, Pa., purchased 100 acres of land, and erected a saw mill. (Emily Wolcott was granddau. of Gov. Roger Wolcott.) There were five children by first marriage and twelve by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

5769. Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1793, d. Dec. 19 or 24, 1825, Brooklyn, Pa., unmarried.

+ 5770. Matilda, b. Oct. 15, 1794.
+ 5771. Elizabeth, b. May 6, 13 or 23, 1796.
+ 5772. Fanny, b. April 11, 1798.
5773. Elisha, b. April 18, 1800, d. June 24, 1872, Brooklyn, Pa., m. ———, Lois Robinson, b. ———, d. ———.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 5774. Marvin Lord, b. May 20, 1803.
5775. Enoch, b. Oct. 17, 1804, d. Oct. 1, 1805.
+ 5776. Enoch, b. Jany. 30, 1806.
+ 5777. Alfred Wolcott, b. Dec. 2, 1807.
+ 5778. Horace Roscoe, b. Oct. 13 or 17, 1809.
+ 5779. John Bouton, b. July 15, 1811.
+ 5780. Mary Emily, b. July 27, 1813.
+ 5781. Ursula G., b. Oct. 17, 1815.
+ 5782. Charles N., b. Aug. 10, 1817.
+ 5783. William G., b. Mar. 15, 1819.
+ 5784. Ansel F., b. May 5 or 15, 1821.
5784a. Adeline Loretta, b. May 20 or 26, 1824, d. Aug. 12, 1897, unmarried.

5721.

Polly Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Josiah Lord, b. ———, d. ————. There were four children.

5785. Nelson, b. ———.
5786. Lydia, b. ———.
5787. Eliza, b. ———.
5788. Clinton, b. ———.

Settled in Lathrop, Pa. He married again and had several children.

5722.

Elijah B. Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1774, d. Dec. 22, 1861, ae. 89, m. ———, 1797, in Vt., Elizabeth Rice, b. Dec. 5, 1776, d. Nov. 19, 1856, ae. 79. Both died in Brooklyn, Pa. There were ten children.

+ 5789. Josiah, b. Dec. 5, 1799.
+ 5790. Betsey, b. Sept. 14, 1800.
+ 5791. Elijah B., b. Oct. 15, 1802.
+ 5792. Jemima, b. Oct. 18, 1804.
+ 5793. Polly, b. Sept. 30, 1806.
+ 5794. Nehemiah R., b. Jany. 12, 1812.
+ 5795. Edward, b. Jany. 14, 1814.
+ 5796. Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1816.
+ 5797. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1818.
5798. Amanda, b. Aug. 25, 1820, d. July 9, 1861, unmarried.

5725.

John Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. April 15, 1777-8, Lyme, Conn., d. Aug. 19, 1852, Essex, Conn., m. July 8, 1799, Elizabeth Pratt, b. April 19, 1777, d. Aug. 21, 1864. (She was oldest child of David B. and Sarah (Banning) Pratt —for early Pratt families see Appendix). David B. Pratt was in Revolutionary War. There were eight children.

+ 5799. John, b. April 26, 1800, Lyme, Conn.
+ 5800. Betsey, b. Jany. 13, 1802, Lyme, Conn.
+ 5801. Nancy, b. July 2, 1804, Lyme, Conn.
+ 5802. David, b. Nov. 14, 1806, Lyme, Conn.
+ 5803. Roxanna, b. Dec. 28, 1809, Saybrook, Conn.
+ 5804. George E., b. Nov. 18, 1812, Saybrook, Conn.
+ 5805. Benjamin, b. Jany. 27, 1815, Essex, Conn.
+ 5806. Lorinda, b. Sept. 14, 1817, Essex, Conn.

5726.

Fanny Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, 1780, d. Mar. 4, 1863, ae. 83, m. Sept. 18, 1798, Elihu B. Smith, b. ———, 1776, d. April 14, 1849, ae. abt. 73. He was of Lyme, Conn. They settled on a small farm about four miles north of Lyme, where they lived until 1812-13, when they removed to the place now called Lathrop, Pa., where they

resided and are buried in M. E. Cemetery, Brooklyn, Pa. There were nine children.

5807. Fanny, b. Sept. 16, 1799, d. Nov. 21, 1799.

5808. Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1800, d. April 2, 1876.

5809. Nancy, b. April 30, 1802, d. Sept. 9, 1803.

5810. Fanny, b. May 7, 1804, d. May 20, 1899.

5811. Eliza, b. Oct. 24, 1806, d. June 30, 1889.

5812. Elihu, b. May 8, 1809, d. Jany. 21, 1889.

5813. Harriet Emeline, b. Jany. 30, 1811, d. April 16, 1901.

+ 5814. Gilbert Nelson, b. Jany. 24, 1813.

All of the above born in Connecticut.

5815. Betsey, b. Feb. 6, 1819, Lathrop, Pa., d. Feb. 27, 1823, Lathrop, Pa.

Maria died in Lathrop, Pa., Eliza and Harriet Emeline, Hopbottom, Pa.; Elihu, Montrose, Pa.; Fanny lived in Janesville, Wis.; Gilbert Nelson was living in 1901.

5727.

Enoch Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Polly Spencer (of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ———, d. ———. They both died in Phelps, N. Y. About 1808 he went to Brooklyn, Pa., then went to Erie Co., N. Y., and about 1835-6 to Phelps, where he died of cancer. There were three children.

- 5816. Flavel Cone, b. Feb. 10, 1810.

5817. Harriet, b. ———, d. ———, unmarried, ae. 69.

5818. Betsey, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 12.

5724.

Betsey Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 30, 1775, d. ———, in Mich., m. ———, Church. Very little can be learned of this family. Some one reported they thought her husband's name was *William* Church and that there were two children.

I cannot vouch for any of it. I will say this much: A letter from one person informs me I could have all the

information, but what was I willing to pay for it? As I thought I was giving my time as well as my money to complete this Genealogy, I replied I had no money to buy the information, consequently I did not get it. From another source, however, I learned that in 1850 she was living in New York State, and as late as 1862 in Michigan. I also insert copies of letters. The two children were:

5819. William, b. ———.

÷ 5820. Nancy, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, a ——— Mack, b. ———.

The following letter has come into my possession and it may be of interest to the friends and perhaps enable some one to find the descendants:

Columbus, June 17, 1856.

My Dear Friends

I set down this morning to write you a few lines to answer the letter you wrote me that brought the melancholy news of that Dear Sister's Death. I felt and still feel that Death has come very near to me and taken the best friend I had in this world. I feel the loss—although I had to be parted from her that was a grief to me, but providence ordered it so. She was so kind and benevolent and had so much sympathy that she seemed like a mother. I shall mourn for her as long as I live, but I rejoice when I realize that she has gone home to her father's house, where there is no sin nor sorrow to disturb her peace.

I shall soon follow her to the tomb, the house appointed for all living. I would not live always, but I must stay till my change comes, and I think it is not far off. My health is poor and has been all this spring.

My old complaint is troubling me very much. I feel that I am not far from that spirit land. O, that all my dear friends may meet me there and be happy forever. I hope we shall all live so as to be ready when death comes and have nothing to do but to die and cheerfully resine our spirits to God that gave them.

I had calculated to have written to you before this time, but put off from one time to another till I concluded I would try today and see if I could write, but it is with much difficulty that I write. This may be the last letter I shall ever write, but I hope my friends will write to me, and Nancy will answer them. I want you to tell Mrs. Ottley I want her to pardon me for not answering her kind letter. I have given up writing, my hand trembles so and my pen and ink is very poor. I fear you will hardly read what I have written.

Give my respects to Flavel M. and his wife and tell them I expect to see them here this fall. I long to see somebody from Phelps. Remember me to Elisha Peck and his wife; how I should like to see them in their new home. Give my respects to Mr. Ottley and his wife, Mr. Stewart and his wife, Ira Peck and his wife, Horace Peck and his wife, and Mrs. Bigalo and all the children.

Writing and thinking of you all makes me homesick. I want to see you all, but that cannot be, but I hope through grace we shall all meet in a better world than this, where parting is not known. I would not forget to give my love to George and Sally and the children. O, if I could see you I could tell you many things that I cannot write. Nancy sends her love to you and Sally, and says you and Sally must come out here. I wish you could. We expect William Church here next month. Sarah is in St. Louis. James is in Oregon. We expect Ben is on his way there. Helen is in Springville on a visit.

Do not forget to write to me, for I want to hear from Phelps often. Yours respectfully,

BETSEY CHURCH.

A letter written by her daughter Mar. 31, 1861, from Columbus stated that they should start the middle of May next, "mother going to Michigan, myself to St. Louis."

5728.

Nancy Mack (5704. 13. 1.) b. ——, 1785, d. Oct. 15, 1862, m. Oct. 30, 1803, Noah Pratt, b. Aug. 12, 1781, d.

May 14, 1870. (He was son of David B. and Sarah (Banning) Pratt.) See Appendix for Pratt. There were eighteen children.

5821. Noah, b. June 29, 1804, d. Aug. 12, 1804.

5822. Nancy, b. June 25, 1805, d. ———.

5823. Noah, b. Mar. 24, 1807, d. ———.

5824. Josiah, b. Nov. 25, 1808, d. ———.

5825. George, b. Nov. 21, 1810, d. July 9, 1848, m. ———, Ann Bacon (dau. of Nathan Bacon).

+ 5826. Alfred, b. Mar. 10, 1812, living in 1900.

5827. Albert, b. Mar. 10, 1812, m. ———, Ann Pickering. Twin to above.

5828. Gilbert, b. Sept. 4, 1813, Waterford, Pa., d. Mar. 22, 1815.

5829. Julia, b. June 13, 1815, m. Eli N. Bacon.

+ 5830. Betsey, b. March 9, 1817, living in 1900, m. ———, Noah Hickok. Res., California.

5831. Almira, b. Oct. 30, 1818, d. ———, Lathrop, Pa., m. ———, Nelson Benjamin, b. ———.

5832. Maria, b. July 8, 1820, d. in Mich., m. ———, Jehoida Millard.

+ 5833. William, b. May 18, 1822.

5834. Lafayette, b. Aug. 6, 1824.

5835. Phebe, b. Sept. 19, 1826, m. ———, Wm. Babcock, b. ———, d. ———, Dimock, Pa. In 1900 she was living in Scranton, Pa.

5836. Amanda, b. April 18, 1828, m. ——— Marvin Newcomb. He is dead, and in 1900 she was living in Woonsocket, So. Dakota.

5837. Eli, b. April 9 or 19, 1830.

5838. Sally, b. Aug. 14, 1833, d. ———, Lathrop, Pa.

Josiah and wife, George, Albert and Julia died in Nicholson, Pa.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5754.

Electa Fox (5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 8, 1789, East Haddam, Conn., d. Feb. 23, 1865, Bridgewater, Pa., m. ———, 1808, Nathan Jewett, b. ———, 1783, d. ———, 1860. There were nine children.

5839. Francis, b. ———, 1809, d. ———, at sea.
5840. Rodney, b. Aug. 3, 1810.
5841. Elizabeth, b. Jany. 5, 1816.
5842. David, b. ———, d. ———, 1815, ae. 4 mos.
5843. Allen, b. July 8, 1819.
5844. Caroline, b. ———, 1821, d. ———, 1825.
5845. Henry, b. ———, 1823, d. ———, 1827.
5846. Lavinia, b. June 24, 1825, d. Mar. 16, 1886. A noted teacher.
5847. Amanda, b. ———, 1828, d. ———, 1883.

5755.

Esther Fox (5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 11, 1793, East Haddam, Conn., d. Aug. 2, 1879, m. 1st, ———, Rev. James Roach, b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, June 29, 1835, Peleg Wood, b. Mar. 6, 1801, d. Jany. 18, 1875. There were five children by first marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

5848. William, b. June 4, 1822, Brooklyn, Pa.
5849. Martha Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1830.

There were three died when young.

5850.
5851.
5852.

(2d Marriage.)

5853. Virgil, b. April 10, 1836, in Bridgewater, Pa. His parental grandfather was from Massachusetts, but

at an early age he emigrated to the State of New York and settled in Schenectady Co., where Peleg Wood, the father of Virgil, was born. About the year 1811 the family moved to Susquehanna Co., Pa., then an almost unbroken wilderness, and Peleg Wood purchased a farm, settled upon it and lived there until his death. Virgil Wood spent his early days on this farm, but in early manhood commenced teaching in the public schools of Pennsylvania, teaching several years. Afterwards he taught in Grant Co., Wisconsin. His last service as teacher was in one of the graded schools of the city of Platteville in that county. He was admitted to the bar in 1868, and the same year formed a law partnership with his brother at Effingham, Illinois, which has since continued, and where unmarried he still resides.

+ 5854. Benson, b. Mar. 31, 1839, in Bridgewater, Pa.

5756.

Rev. Dana Fox (5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 16, 1795, E. Haddam, Conn., d. Aug. 17, 1876, Highland, Kansas. m. April 24, 1824, Jane Strong, b. Aug. 1, 1800, d. Aug. 1, 1861. There were seven children.

5855. Jane, b. Jany. 23, 1825, d. Feb. 16, 1842.
5856. Dana F., b. April 16, 1827, d. Oct. 12, 1859.
+ 5857. Sophronia, b. Mar. 9, 1829.
+ 5858. George G., b. Mar. 13, 1832.
+ 5859. Charles E., b. Mar. 13, 1834.
5860. Caroline, b. April 24, 1837, d. July 26, 1847.
+ 5861. Simeon M., b. Aug. 28, 1841.

Dana Fox soon after his father's death removed from East Haddam, Conn., to vicinity of Montrose, Pa., and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was circuit rider in middle and western New York, and in 1861 removed to Kansas. His wife was dau. of Simeon Prime and Phebe (Goodwin) Strong and a descendant of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.

5757.

Minerva Fox (5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 14, 1797, East Haddam, Conn., d. ———, 1859, m. Feb. 18, 1813, William Birge (of Hebron, Conn.), b. May 2, 1791, d. ———, 1875 (son of ———). There were ten children.

- 5862. William, b. Nov. 18, 1813.
- 5863. Leander, b. Dec. 17, 1814.
- 5864. Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1816.
- 5865. Dana, b. April 11, 1818.
- 5866. Electa, b. April 9, 1820.
- 5867. Francis, b. April 24, 1824.
- 5868. Esther, b. Mar. 26, 1822.

5869. George, b. Mar. 13, 1827, d. ———, at La Pueblo, Mexico, while serving in Mexican War.

- 5870. John Harvey, b. Feb. 21, 1829.
- 5871. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1837.

5758.

Betsey Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 29, 1787, d. ———, 1850, Phelps, N. Y., m. ———, Isaac Bigelow (son of John and Molly (Melvin) Bigelow), b. Oct. 27, 1780, d. ———, 1843.

5759.

Elisha Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 11, 1789, Conway, Mass., d. May 6, 1868, m. 1st, July 4, 1813, Lucinda Warner, b. Nov. 21, 1794, d. May 13, 1832, m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1834, Persis Scott, b. ———, d. ———, 1836, m. 3d, Feb. 19, 1837, Sarah L. Crouch, b. ———, d. ———. There were at least seven children by first marriage.

- 5872. Alvira, b. Mar. 10, 1814.
- 5873. Lewis, b. May 13, 1816.
- 5874. Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1818.
- 5875. John, b. Nov. 29, 1819.
- 5876. Ira, b. Nov. 12, 1821.
- 5877. Jesse, b. Feb. 29, 1824.

+ 5878. Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1825.

A relative of the family writes as follows: Elisha Peck lived near Phelps. He and his wife, "Aunt Sarah," were delightful old people. I used to go sometimes to visit them. The front yard was beautifully laid out in old fashioned flower beds bordered with box, and the house was exquisitely neat. "Aunt Sarah" was a beautiful lady, my ideal of old age. She was a teacher before she married and possessed such fine, gentle manners, the outward expression of a beautiful Christian spirit and a cultivated mind.

5760.

Horace Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 10, 1790, Conway, Mass., d. Aug. 3, 1867, Phelps, N. Y., m. —'——, 1812, Sebe Chapman (dau. of John Chapman) b. Jany. 10, 1794, in Shelburne, Mass., removed in 1799, to Phelps, N. Y., and d. Jany. 17, 1895, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wader, Canandaigua, N. Y. There was a large family of Chapmans and all lived to be over 90 years of age excepting one girl, who was drowned when ten years of age. A relative writes: "Horace Peck lived upon a small farm about one mile east of Oaks Corners, N. Y. He was a devout Christian. He was a venerable gentleman and the later years of his life he and his wife spent the winters in Charleston, S. C. His wife, 'Aunt Seba,' was medium size but could endure the most extraordinary amount of work even in old age." *Mrs. Peck lived under every President except Pres. McKinley—a very remarkable fact.* She was 101 yrs. old. The following has been contributed by a relative:

"REMINISCENCES OF SEBA PECK, JANY. 20, 1881.

Seba Chapman was born in the town of Shelburne, Hampshire Co., Mass., 10th Jany., 1794, consequently now 87 years of age. Her health is good, her hearing and eyesight is good, speaking rapidly and distinctly in con-

versation, her physical power being wonderfully preserved. With the exception of a slight attack of chills and fever about 40 years ago, she has never been sick. During the active portion of her life it was a common thing for her to labor 18 hours out of the 24. She arrived in the town of Phelps Jany. 2, 1801. Her father had the preceding year taken up a tract of land containing about 400 acres, embracing the farms now occupied by James Lester, the Van Vranken farms and land lately owned by the Macks, the Donnelly farm and the Luther Root farm. A log house had been finished for the reception of the family near the south end of the Van Vranken orchard. This orchard was planted the same month, Jany., 1801, by Mr. Chapman, the trees being procured from Old Castle, near Geneva. The family came with their effects, with two yokes of oxen and a span of horses with sleds. At the time of their arrival John Decker Robinson lived where Mr. Hammond now lives (east of Phelps by R. R. Bridge), and Seth Deane lived where Mr. Hobby now lives (side hill west of stone bridge, Main Street, right hand going west). Mr. Deane had a grist mill north of his home and a saw mill south. She remembers Mr. Robinson being a very passionate man. She recollects a family by the name of Stearns and Woodhull, whose sons married Robinson's daughters. Seba Chapman was at school in 1806, the time of the great eclipse, which occurred about the middle of the day. Mr. Chapman had twelve children that grew to maturity, seven boys and five girls, the brothers all lived to be old except one—some reaching nearly ninety years. The first tavern was kept by Joel Severns (name doubtful). She remembers Orrin Redfield as the first merchant. Taylor as the first physician, who wore short breeches with buckles and long stockings, his breeches being well protected with deerskin to avoid wearing on the saddle.

The frame house lately burned on Van Vranken farm was built by her father about 1804. The first meeting she

attended was at the school house in Phelps. She recollects the text, but not the preacher, "O Lord, I will praise thee, Thou wast angry with me, but thine anger is turned away and thou comfortest me." The church at Melvin Hill was built about 1818. Elder Egards was succeeded by Goodale Wisner and Thomas Brown. Sarah Dean married Philetus Swift, Mercy married Wells Whitmore. Isaac Dean married Abigail Chapman, Rebecca Dean married Michael Mussulman. Robinson's oldest daughters married Sanford and Spoor. One married Joseph Woodhull. Mary married Abram Vosburgh. She remembers that her husband, Horace Peck, and her father-in-law, Darius Peck, before her marriage took a load of flour to Conn. with two yokes of oxen, sold all and returned on foot. This Darius Peck was anxious to be in good repute among his new neighbors financially and said to Mr. Rice, who brought him and family to Phelps from Conway, Mass., in Sept., 1805. "How much is Elisha worth, Mr. Rice?" Mr. Rice hesitated. "Is he worth anything?"

"Oh, yes," answered Mr. Rice. "I should think he would be worth a good deal if he were my boy."

"Is he worth one thousand dollars?" asked Mr. Peck. "Oh, yes," said Rice; "he is worth a thousand. "Then," said Peck, "Horace is worth a thousand and Darius is worth five hundred. Well, you can tell the people where I am going I am worth twenty-five hundred dollars."

She remembers that a bear came to the residence of Mr. Dean and feasted on a cheese which he pulled out of the press. A man known as "Little Oliver" brought the mail around on horseback. When the people became in arrears he issued a dunning letter in poetry with charges:

"Pay me up and let me go,
Your humble servant, little O."

Flax was a staple crop. Mrs. Peck spent a good deal of time pulling flax and preparing it for the spinning wheel and loom. Woollen cloth was also manufactured by each family. They made their own sugar. Then their wants were few. Thus we have a faint glimpse from a living witness of the earliest history of our town as it was at her advent on our virgin soil eighty years ago. Then our hills and vales were covered with primeval forests. The deer roamed with glad freedom the intricate aisles formed by nature's columns, the redman glided along our powerful streams canopied by the buttonwood and elm. The summer air resonant with the notes of feathered songsters, the snowy carpet of winter lay white and undisturbed by the winds of winter, fit emblem of the contentment and happiness of a generation past. As I look into the face of our venerable friend I think of a bridge that spans the stream between us and the long ago. The planks are gone, stringer after stringer has loosened its hold and gone down the surging stream. Only a slight link remains connecting us with the pioneers. Let us tenderly cherish the memory of our fathers. The world today may speak of its ambitions and glory and grandeur, but the heroic virtues displayed by the men and women who planted their log cabins in the wilderness and with matchless patience and perseverance, common sense and faith in God, spent their lives that their descendants might have a great heritage, have, I must confess, a great charm for me. May the memory of the pioneer be kept ever green in our hearts, and to those that are living, may God grant that at "evening time there may be light."

Horace Peck and Sebe Chapman had eight children.

- 5879. Damaris, b. May 4, 1815.
- 5880. Hiram, b. July 2, 1818.
- 5881. William, b. Nov. 26, 1819.
- 5882. Dorothy, b. Feb. 13, 1823.
- 5883. Clarissa, b. Nov. 1, 1824.

+ 5884. Horace, b. Oct. 28, 1832.
  5885. Ellen, b. June 27, 1835, d. Mar. 6, 1851, unm.
+ 5886. Charles D., b. Jany. 28, 1838.

Reminiscences of Lydia Peck Ottley written in 1875 at her homestead, Phelps, N. Y.: Her father's name was Darius Peck, and her mother's maiden name was Lydia Mack and native place Lyme, Conn. Her grandfather was Josiah Mack and it is said he assisted in defending his native place from an attack of the British and was in the service seven years, suffering the privations and hardships incident to that period. Her father and mother removed from Conn. to the town of Conway, Mass., in the year 1788, where they engaged in farming, but hearing glowing accounts of the rich soil in Western New York, in the Spring of 1805 her father started in search of a home and located two miles south of what is now the village of Phelps, N. Y., purchased 100 acres, chopped the timber off four acres, sold a watch for a fat hog to be delivered in the Fall, when his family should arrive. He reached home in Conway about the first of August, made preparations immediately to start with his family for his new home, where he arrived Sept. 23, 1805. He with his family were very kindly received by Mr. Jonathan Melvin, grandfather of Mr. Almon Melvin, now resident of this town. During their early struggles for a homestead Mrs. Ottley recalls some incidents connected therewith. They were brought into this country by one Mr. Rice with four horses and one of the very large wagons peculiar to those times. She remembers that as long as they were in the State of Mass. they were very careful as to their behavior, but when they got into York State Mr. Rice told the children they could have all the apples they wanted: also Mr. Rice told them that they would not hear any swearing until they got into York State.

They were ferried over Cayuga Lake, N. Y., the bridge undergoing repairs, and after twenty-one days' travel

they arrived as stated, Lydia being about thirteen years of age.

Of the families residing in Phelps at the time of her arrival, she recalls Thaddeus Oaks, Glover Northam, Captain Bannister, Hall, John Taylor, Dr. Prescott, Bela and Wells Whitmore, Taber, Swan, Simmons, Boyd, Jonathan Melvin, John and Stephen Salisbury, Hosea Marsh, Crittenden, John Darling Sherman, Deacon Rice, Elder Goodell, Henry Jones, John Warner Bigelow, Squire Stevens, Woodhull, Root, Dr. Taylor, Isaac Dean, Dexter Robinson, John R. Green, Redfield, General Swift, Oliver Humphrey, John Van Auken, Van De Mark, Charles Joslyn, Aaron Gates.

The first night was passed in a school house on Melvin Hill, and they were provided for by Mr. Melvin, whose heart and hand were open to bestow favors. They remained in the school house seven weeks. All the neighbors in the vicinity were very kind during this period. A sheep was purchased. A beef and the pork in exchange for the watch gave a good supply of meat, showing a peculiar trait of the elder Peck, which is true of his descendants, to have a well stored larder.

From the school house they moved into a house of their own near the center of the farm now occupied by Hon. Lewis Peck, who, by the way, is almost an exact type of the "Pioneer" Peck, a splendid physique.

Four acres of wheat were sown the first year. Horace and Elisha Peck threshed grain for Mr. Melvin, earning sufficient quantity to supply the family for the year; then chopped seven acres (with the assistance of their father) the first winter, and in the spring burned the timber and planted corn. Mrs. Ottley remembers spinning tow for a family by the name of Ames who lived on the Lane farm and received in payment two pigs the first year. She and her brother, Horace, carried the pigs home in a bag, so proud to earn them. After the first season the family were abundantly supplied by their own industry.

Mrs. Van De Mark (whose maiden name was Lydia Cobb), widow of Frederic Van De Mark was a schoolmate of Lydia Peck Ottley. They attended meetings at Oaks Corners (being the only house of worship at that time) with no fire, sitting upon boards laid across logs. The minister's name was Powell. Lydia P. Ottley was married at the age of sixteen to William Ottley, who emigrated to this town in 1806 from Yorkshire, England. She has lived to see Western New York, then a wilderness, covered with a dense and thrifty population, lived to see the steamboat, locomotive, telegraph, and in a word, to see the world revolutionized. She has always been a consistent member of the Baptist Church, and at 83 years of age with faith strong is waiting the Master's call.

5761.

Lydia Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 15 or 16, 1792, d. Mar. 15, 1877, m. Dec. 12, 1809, William Ottley, b. Aug. 6, 1786, Yorkshire, England, d. July 28, 1857. He settled in Phelps, N. Y., in 1806, embraced hope in Christ in 1807 during an extensive revival in which Elders Irish, Wisner and Solomon Goodale were occasional laborers, and was baptized and joined the First Baptist Church at Phelps, N. Y., which he with others formed in 1843, and continued an active and useful member until his death. For over half a century he occupied a prominent position as a business man—prompt and far seeing with sound practical judgment. Possessed of wealth, he held it as from God and was always a steadfast friend to those institutions connected with Christian effort for spreading the knowledge of Christ. His name stands among the early friends of Hamilton College (now Colgate), among the founders of the Rochester Seminary, as well as in the hearts of individuals whom he remembered in their efforts to acquire an education. For many years he was a Director in the Board of the State Convention, but in the

church of Phelps his memory will long be cherished. His name stands connected with its entire history. Of his wife a grandchild writes: "My grandmother was a woman of great executive ability. She was married in the school house at Melvin Hill. One Sunday night in 1869 the minister said, "William Ottley, produce the bride," and William took Lydia by the hand and they walked to the minister, who married them amidst much surprise. Grandmother wore a calico dress and had a pair of black silk stockings of which she was proud.

The first time the bride saw her bridegroom was at the raising of a barn on her father's farm. She was passing the food around. A young Englishman who had just landed was present. He could hardly walk straight from the long six weeks' voyage over the Atlantic. He rolled from side to side as if on shipboard.

He said. "Who is that lassie? I am going to marry her."

The prophecy came true, and although as a bride she came to him in a calico dress, she brought him New England thrift, common sense, and a strong Christian character, firm of principle as the rock bound coast where her forefathers landed in New England. Mrs. Ottley became a power in the community. She was open handed in charity, her husband her helper in every good word and work. She told the story that when first married her husband ordered her to bring him a mug of whiskey. She refused. He was "English, you know," and used force to break her in. He took his wife in his arms and carried her to the barrel, *but she would not draw the draught* for him, and he gave it up. Once when he was in Washington she had a wing built on the house. When he came home she said:

"Father come and wash your hands," and she took him out into the new kitchen, and all he said was:

"Well, mother, what have you been up to now?"

He was a cheerful happy man, interested in staging from Albany to Buffalo. He kept splendid horses, and once drove to Buffalo from Phelps in about twelve hours—a hundred miles. The portraits of my grandmother and grandfather mark them as a handsome couple. She educated her daughters, sending them all away to boarding schools.

In her religion she was strict; a Puritan. She hated laziness. She hated novel reading. The first novel I read was "The Scottish Chiefs." I didn't let her know it. I stole away up stairs in the cold, wrapped in a shawl. I read until I was nearly frozen, but oh how fascinated I was! Grandmother became less prejudicial toward the last of her life. We were Presbyterians, she was a Baptist, but there was no friction. I used to go sometimes to her church. She put on her black silk. I sat beside her as prim as possible in the big single buggy. I liked to drive her horse Bob. Bob was lazy and sometimes I got tired of his slow trot. He tipped us over once in winter when we were going to a party at Mrs. Charles Van De Mark's. I never will forget how grandmother's cap, gold spectacles and all her finery tumbled out into the snow and slush. I ran and caught Bob (I think he laughed, if a horse ever laughed inside, he did), and we went on to the beautiful party in a most sorry plight.

Dancing, card playing and theatre going all came in the same category as novel reading.

My grandmother's precept and example have kept me steady in purpose and created a desire for the best things, the things that are worth while. I read novels, it is true, but I made it a rule early in life to offset them by standard and classic literature. My taste was guided a good deal by her stern taste.

With great equanimity she faced death. She said the last Monday morning to her daughter, "Sophia, have you told Theron I am going to die?" She passed peacefully away like her own mother, who said as she entered the

gates of immortality, "Jesus can make a dying bed as soft as downy pillows are." There were eight children.

- 5887. Mary, b. Mar. 28, 1812.
- 5888. Lydia, b. Dec. 12, 1814.
- 5889. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1816.
- 5890. Caroline, b. Oct. 15, 1818.
- 5891. William, b. Feb. 7, 1823.
- 5892. Enoch, b. April 15, 1825.
- 5893. Thomas M., b. Mar. 22, 1829.
- 5894. Sophia A., b. Mar. 14, 1836.

All the above daughters were examples of Puritan thrift, as fine cooks and home makers as could be found anywhere, and these are in possession of their descendants; carpets, linen woven bed spreads, most exquisitely quilted spreads, work which their mother superintended.

5762.

Darius Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 20, 1794, d. ———, 1838, m. 1st, ———, 1818, Sarah Elizabeth Raymond, b. July 6, 1800, d. June ———, 1832, m. 2d, ———, 1833, Mrs. Phebe (Tillow) Williams, b. Feb. 17, 1800, d. Feb. 14, 1900. (She m. in 1840 John C. Dixon. Her first husband was Winant Williams, who m. her abt. May 1, 1823.) There were three children by first marriage and two children by second.

(1st Marriage.)

- 5895. Charles Mortimer, b. ———, 1820, Barre, N. Y.
- 5896. Mary Ann, b. June 12, 1823, Barre, N. Y.
- 5897. Darius Raymond, b. Jany. 20, 1832, Fairport, N. Y.

(2d Marriage.)

- 5898. Martha M., b. Dec. 8, 1833.
- 5899. Sarah A., b. Dec. 30, 1835, Mentz, N. Y.

5764.

Fanny Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 19, 1798, Con-

way, Mass., d. Nov. 9, 1848, Phelps, N. Y., m. ———, William Crittenden, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

+ 5900. Submit, b. ———, d. ———.
+ 5901. Sophronia, b. ———, d. ———.
+ 5902. Nancy, b. ———.
+ 5903. Fanny, b. ———.
+ 5904. Lydia Ann, b. ———, d. ———.
5905. Louisa, b. ———, d. ———.
+ 5906. Charles, b. ———.
5907. William, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 17, killed by a blast on R. R. near Oaks Corners, N. Y.
+ 5908. Carlton P., b. ———.

5765.

Enoch Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 22, 1800, Conway, Mass., d. Feb. ———, 1886, m. 1st, ———, 1827, Julietta Ann Jones, b. ———, 1800, d. April 17, 1835, m. 2d. ———, Cornelia Ann Swan, b. ———, d. Aug. 20, 1848, m. 3d, ———, Almira Dixon, b. ———, d. Dec. ———, 1879. He was a physician in Phelps, N. Y. There were four children, two by first marriage, one by second and one by third.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 5909. Ezra Jones, b. Dec. 19, 1830, Seneca Castle, N. Y.
+ 5910. Henry Jones, b. July 20, 1834, Seneca Castle, N. Y.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 5911. Hattie Cornelia Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1846, Baldwinsville, N. Y.

(3d Marriage.)

+ 5912. Mary Julietta, b. Dec. 21, 1849, m. Sept. ———, 1883, Edward P. Mills, b. ———, and reside Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

5766.

Ira Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 22, 1802, Conway, Mass., d. Dec. 27, 1873, m. Oct. 15, 1829, Polly Porter, b. April 30, 1808, d. Aug. 8, 1870. There were four children.

+ 5913. Charles E., b. April 1, 1831.
+ 5914. Betsey J., b. Mar. 24, 1833.
- 5915. Esther A., b. Nov. 5, 1837.
+ 5916. Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 31, 1840.

5767. 1155391

Ann Peck (5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 7 (or 16), 1804, Phelps, N. Y., d. at Mason, Mich., April 28, 1886, or April 30, 1887, m. Sept. 12, 1824, Daniel Stewart, b. April 28, 1797, Deerfield, N. Y., d. Mar. 25, 1881, Mason, Mich. There were four children.

- 5917. Nancy Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1825, Phelps, N. Y.
5918. Eliza, b. April 7, 1828, d. April 7, 1853.
+ 5919. Charlotte E., b. Mar. 4, 1830.
- 5920. Horace P., b. April 3, 1832.

5770.

Matilda Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 15, 1794, d. Aug. 21, 1829, Brooklyn, Pa., m. ———, Elisha Lord, b. ———, d. Jany. 3, 1868, ae. 77 yrs., 6 mos. There were several children, among them as near as can be ascertained:

5921. Sally, b. ———.
5922. Nelson, b. ———.
5923. Lydia, b. ———.
5924. Eliza, b. ——— .
5925. Clinton, b. ———.

5771.

Elizabeth Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 6, 13 or 23, 1796 (data by different persons), d. Sept. or Dec. 30, 1829,

Brooklyn, Pa., m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1818, Preston Tiffany, b. April 29, 1795, d. Oct. 23, 1876, m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1830, Abiel R. Truesdell, b. July 10, 1789, d. July 23, 1876. There were six children, all by first marriage, record given as follows:

5926. Lydia E., b. Monday, May 1 or 10, 1820, d. Dec. 3, 1887.

5927. Elisha T., b. Tuesday, Sept. 25, 1821.

+ 5928. Milla L., b. Sunday, May 16, 1823, Springville, Pa.

5929. Preston H., b. Friday, July 9, 1825, d. June 5, 1900.

5930. Joseph W., b. Monday, Feb. 19, 1827.

5931. Orville N., b. Saturday, Aug. 30, 1828, d. June 17, 1887.

5772.

Fanny Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 11, 1798, d. Dec. 20, 1850, Brooklyn, Pa., m. Feb. 1, 1818, Alfred Tiffany, b. ———, d. ———. There were thirteen children.

5932. Lydia A., b. Sept. 15, 1818, d. ———.

5933. Joseph L., b. Jany. 5, 1820, d. April 12, 1826.

5934. Charles H., b. Dec. 18, 1821.

5935. Hannah E., b. Dec. 26, 1823, d. June 14, 1872.

5936. Fanny M., b. Oct. 22, 1825, d. Aug. 23, 1879.

5937. Edwin M., b. April 22, 1828, d. Sept. 25, 1888.

5938. Betsey H., b. April 19, 1830, d. Oct. 26, 1873.

5939. William H., b. May 9, 1832.

5940. Sarah M., b. April 19, 1834, d. Mar. 18, 1878.

5941. Marvin Lee, b. Mar. 23, 1839, d. Jany. 21, 1893.

5939a. Frank E., b. Aug. 3, 1833.

5943. Harriet A., b. May 5, 1842.

5944. Newell W., b. Aug. 11, 1844.

5774.

Marvin Lord Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 20, 1803, Lyme, Conn., d. Nov. or Dec. 9, 1884, m. 1st, Jany. 12, 1826, Emeline Palmer, b. Nov. 24, 1805, Groton, Conn., d. Nov. 15, 1866. He m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1872, Mary Roscoe, b. Nov. 19, 1818, d. Jany. 8, 1891. There were seven children, all by first marriage.

- 5945. Edwin Palmer, b. June 23, 1829.
- 5946. James Wolcott, b. Mar. 2, 1831.
- 5947. George Chapman, b. Oct. 16, 1833.
- 5948. Ledyard Palmer, b. Dec. 9, 1838.

5949. Charles Marvin, b. Jany. 24, 1845, m. July 3, 1872, Lucy E. Jeffers, b. Feb. 19, 1847, d. Feb. 7, 1900. No children. Resided Nicholson, Pa.

- 5950. Horace Greeley, b. Dec. 7, 1846.

5951. Ellen Gertrude, b. May 17, 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1864.

5776.

Enoch Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1806, Lyme, Conn., d. Feb. 20, 1881, m. May 24, 1827, Phebe Loretta Roberts, b. Feb. 20, 1810, d. June 6, 1898.

When he was a child his parents removed to Brooklyn, Pa. When he grew to manhood he studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Roscoe, at Carlisle, N. Y. Taking his title of M. D., he after his marriage commenced the practice of medicine in Tunkhannock, Pa., and later he removed to Wyoming, Pa.

He became very active in the temperance and anti-slavery causes, and in the bleak December of 1833 he mounted his horse and rode through the wilds of northern Pennsylvania to Philadelphia, where he united with William Lloyd Garrison, John G. Whittier and others in the organization of the American Anti-Slavery Society. On the record of this society's Declaration of Sentiments, there promulgated beneath the shadow of Independence

Hall, where the nation's Declaration of Independence was formulated, a little over one-half a century before, the signature of Enoch Mack written in bold characters may be seen.

About 1835 he relinquished the practice of medicine, moved to Dover, N. H., where he was ordained as minister of the First Free Baptist Church of that city and became editor of The Morning Star, the organ of the denomination. Subsequently he was appointed agent of that denomination's Foreign Mission Society, and in order to fulfil his duties in this office he resigned his pulpit and in 1849 he removed to New York City, where for nineteen years he labored as City Missionary in the northernmost ward of that city. In 1876 he went to Catskill Station, N. Y., where he died, his widow surviving him seventeen years. There were three children.

+ 5952. Henry Quincy, b. May 5, 1829.

+ 5953. Narcissa, b. June 20, 1833.

5954. Asenath Elvira, b. Aug. 15, 1835, d. Sept. 28, 1836.

5777.

Alfred Wolcott Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 2, 1807, d. Aug. 15, 1884, Barre, N. Y., m. Sept. 13, 1834, Elizabeth Jewett, b. Jany. 5, 1816, Brooklyn, Pa., d. Jany. 27, 1901. She was dau. of Nathan and Electa (Fox) Jewett, who left E. Haddam, Conn., in 1811 and went to Brooklyn, Pa. (See No. 5841.)

Alfred W. Mack was a master builder, later in life a successful farmer. He was a thorough Christian, a man of culture and refinement, a lover of music and books, one who made his home, "Crescent Terrace Place," one of the most beautiful in town. In 1843 he removed to Barre, where he and wife both died. She was descended from George Fox, founder of Quakerism, author of "The Book of Martyrs." There were three children.

5955. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1835.
5956. Lavinia Jewett, b. May 30, 1840.
5957. Caroline Electa, b. Nov. 2, 1849. Res., Barre.

5778.

Horace Roscoe Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 13 or 17, 1809, d. April 13, 1851, m. Feb. 26, 1835, Mary Miles, b. Jany. 24, 1815, d. April 5, 1895. There were four children.

5958. Theodore Horace, b. Oct. 5, 1836.
5959. Charles Miles, b. Jany. 29, 1839.
5960. Arthur Leroy, b. Aug. 17, 1841, d. Jany. 27, 1851.
5961. Mary Eveline, b. Oct. 22, 1848.

1755010

5779.

John Bouton Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 15, 1811, Brooklyn, Pa., d. Mar. 6, 1890, Phelps, N. Y., m. at Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 23, 1847, Mary Jane Bangs, b. June 11, 1828, Bethany, Pa., d. Feb. 3, 1884, Phelps, N. Y. She was dau. of Elijah Keeler and Elmira M. (Robinson) Bangs. There were two children.

5962. Frank Wolstein, b. July 19, 1853, Carbondale, Pa., m. Dec. 15, 1890, Emilie H. Hepburn (dau. of Rev. Geo. H. and Mary C. Hepburn). He was superintendent of Eastern Division of the Associated Press and was in New York City, but has lately removed to Denver, Colo.

5963. Florence Gertrude, b. May 4, 1859, at Hyde Park, Pa., d. April 28, 1867, Phelps, N. Y.

Since writing the above relating to Mr. Frank W. Mack he has often appeared on the lecture platform under the auspices of the Southern Lyceum Bureau, his subjects being:—

The Greenroom of Journalism, An Evening With General Grant, Some Unwritten History, The Associated Press and Its Work.

Many testimonials speak of listening to him two hours, and all were sorry when he stopped, and they were from such men as Hamilton W. Mabie, Hon. Alton B. Parker, Hon. Timothy L. Woodruff and pastors of churches of all denominations.

We have just had the rare treat of listening to Mr. Frank W. Mack, one of the most interesting speakers who has ever addressed our boys. His inspiring enthusiasm and earnestness, and his ability to impersonate in voice and manner, notable men whom he has interviewed, remove entirely what would be, in the hands of others, the dryness of details. We all hope to have Mr. Mack again in our next year's lecture course.—G. W. Douglass, Instructor in History at the Moody School for Men, Mt. Hermon, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902.

Pervaded with delicate humor and clean mirth.—Sec'y Y. M. C. A., Woodbury, Conn., Jany. 12, 1903.

Here is a man who, aside from his standing in journalism, has mastery of that best type of modern eloquence which, discarding the methods of oratorical strutters, speaks straight out man-fashion. Mr. Mack did what few speakers in these days are able to do with me—made me utterly oblivious of passing time.—James H. Lockwood, Pastor M. E. Church, Woodbury, Conn., Dec., 1902.

In Mr. Mack's utterances there is soul, mind, spirit of a high and noble cast.—Rev. J. L. Robertson, Warren, Pa., Dec., 1902.

His style is clear cut, his diction pure, and what he said was clean.—Rev. P. M. Crounse, Seward, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1902.

From beginning to end Mr. Mack's vividly interesting descriptions held the undivided attention of the entire audience. He has interesting facts, excellent delivery, and a personality which in combination have, as I can readily understand, assured his success as a lecturer.—D. E. Yarnell, Sec'y West Side Branch Y. M. C. A., New York.

Most lecturers are contented if they hold their audiences until 9:30 without fidgeting, but Mr. Frank W. Mack spoke for a half hour beyond that time in the Star Course at the Valentine last evening, and his hearers would willingly have tarried longer by hours, for the telling of a story is a rare gift and people are, after all, but children, eager to listen, when as last night the story teller is a true master of his art. Seldom has the local lecture platform held a man so generously endowed with charm of manner, grace of speech and interesting material.—Toledo, Ohio, Times, Dec. 11, 1902.

He is a captivating speaker, always holding the attention and sympathy of his audience.—Troy, N. Y., Record, Feb. 6, 1903.

He is among the first of platform speakers.—Liberty (N. Y.) Register.

There are some things I confess myself unable to describe—music, pictures, pathos. Mr. Mack's "Greenroom of Journalism," delivered in our church, was full of all three. He has an inimitable way of telling a story—simple, lucid, gripping. Beside so-called "popular lectures," his is vital, refreshing, tonic.—George C. Peck, Pastor First M. E. Church, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

He gave our people the best number in our course, and we shall have him again.—Lynn W. Ballard, Chairman, Little Valley, N. Y., Jan., 1903.

Mr. Mack is a man who has done things. He has for years been with the Associated Press, has been all over the world, and has investigated and written every variety of news. His "Talk" is one of the products of a rich experience. He has dramatic power and an established reputation as an eloquent speaker.—Toledo (O.) Bee, Dec. 11, 1902.

An unusual card. He held his audience in deep interest.—Cincinnati (O.) Enquirer, Feb. 23, 1903.

Those who aim at lofty word flights can never excel the simple eloquence of Mr. Mack's thrilling stories. This

unique lecture was an informal talk by a shrewd, every-day-like man who does things,—a story of personal work in a field untrodden by the average citizen and known by only a few. Mr. Mack made himself famous in the world of journalism by just such strategic work as that of which he tells.—Naples (N. Y.) News, Jan. 22, 1903.

Never was there a better pleased audience than this one, and the best talkers have held the boards at the Auditorium. Mr. Mack has a rare personality, and knows just what he is talking about. His "Talk" teemed with reminiscence;it bubbled over with humor and incident—all balanced by hard, practical common sense.—Warren (Pa.) Times, Dec. 8, 1902.

Aside from the instructiveness of the "talk," as Mr. Mack modestly calls his lecture, the charm of its diction and the absorbingly interesting character of the things he said, there was in it what is most valuable of all in a public address—real and abundant inspirational power.—Harrisburg, Pa., Patriot, Oct. 28, 1902.

Frank Mack's stories are chapters from life. They palpitate and glow with the true heart interest,—all so simply, quietly and yet so graphically told as to hold the large audience spellbound.—Sunday Times, Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1902.

Mr. Mack's lecture last night attracted unusual interest and attention because it was filled with incidents seen through the eyes of the trained newspaper man, and with anecdotes of great men and great events.—New York Tribune.

Talking in conventional style, Mr. Mack in his unique lecture last night threw interesting side-lights upon great questions and events with which, as a newspaper man, he has enjoyed unusual facilities for being conversant. His audience applauded the fidelity of the dramatic scenes and events pictured.—New York Press.

5780.

Mary Emily Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 27, 1813, d. Dec. 31, 1890, m. in 1835 in Jersey City, N. J., Loren Lathrop Bagley (son of Jesse Bagley), b. June 8, 1811, Brooklyn, Pa., d. April 14, 1872, Carbondale, Pa. There were six children.

5964. Mary Rosella, b. April 6, 1836.

5965. Viola Melvina, b. Dec. 22, 1838.

5966. Isidore, b. Dec. 22, 1838, d. in two weeks. Twin to above.

5967. Emily Elvira, b. Feb. 11, 1841.

5968. Emma Eliza, b. June 20, 1850.

5969. Arthur Le Grand, b. Feb. 26, 1852, d. March ———, 1864.

5781.

Ursula Griswold Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 17, 1815, d. July 15, 1877, Phelps, N. Y., m. George Mack (son of John and Elizabeth (Pratt) Mack), b. Nov. 16, 1812, d. July 21, 1891. He was married three times. (See Nos. 5804 and 5797.) No children.

5782.

Charles Newell Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 10, 1817, d. Dec. 27, 1860, Beloit, Wis., m. Mar. 2, 1848, Sarah Rose, b. Aug. 23, 1831. There was one child.

5970. Clara A., b. Aug. 24, 1850, d. Sept. 7, 1850.

5783.

William Gustavus Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 15, 1819, Brooklyn, Pa., d. Dec. 7, 1901, at his home near Albion, N. Y., m. Dec. 8, 1854, Lucy M. Loveland, b. Nov. 20, 1825.

His mother had two brothers, Marvin Lord and Wolcott Lord, and three sisters who married, one ——— Freeman, another ——— Hawes, another ——— Butler.

William G. Mack, with the exception of one year spent in Wisconsin, has lived in Albion, N. Y., since 1843, thus going there in early manhood, and his honest endeavors were crowned with success; and as a man of affairs no trust of the fatherless or widow reposed in him was ever betrayed. "He leaves a fine competency to his family and that more precious inheritance, the example of a strong, sincere and unsullied manhood." True and loyal to his friends, courteous to all, he well merited the title of gentleman; thus doing credit to an honorable ancestry and to christianized human nature. In religious sentiment he was liberal, inclining to the Universalist faith, and he was a member of the congregation of that church. He was also a generous contributor to churches of other denominations. He was the last of his father's family of noble men and women. There were two children.

+ 5971. Willis Land, b. June 14, 1859.

+ 5972. Charles A., b. Oct 26, 1869.

5784.

Ansel Freeman Mack (5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. March or May 5 or 15, 1821, d. Dec. 2, 1881, Binghamton, N. Y., m. ——— Martha M. Bly, b. ———. There were two children.

5973. Ida E., b. ———, 1848, m. ———, and d. ———, 1879.

5974. Minnie G., b. ———, 1851, m. ———, and d. ———, 1876.

5789.

Josiah Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 5, 1799, d. ———, m. ———, Almira Kent, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

5975.

5976.

5977.

5978.

5790.

Betsey (Elizabeth) Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1800, d. Mar. 25, 1887, m. Oct. 19, 1821, Joseph Lines, b. June 6, 1798, d. Dec. 28, 1874. There were two children.

- 5979. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1822.
- 5980. Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1824.

5791.

Elijah B. Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 15, 1802, d. ———, m. ———, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

5981.
5982.
5983.

5792.

Jemima Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 18, 1804, d. ———, m. ———, Elisha Lathrop, b. ———, d. ———. There were eight children. One resides Springville, Pa. (Warren Lathrop).

5984.
to
5991.

5793.

Polly Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 30, 1806, d. Oct. 7, 1892, m. ———, Allen McKinney, b. ———, d. Jany. 27, 1864, ae. 57. There were eight children.

5992. Braton, b. ———. "Went West."
÷ 5993. Noble, b. ———.
5994. Amanda, b. ———, m. ———, a Thompson of Ill.
5995. Mary b. ———, m. ————, James Gillespie, Philadelphia.

5996. Jane, b. ———, m. ———, a Northrop, Scranton, Pa.

5997. Chester, b. ———, d. Nov. 9, 1863 (ae. 17 yrs., 11 mos.), in hospital, Knoxville. The hero of seven battles—Rappahannock, Sulphur Springs, Gainesville, Groveton, Manasses, South Mountain and Antietam.

5998. Eliza, b. ———, m. ———, a Rickart of Ill.

+ 5999. Elisha, b. ———, m. ———, Emma Packer, or Packard.

5794.

Nehemiah R. Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 12, 1812, d. Dec. 16, 1892, m. ———, 1840, Diadamia Hewitt, b. July 26, 1820, d. Sept. 24, 1888, killed; run over by cars on railroad. There were two children.

+ 6000. Latham Hewitt, b. ———.

+ 6001. Martha Malvina, b. Jany. 4, 1844.

5795.

Edward Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 14, 1814, d. ———, m. ———, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.

6002.
to
6011.

5796.

Eliza Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 3, 1816, d. ———, m. ———, Frank Blakeslee, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Springville, Pa. Six children.

6012.
to
6017.

5797.

Sarah Mack (5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1818, d. Nov. 21, 1856, Phelps, N. Y., m. Jany. 22, 1839, George Mack (see Nos. 5781 and 5804), b. Nov. 18, 1812, d. July 21, 1891. There were two children.

- 6018. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1841.
- 6019. George Edwin, b. May 28, 1843.

5799.

John Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 26, 1800, Lyme, Conn., d. Aug. 28, 1840, Ohio City, Ohio, m. ———, 1819, Laura A. Tryon of Glastonbury, b. Aug. 10, 1802, d. Aug. 14, 1842, Essex, Conn. He removed from Essex, Conn., in 1837 to Ohio; first to Ashtabula; then Fairport, and then Ohio City, where he died, leaving a large family, the oldest being twenty, and for the account of his conveying the family back to their old home in Conn. see No. 6020. He was a ship builder. There were eleven children.

- 6020. Noah Ezekiel, b. May 9, 1820, Essex, Conn.
- 6021. Jane Aurelia, b. Aug. 10, 1822.
- 6022. Josiah, b. April 1, 1825, d. April 11, 1825,
- 6023. Nancy Maria, b. June 5, 1826.
- 6024. Nelson Edward, b. Jany. 30, 1828.
- 6025. Rosanna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1829.
- 6026. Frances Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1830.
- 6027. Henry Gurney, b. Sept. 23, 1832, W. Haven.
- 6028. Laura Ann, b. July 3, 1834.
- 6029. Flora M., b. July 12, 1836, d. Feb. 12, 1839, Fairport, Ohio.
- 6030. Adelaide F., b. May 13, 1839, Fairport, O., d. Nov. 28, 1843, Essex, Conn.

5800.

Betsey Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 13, 1802, Lyme, Conn., d. Nov. 19, 1881, m. Sept. ———, 1830, Ben-

jamin Bramble, b. ———, 1808, d. Aug. 11, 1857. He was a spar maker, lived in Essex, Conn., and died there, ae. 49 yrs. and 12 days. There were five children.

6031. George, b. Sept. 19, 1831, New London, Conn., and d. Oct. 30, 1832.

6032. Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1832, d. Sept. 29, 1895, m. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1882, Mrs. Phebe Rowe of New Jersey, b. April 25, 1838, Cape May, N. J., d. ———, 1891, hospital, in New Haven, Conn. No children.

+ 6033. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1837, Essex, Conn.

6034. Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1838, d. Sept. 19, 1840.

6035. Henry Lewis, b. Oct. 6, 1845, d. Feb. 25, 1875. Unmarried.

5801.

Nancy Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 2, 1804, Lyme, Conn., d. May 20, 1875, m. Dec. 25, 1827, William Tripp, b. April 8, 1799, Essex, Conn., d. ———. He was a ship carpenter and worked for David Mack in his ship yard many years. His family had the reputation of being a model family. There were three children.

6036. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1828, Essex, Conn., m. Oct. 6, 1863, Jabez Denison Parker, b. ———, 1816, Chester, Conn. Res., Chester, Conn. No children.

+ 6037. Susan Almena, b. June 27, 1833.

6038. William Johnson, b. April 21, 1838, m. Sept. 26, 1868, Virginia Conklin (of Sag Harbor, N. Y.), b. ———. Res., Essex, Conn. No children.

5802.

David Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 14, 1806, Lyme, Conn., d. July 9, 1901, Essex, Conn., m. Aug. 27, 1827, Hannah Parker, b. Oct. 29, 1809, d. April 12, 1894. She was dau. of William and Rachel (Bushnell) Parker of Saybrook.

David Mack was born in the house built by his father in 1722 and now occupied by Percy Anderson, situated near the entrance of Hamburg Cove (Lyme, Conn.), south side. When very young his parents moved to Essex and he remembered very well when he was a little more than seven years of age of picking up hot spikes and burning his hands when the British armament from the squadron blockading New London, Conn., April, 1814, burned twenty-two vessels on the stocks (coves and river) opposite his house (loss $160,000.00) near where the old elm tree now stands, which is now fast nearing its end, as large branches spreading more than one hundred feet from the main trunk are gradually becoming dislodged. The tree is over two hundred years old. About ten years ago, after a heavy gale, a large limb fell to the ground and from it were taken Indian arrow heads of perfect shape. They were probably shot or deposited there by Indians who used this locality for a camping ground. The height of the tree is from ninety to one hundred feet, and its branches spread about the same distance. Quite a colony of red squirrels inhabit it.

Mr. Mack resided near Middle Cove, and about five years ago had a cat that caught fish. The remains of a schooner lay in the mud off Mack's dock and with the incoming tide the fish gather there. The cat seemed to know when the fish were due on the feeding grounds and took his station. "When he sees a fish he likes he plunges into the water, gets it, and swims for shore and has landed as smart as any Nimrod a pickerel twelve inches in length, weighing about a pound." Mr. Mack when 93 years of age came near being drowned. He had been to the steamboat dock in his small row boat, and when returning to his home in some way made a misstep and fell overboard near the channel bank. He made out after several desperate attempts to cling to the boat and got in and saved himself from being drowned. He was the best ship builder on the Connecticut River, having built

about seventy vessels, some for coasting and some for foreign trade. His life was given to building of sailing crafts of different descriptions. Where was once the old shipyard, trees now grow. The rising generation little dream that about one hundred vessels were built and launched where trees and shrubbery now grow near his residence, known as Mack's landing. The channel from which the vessels were launched was once of great depth, but now nothing remains to show that this channel existed, the water being the same depth now as its surroundings.

At the age of ninety Mr. Mack built a fine naphtha launch for his son in his boat shop.

He was building ships over fifty years, doing a large business, and had at times two or three ships building at once.

He united with the Methodist Church in 1827, soon after its formation—was a trustee over sixty years, and has been a liberal supporter of the same, a regular attendant and frequently took part in prayer meetings. He was modest in demeanor, plain of speech, temperate in habits and prompt to pay his debts. His wife, with whom he lived nearly sixty-seven years, was also a member of the Methodist Church, and ever loyal to its doctrines. Her death was the first that occurred in the family.

His 90th birthday was celebrated at the home of his son, Jerome, and the following poem, written by Mrs. Jerome Mack, was read at that time:

Father, think of it, it is ninety years
Since first your eyes opened in this vale of tears
In the town of Lyme, where many smart men
Have achieved great things again and again,
You grew up manly and sturdy and strong
And your days have been both prosperous and long.

You seem hale and hearty to us all now;
There are not many furrows on your brow;
Time does not deal but with the very few
As it has dealt and wondrously blessed you.

Sixty-seven years you had a loving bride,
One who was ever faithful by your side;
Sunshine or trouble she was ever the same,
Since first she consented to bear your name.

More than two years ago God called her home;
Since then you have faced your troubles alone.
Of children you never have been bereft,
For all that God gave you you now have left.

For a while longer with us you may stay,—
We hope you'll see many another birthday,
But if God calls, may you be ready to go
To that country where no sorrow they know.

The time has come to bid you a good night,
May you be happy and your eyes keep bright
To look again upon those whom you saw
In the home of son and daughter-in-law.

David Mack built the ship Maracaybo and he made one voyage in it to South America, but on the second voyage of the ship it was lost. There were four children.

6039. Rachel Bushnell, b. Aug. 12, 1829, d. Feb. 5, 1900, East Lyme, Conn., after a long illness, m. Sept. 15, 1868, Nelson S. Rogers, b. April 17, 1837, E. Lyme, Conn. No children. He studied medicine in Philadelphia, Pa., and attended medical lectures, but his health failing he turned his attention to farming. Res., E. Lyme, Conn.

6040. Ellen Roxa, b. April 23, 1832. She has aided the writer in this work and has shown a deep interest in it. Res., Essex, Conn., making a home for her brother.

6041. David Lewis, b. July 9, 1837.

6042. Frederick Jerome, b. Sept. 19, 1848.

5803.

Roxanna Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 28, 1809, Saybrook, Conn., d. Nov. 15, 1888, m. in New York City, Sept. 26, 1833, Daniel Darius Clark of Colchester (he was a carpenter), b. Nov. 3, 1810, Colchester, d. April 13, 1891. There were five children.

+ 6043. Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1834.

6044. Adelaide E., b. Jany. 6, 1836, d. Feb. 7, 1837.

6045. Adelaide E., b. Oct. 27, 1838, m. Sept. 15, 1860, Chester Hunt, b. Aug. 16, 1836, in Bolton, Conn. A carpenter. No children. Res., Colchester, Conn.

+ 6046. Josiah Franklin, b. May 11, 1852, always called J. Frank Clark.

6047. Franklin B., b. May 23, 1841, d. Mar. 1, 1842.

5804.

George Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 18, 1812, Essex, Conn., d. July 21, 1891, m. three times. 1st, Jany. 22, 1839, Sarah Elizabeth Mack, b. Oct. 14, 1819, d. Nov. 21, 1856, Phelps, N. Y. (See No. ———.) He m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1857, Ursula Griswold Mack, b. Oct. 17, 1815, d. July 15, 1877. (See Nos. 5781 and 5797.) He m. 3d, Nov. 26, 1877, Nancy H. Cook, b. Sept. 11, 1822, Fenner, N. Y. There were two children by 1st marriage.

+ 6048. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1841.

+ 6049. George Edwin, b. May 28, 1843.

His two (Mack) wives were cousins, and both born in Brooklyn, Pa. He removed from Essex, Conn., about 1836 to Phelps, N. Y., a carpenter by trade. About 1872 he took up land in Kansas and laid out a city which was called Macksville. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 148 N. Y. Vol. Infantry, enlisting Aug. 31, 1862, serving till close of war and was at the surrender of Gen. Lee, April 9, 1865. He was mail carrier for the Regiment. He was the first postmaster in Macksville.

Copy of a letter written by George Mack while in the war:

"Sunday, Richmond, May 14, 1865.

I will give you now a little sketch of my travels in and around the capital city of Richmond—the fortifications and lines extended out from seven to ten miles from the city—here were our Union lines—on these lines was many a hard fought battle and by very many different Generals in command from Gen. McClellan's command to the closing up of the war and many a General fell on these bloody fields of strife; the picture of these scenes cannot be described to you; only think of the thousands on thousands of lives sacrificed here to guard this God-cursed city—here on these fields is one common burying ground; to go over these fields and think of them and the sufferings and privations endured, none but a soldier that has been there can tell the true story. Near Chapin's farm and the Dutch Gap was the headquarters of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler of the Army of the James. Our lines here were held by the 24th Army Corps; those too feeble to march were left here to guard the lines—this was called the Invalid Corps. Those that were able to march had to go with Sheridan or Gen. Grant. On the morning of April 2d the lines were broken, the same day was Richmond evacuated and our Invalid Corps marched into the city of Richmond, then in ruins.

Today May 15, 1865, I take a walk over the city, now in ruins. The city of Richmond is located at the head of the navigation of the James River—here is the falls—the canal from here to Lynchburgh—here at the falls is located the factories of Manchester—on the opposite side of the river. All of the business part of the city was here, here at this point all of the Railroad bridges spanned the river—all of this part of the city was fired with its bridges, railroads and cars on the 2d day of April, 1865, it being Sunday, the same day that Jefferson Davis left the church and took the cars to parts unknown. The city was left to its

own destruction. All was noise and confusion and disorder, the Confederate soldiers leaving in great haste—it is said that whiskey ran down the gutters of the streets, drunkenness and disorder prevailed all through the city. About 500 of our Invalid Corps marched into the city of Richmond, Capital of the Confederacy, and the city was turned over to our command. On Monday, April 3d, the City of Petersburgh was evacuated and turned over in like manner—thus you see there was great things accomplished in a little time, the Rebel lines were well guarded around the city. Several lines of forts all around the city for near ten miles and some of them are very strongly fortified. There are three rebel prisons in Richmond, the Libby and Castle Thunder and Belle Isle. These all tell of hard sufferings and privations. In this God cursed city are thousands of our poor soldiers buried that died of starvation and robbed of all the poor fellows had when they were imprisoned.

May 16, 1865.—Our boys go out to the old battle ground of Fair Oaks, about seven or eight miles from the city of Richmond. This was the old battle ground that McClellan fought on first—the second battle of Fair Oaks was fought in the Fall of 1864 by the 24th Corps. My regiment was in the last and lost about one-half of its men in killed and prisoners. This was a heavy blow to the 148th N. Y. Vol. Our killed and wounded were not at that time buried as they had no time given them by the Rebels—the dead lay where they fell till now. Our boys today have buried what there was left. Capt. Gage of Geneva, N. Y., was killed here.

Richmond, May 17, '65.—Today our boys go out to visit another old battlefield that they were in nearly one year ago—Cold Harbor. This battle was the 3d of June, 1864. This was a terrible battle. The Rebels' guns stand pointing at our lines, just as they did the day the battle was. These were siege guns. The boys give a weird picture of the scene; bones still lying on the ground where the hogs

had rooted them out. Here was the place where I narrowly escaped death. One of our company boys fell dead at my side. His blood flew on me, which I carried for a long time.

As ever, yours truly,
GEORGE MACK."

5805.

Benjamin Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 27, 1815, Essex, Conn., d. Dec. 1, 1902, m. Jany. 25, 1835, Hannah L. Tripp, b. June 29, 1817, Essex, Conn., d. suddenly April 28, 1895.

Three months and three days previous they celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage in the house in which they occupied as their residence a few weeks after their marriage. There were present about fifty children, grand children and great grand children and other guests; those who could not come sent a wedding gift of over forty dollars. The wedding feast was adorned by two brides' cakes, one with the date 1835 and the other 1895. He is a boat builder and carpenter. Residence, Essex, Conn. They were both members of the Methodist Church. There were seven children.

6050. Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. Nov. 20, 1843.
- 6051. Benjamin Lewellyn, b. Nov. 25, 1837.
- 6052. Emma Eliza, b. April 21, 1839.
6053. Elmer Giles, b. April 30, 1845, d. Dec. 26, 1850.
- 6054. Amasa Newton, b. Feb. 19, 1849.
- 6055. Amelia Jane, b. Jany. 3, 1854.
6056. Augusta Tripp, b. Sept. 20, 1857.

5806.

Lucinda Mack (5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1817, Essex, Conn., d. Jany. 18, 1898, New Haven, Conn. She m. June 16, 1839, Henry C. Kirtland, b. May 5, 1817, in Saybrook, the part now called Westbrook, Conn., d. Dec. 3,

1894 (Fair Haven or) New Haven, Conn. He was son of Philip and Mary (Chapman) Kirtland. Resided in Saybrook, Westbrook, Essex and in 1854 removed to Fair Haven, Conn. He was in the oyster business for sometime. He was also sutler in the army at Fortress Monroe in Civil War. They were both members of the East Pearl St. Methodist Church, New Haven, Conn., and he was a licensed exhorter. Both were much loved and respected by all. There were four children..

+ 6057. Henry Abbott, b. May 30, 1840, Essex, Conn.

+ 6058. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1843, Westbrook. Conn.

+ 6059. Mary Lucinda, b. May 17, 1848, Essex, Conn.

6060. Philip Hamilton, b. April 18, 1853, d. Jany. 15. 1855.

5814.

Gilbert Nelson Smith (5726. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 24, 1813 (living in 1901), m. Oct. 1, 1843. Alma Cole, b. ———, d. April 18, 1861. There were eight children.

6061. Helen A., b. Jany. 20, 1846, d. Sept. 6, 1866.

6062. Urbana B., b. Sept. 23, 1847.

6063. Evaline B., b. Jany. 9. 1850.

6064. Arvilla D., b. Jany. 6. 1852, d. April 25, 1868.

6065. Ida A., b. Dec. 26, 1853, d. Jany. 6, 1889.

6066. Rose A., b. Feb. 10, 1858.

6067. William N., b. Feb. 10, 1858, d. Feb. 15, 1860. Twin to above.

6068. Almira C., b. Dec. 23, 1860, d. April 28, 1868.

5816.

Flavel Cone Mack (5727. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 10, 1810. in ———, Conn., d. Oct. 22, 1890. Harrington, Delaware. He m. Dec. 31, 1834, Laura Marsh, b. Aug. 12, 1814. Middletown, Pa. He lived in Brooklyn, Pa., three years after marriage then removed to Phelps, N. Y., where three

children were born and where they died. In 1866 removed to Delaware.

6069. Ceylon Spencer, b. ———, d. March ———.

6070. Mary Ursula, b. ———, d. Aug. 25,———, ae. 2 yrs., 10 mos.

6071. Enoch Dudley, b. ———, d. Sept. 4, ———, ae. 7 mos., 9 days.

5820.

Nancy Church (5724. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Mack, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

6072. Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, a Dr. McDonald and resided St. Louis, Mo.

6073. Helen, b. ———.

6074. Benjamin, b. ———.

6075. James, b. ———.

Nancy (Church) Mack m. 2d, a Mr. Spencer and resided in Columbus, Pa., her mother living with her until Mr. Spencer's death; then Mrs. Betsey Church went to live with her son in Michigan, and Mrs. Nancy Spencer to live with her daughter, Sarah. This Mr. Spencer was a relative of Enoch Mack's wife.

5826.

Alfred Pratt (5728. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1812, was living in 1900 with his daughter, Mrs. J. S. Tiffany, Lestershire, N. Y.

5830.

Betsey Pratt (5728. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 9, 1817, in 1900 resided Salinas, Cal.

5833.

William Pratt (5728. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 18, 1822. Res., Lenox, Pa.. His wife d. ———, 1889.

Answers to letters repeatedly sent were never received from the above named.

SIXTH GENERATION.

5840.

Rodney Jewett (5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 3, 1810, d. Feb. 26, 1877, m. ———, 1836, Sally Maria Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1813, d. Feb. 16, 1851 (dau. of Frederick and Mary, called "Polly" Witter Bailey.) There were seven children.

+ 6076. Mary Electa, b. Jany. ———, 1837.
+ 6077. Nathan Rodney, b. June 20, 1839.
+ 6078. Jane Ursula, b. ———.
+ 6079. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1842, d. April 19, 1900.
+ 6080. Gertrude Eliza, b. July 29, 1844.
+ 6081. Lavinia Adaline, b. Oct. 24, 1846.
6082. Frederick Bailey, b. Aug. 5, ———.

5841.

Elizabeth Jewett (5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 5. 1816, d. Jany. 27, 1901, m. Sept. 13, 1834, Alfred Wolcott Mack, b. Dec. 2, 1807, d. Aug. 15, 1884. (See No. 5777.) There were three children.

+ 6083. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1835.
+ 6084. Lavinia Jewett, b. May 30, 1840.
6085. Caroline Electa, b. Nov. 2, 1849.

5843.

Allen Jewett (5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. July 8, 1819, d. June 23, 1863, m. Dec. 23, 1845, Joanna Passmore, b. Sept. 24, 1816, d. May 1, 1887. He died at Alexandria, Va. from wounds received in battle during the Civil War. There were two children.

6086. Allen Stanley, b. May 21, 1847, m. ———, Leone Kinney, b. ———.

6087. Elizabeth E., b. Oct. 31, 1849.

5848.

William Roach (5755. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 4, 1822, Brooklyn, Pa., m. June 10, 1847, in Bridgewater, Pa., by Rev. Daniel Torrey, Nancy Amelia Passmore, b. Mar. 10, 1827. There were six children.

6088. William Eugene, b. Aug. 12, 1848, Bridgewater, Pa.

6089. John Passmore, b. July 11, 1850, Rome, Pa.

6090. Milton Courtright, b. Sept. 20, 1852, Erie City, Pa.

6091. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Jany. 14, 1856, Erie City, Pa.

6092. Nicholas Overfield, b. Dec. 25, 1863, Montrose, Pa.

6093. Benson Wood, b. Jany. 24, 1866, Bridgewater, Pa.

5849.

Martha Jane Roach (5755. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 17, 1830, d. Jany. 23, 1901, m. ———, George Mortimer Guernsey, b. Oct. 4, 1828, Tioga, Pa., d. Oct. 4, 1885, Platteville, Wis.

He graduated Amherst, 1856, was very prominent educationally in Wis. during his life. There were two children.

6094. Fanny J., b. Nov. 8, 1864.

6095. Maude Esther, b. April 12, 1867. Res., Platteville, Wis.

5854.

Benson Wood (5755. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 31, 1839, Bridgewater, Pa., m. ———, Jennie Jewett, b. ———. (See No. 6078.)

In Aug., 1859, he went to Illinois and for two years had charge of the public schools of Franklin Grove. Aug. 29, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the 34th Reg. Ill. Inf., was soon promoted to First Lieut. Co. C, and on the second day of battle of Shiloh was made Captain and assigned to Co. H, whose officers were all killed or wounded in that action. After the siege of Corinth he was assigned to the command of his own Company (C), which he retained during his service. At the close of the war he married. He is a lawyer (firm Wood Brothers), being associated with his brother since 1868, who with him is interested in the banking firm of Eversman, Wood & Engbring. His residence and place of business since the war is Effingham, Ill. He has served as Mayor of the city of Effingham, Member of the General Assembly of the State of Illinois and Representative in Congress.

5857.

Sophronia Fox (5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 9, 1829, Lansing, N. Y., d. Mar. 6, 1882, Leavenworth, Kansas, m. Jany. 1, 1861, Alonzo Curtis Nichols, b. Nov. 7, 1824, New Haven, N. Y., d. Aug. 3, 1884, Glorieta, New Mexico. There were three children.

6096. Charles, b. Sept. 26, 1861, Highland, Kansas, died there Sept. 29, 1861.

÷ 6097. Arthur L., b. Jany. 20, 1865, Leavenworth, Kansas.

÷ 6098. Ernest Fox, b. June 1, 1869, Leavenworth, Kansas.

5858.

George G. Fox (5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 2, 1832, m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1862, Almira Bayles, b. Sept. 16, 1841, d. June 12, 1863, Highland, Kansas. He m. 2d, April 22, 1866, Lavinia Heywood, b. April 21, 1850, Troy, Ohio. There was one child by first marriage.

6099. Edward B., b. April 2, 1863, Highland, Kansas.

5859.

Charles E. Fox (5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 13, 1834, m. ———, Julia Van Allen, b. ———. There were three children.

6100. Antoinette, b. ———.
6101. William V., b. ———.
6102. Charlotte, b. ———.

5861.

Simeon M. Fox (5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 28, 1841, Lansing, N. Y., m. 1st, June 21, 1868, Ella M. Kimball, b. ———, 1846, d. June 17, 1874. He m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1875, Esther Butler, b. Nov. 7, 1843, Spring City, Pa. (dau. of Hiram and Mary (Temple) Butler). He resided in Elmira, N. Y.; sophomore in Genesee College at Lima, N. Y., entered the army as a private in the 7th Kansas Cavalry, Sept. ———, 1861, served until close of the Civil War; mustered out as adjutant of regiment Sept. ———, 1865. In book and stationery business, Manhattan, Kans., where his family resides. Is Adjutant General and is part of the time at Topeka, Kansas. There were three children by first marriage and three by second.

(1st Marriage.)

6103. William K., b. May 6, 1869, d. Aug. 10, 1870.
6104. Edward K., b. Feb. 2, 1872, d. Dec. 15, 1872.
6105. Charles J., b. June 12, 1874, m. May 26, 1896, Mary Van Antwerp, b. ———, 1878.

(2d Marriage.)

6106. Martha, b. Jany. 11, 1877.
6107. Philip, b. Mar. 7, 1878, was Sergeant in 20th Kansas Infantry in the Philippines.
6108. Florence, b. Mar. 9, 1880.

5862.

William Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 18, 1813, d. May 22, 1860, m. Jany. 9, 1839, Mary L. Noble, b. Feb. 9, 1819, Canaan, Conn.

"William Birge emigrated from Tompkins Co., N. Y., in the Summer of 1837, accompanied by his brothers, Leander and Henry, to Whitewater, Wisconsin, then a wilderness, with no habitation to give rest or welcome. They were the first settlers who located within the city limits. Impressed with the remarkable purity and transparency of the water of the stream which flowed through the valley and the snowy whiteness of the sand which drifted in banks on the smooth rock bottom, he gave to the stream the name Whitewater, which it now bears, and the same to the village, which soon grew on its banks. A log house where Whiton St. intersects Walworth Street was the location of the first home made glad by the advent of a pioneer bride. The Indians pressed their faces against the window panes to look upon the festivities which followed the arrival." In 1840 the first frame house seen in that part of the country was erected on another lot. At the beginning of church organization Mr. and Mrs. Birge identified themselves with the church in Whitewater, which was the Third Congregational Church organized in the state. There were five children.

6109. Julius C., b. ———.
6110. Harriet, b. ———.
6111. Ada, b. ———.
6112. Ella, b. ———.
6113. Ernest N., b. ———.

5863.

Leander Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 17, 1814, d. ———, m. ———, b.———. She m. 2d time, ——— Gibbs. There were two children, sons, both now dead.

6114.
6115.

5864.

Henry Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 16 or 24, 1816, m. Dec. 15, 1838, Sarah Staples, b. July 19, 1819, d. April 4, 1896. He resided with son, John W. There were six children.

6116. Fannie E., b. Nov. 28, 1839.
6117. Minerva C., b. May 1, 1842, d. Jany. 24, 1859.
6118. John W., b. April 30, 1845.
6119. George S., b. Mar. 15, 1847.
6120. Emma J., b. Mar. 17, 1849.
6121. Minnie M., b. April 4, 1851. (Real name Mary Margaret.)

5865.

Dana Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 11, 1818, d. Jany. 17, 1894, m. May 18, 1837, Mary A. Stephens.

5866.

Electa Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 9, 1820, m. July 4, 1839, William Chamberlain, b. Sept. 19, 1810, d. May 15, 1893. There were five children.

6122. Charles, b. June 10, 1841.
6123. Henry E., b. April 12, 1843.
6124. Lydia, b. Sept. 22, 1847, d. Dec. 26, 1859.
6125. Sidney, b. Oct. 13, 1854, d. Dec. 16, 1855.
6126. Ada, b. Jany. 18, 1857.

5867.

Francis Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 24, 1824, d. Oct. 17, 1867, m. Sept. 12, 1846, Mary Barrow, b. June 18, 1823, d. Oct. 8, 1890. There were nine children.

6127. Minerva Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1847.
6128. Lavinnia Jewett, b. Sept. ———, 1849, called "Vinnie."
6129. George Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1851.

+ 6130. Ellen Pepper, b. Sept. 6, 1853.
+ 6131. Cherrilla Matilda, b. May 14, 1856.
6132. Wallace Alexander, b. July 10, 1858, d. Dec. 21, 1864.
+ 6133. Esther Lenora, b. Feb. 3, 1861.
+ 6134. Olive Orrilla, b. May 14, 1864.
6135. Emma Augusta, b. July 29, 1867, d. Dec. 24, 1867.

5868.

Esther Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1822, m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1842, Gilbert Hoffman, b. Jany. 27, 1818, d. Dec. 3, 1859, cancer on the lip. She m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1868, James Cairns, b. Nov. 25, 1820, d. Jany. 2, 1902. She resides Pardeeville, Wis. There were three children by first marriage.
+ 6136. Gilbert Ogden, b. May 24, 1843.
+ 6137. Henry Theodore, b. May 14, 1846.
+ 6138. Ida Agatha, b. Oct. 22, 1857.

5870.

John Harvey Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 21, 1829, d. Jany. 5, 1885, Wilbur, Mich., m. at Davisburgh, Mich., Jany. 30, 1866, Philena Bethia Horton (dau. of Caleb and Jane (— — —) Horton), b. Aug. 29, 1831, Palmyra, N. Y. There was one child.
6139. Daughter, b. July 20, 1870, died same day.
His widow resides Ausable, Mich.

5871.

Sarah Ann Birge (5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 20, 1837, New Milford, Pa., m. June 24, 1857, George Macey, b. Oct. 15, 1833, Geneva, N. Y. There were ten children.
6140. Edward S., b. Oct. 9, 1858, Whitewater, Wis., d. Aug. 29, 1859.

6141. Edith B., b. Dec. 17, 1859, d. Mar. 29, 1873.

6143. Fred J., b. June 9, 1862, Drayton Plains, Mich.

6144. Frances M., b. Oct. 8, 1863, Marshall, Mich., d. Aug. 8, 1864.

6145. Charles F., b. Mar. 20, 1865, Marshall, Mich.

6146. Cora C., b. Jany. 8, 1868, Convis, Mich.

6147. Emma W., b. Jany. 24, 1870, Union City, Mich.

6148. Edwin W., b. July 26, 1872, Union City, Mich., d. Mar. 13, 1873.

6149. Howard G., b. July 24, 1874, Berlin, Mich., m. June 19, 1901, Eloise G. Ewell, b. Mar. 19, 1877.

6150. Harold B., b. July 10, 1878, Berlin, Mich.

Their address is Crittenden, N. Y.

5872.

Alvira Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1814, m. April 10, 1834, Richard Hallett, b. ———.

There is an end to all things and can wait no longer for replies.

5873.

Lewis Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 13, 1816, d. Oct. 30, 1878, m. Oct. 27, 1854, Sarah Long, b. ———, (dau of ———).

He graduated Madison University, class of 1844. In 1860 was a member of State Legislature, but he was more widely known as a teacher and Principal of Union School, Phelps, N. Y., and at the time of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of school many testimonials were sent from former pupils, the purport of all being that he was much loved—a genial, kind-hearted man and faithful teacher. He believed in corporal punishment, but at the same time winning their love.

One says: "Professor Peck, that dear old man—what pleasure it would be if he were living, to take him by the

hand and thank him for what he did for me—that same hand that taught me to mind and warmed my back with switches from the orchard back of the school house."

Another says: "Lewis Peck was a great man—'like some tall steeple high that while his feet were on the ground his hands could touch the sky'—great in intellect—to be able to stand with such dignity so many years at the head of so flourishing an institution as the Phelps Union School. Great in heart also, that with one accord we loved him. Modest unto bashfulness. Abounding with patience and good nature. ambitious alike for all his pupils. His frown was sufficient punishment for any misdemeanor."

Another says: "Generous hearted man, as gentle as a tender mother with the little ones, but on occasion stern and strict with the older scholars."

The writer has endeavored in many ways to obtain fuller accounts of the descendants of Elisha Peck. Have not obtained any information as to this family excepting there is a son,

Charles, b. ———, living in Phelps, N. Y.

The following has been furnished, thinking it would be interesting to many of the readers:

(Extract from Phelps Citizen, May 12, 1898.)

In December, 1856, it was apparent to Principal Lewis Peck and his friends that he would be compelled to abandon teaching as his profession on account of ill health. The anxiety and care of so many scholars and the nervous strain attending it was undermining his unusually vigorous constitution. His associate teachers and scholars were moved by a common impulse to show him in some way their love and appreciation of his service to them as a teacher, so they all joined in purchasing a silver tea set and presented it to him Dec. 31, 1856, with much pleasure and many tears. The occasion was a memorable one and was the theme of several compositions by the young lady scholars at rhetorical exercises Friday afternoons. The

first was by Sarah Van Devort in January, 1857, which composition was lost or thrown away years ago, but in February of the same year, just about the time that Mr. Peck quit the school, Ada Stephenson wrote and read the best description of the presentation of any, and it was written in scriptural phraseology, the fad in those days, and fortunately enough she kept her original manuscript among the many movings and changes of life. At my request she has loaned me the document for publication. The original composition of Mrs. Campbell was longer than it here appears, but at the suggestion of the editor and with her consent it has been abbreviated somewhat, though preserving the main points as she wrote it 41 years ago.

The tea set in question is now in good preservation and reverently kept by Lewis Peck's eldest daughter, Cora J. (the daughter who so resembles her father) now Mrs. Charles Cheney, Cleveland, Ohio, 77 Bellflower Avenue.

RECORDS OF THE PAST.

And it came to pass in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six on the 14th day of the 12th month even the month of December, during the reign of Lewis, surnamed Peck, that the occupants of a certain building (the Phelps Union School House), elevated on a hill, were aroused from their profound reverie by the fire of gratitude that burned so brightly in the bosom of Eliza (Miss Eliza Clark, preceptress), the high priestess, as she said: "Long and ardently has this great and good Lewis of the tribe of Elisha, labored in the vineyard of our patrons, and served at the fountain of knowledge, and now since we, the instructors and instructed, who rule and are ruled beneath his counsel, do acknowledge by words our gratitude to him, the said Lewis, let us, therefore, as a testimonial of our thankfulness, perform a val-

iant deed, such as shall be recorded in our weekly annals and shall long dwell on the tongue of men."

Scarcely had her speaking ceased ere they reverberated to the remotest corners of the vast building and found approval with the sons and daughters who were there seeking wisdom and knowledge. And it came to pass on the 17th day of the same month that certain daughters of the land were chosen (Mary Lawrence, Emily Frazer and Olive Brayton) to go forth and gather mites from those within the walls who daily sought instruction.

The inclemency of the weather without and the pressing crowd within, were obstacles easily surmounted by the brave daughters, for with hurried footsteps they sought the crowded retreats of the building and from thence to the homes of the instructed.

And it came to pass as the noontide hour had waned that the chief ruler of the Synagogue (Principal Lewis Peck) returned, as was his wont to do, from his noonday refreshments, his keen discernment soon detected no ordinary scene, but his inquiries were in vain, since it had been said, that to him should not be expounded the mysteries of the occasion.

And it came to pass after many days the appointed daughters had gathered a goodly number of mites and shekels, but little had been done as to what the token or memento should be, so on the 30th day of the same month the chief pharisees of the Synagogue called an assembly of consideration, for the spirit of difference of opinion had appeared in their midst. And the chief scribe (Hiram Odell, teacher in penmanship and bookkeeping) arose and said: "Shall we not, since one so truly worthy —one who has never presented to us anything save the purest of gifts—nothing that would tarnish or grow impaired—since it is such an one we would honor—shall we not present as a type of our affection, something that will endure the shock of ages, may be held in reverential af

fection by succeeding generations—may bear the most exquisite inspection and grow brighter beneath the survey!"

And it came to pass as the emotions caused by these truthful sayings had subsided that the high priestess of the assembly (Miss Eliza Clark, preceptress) arose, saying: "We are all aware that the instructions of our benefactor have been unmixed with dross, therefore it would be vain to attempt a recompense, since we can bestow nothing as unsullied as the education we have received. Let us make a lasting and worthy tribute of our respect to him."

And the thought then prevailed with one accord throughout the assembly that our memento must have worth of substance, which should be fashioned in purity and simplicity of design.

Then arose one of the daughters, Sarah (Sarah Van Devort), fair and persuasive of speech, saying: "Let us appoint the various actors on the stage of presentation, and others who shall direct the interests of the occasion." So it was.

A young man from the South (Sanford Sears) even from the River Euphrates, tarried in their midst, and they also chose Esther (Esther Cline) of the tribe of Conrad to send with this youth on a message to the chief ruler, even a message desiring his presence at the appointed hour. Then also was chosen a youth and a maiden (Cuyler Pritchard and Mary Lawrence), who should be bearers of our token of regard. Moreover, the multitude said: "Let us choose another to speak in our behalf, even John (John S. Coe), who tarries with us, for to him is given power to express our sentiments and to him is revealed the ordinance of like occasions." Then he was chosen with one unanimous voice. So ended this day.

And it came to pass on the morrow (December 31, 1856) when the noontide hour was waning, that the sound of

many voices without discord proceeded from the more lofty part of the Synagogue, where the sons and daughters had assembled, and the messengers elect (Sanford Sears and Esther Cline) departed to the mid-day refreshing place of the chief ruler (Principal Lewis Peck), from whence they conducted him to the desired haven (the middle east room in the school house), followed at once by the whole assembly. Then came in the youth and maiden (Cuyler Pritchard and Mary Lawrence) bearing the token of esteem (a silver tea set of nine pieces on a tray). Also, John (John S. Coe), the youth of promise, appeared at his appointed station and manfully spoke the part assigned him.

And it came to pass when the chief ruler beheld the shining display of silverware, and heard the words of his considerate pupil, that the well springs of life rose high and he restrained for a moment the flood of emotions that were gushing from his heart, then spoke with many beautiful sayings in his soul clothed with language—not like that of Shakespeare or Milton—but such as adorn the deepest tide of human affections. A deep stillness and many tears came as he ended his sayings. Then one arose and followed by a second and a third until the places they had all occupied were left vacant, but there was a mighty gathering about the place of the sitting of the chief ruler that they might each behold with their own eyes their silver gift of respect.

But—the end was not yet, for scarcely had the happy scene begun when a sudden swaying noise was heard overhead, and lo! the lofty passage by which the smoke was wont to escape from the stove, fell down in the Synagogue upon the many heads that chanced to be underneath.

And it came to pass after many of the sons and daughters of the land had turned their faces homeward that the remainder said among themselves, "Let us not longer tarry here, but take the gift and convey it to the house of

our benefactor, where his wife will be waiting his return, that she may marvel within herself."

And it came to pass at eventide of the same day that with sleighs and bells and horses and with shouts of many voices they started on their journey to the tenting ground of the chief ruler (the Peck homestead). When near to their journey's end there were messengers sent to Sarah (Mrs. Peck) to tell here who it was that had come to call on her and Lewis, and the messengers quickly returned running and brought the joyful intelligence that all things were ready and that they were welcome.

And it came to pass that after they had tarried there a time and had heard the words of Sarah they were ready and willing to return.

But Lewis and Sarah had been forewarned by many marvelous whisperings of their coming and her sense of transgression would not allow them to pass by unheard. Therefore, when she saw the array and number of scribes and pharisees, together with the testimony of their respect, she said in her heart, "Sure this event must be commemorated with feasting and mirth."

It was nigh unto the close of the first watch that the music of many sleigh bells and the clatter of many oyster cans chimed with the chorus of a multitude of happy hearts as they glided away from the peaceful habitation of the great and good Lewis. The middle watch had begun when they entered the city of Phelps and they made a merry welcome to the happy new year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven.

There are several children.

6151. Cora J., b. ———.

6152. Charles, b. ———.

6153. Nellie, b. ———.

No replies. Obtained the matter about their father from another source.

5874.

Lydia Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 6, 1818, d. Aug. 11, 1856, Phelps, N. Y., m. Oct. ———, 1844, Daniel Crouch.

5875.

John Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 29, 1819, m. ———, 1841, Amanda Gates.

5876.

Ira Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 12, 1821, d. April 12, 1887, Syracuse, N. Y., m. Dec. 18, 1845, Marcia E. Dixon, b. Oct. 20, 1824, Port Byron, N. Y. She resides Syracuse, N. Y. There were five children.

+ 6154. James E., b. Aug. 8, 1847.
+ 6155. Gaylord E., b. July 25, 1849.
+ 6156. Clarence E., b. Oct. 8, 1851.
+ 6157. Clara Isabelle, b. Oct. 12, 1854.
+ 6158. Lewis T., b. July 25, 1857.

5877.

Jesse Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 29, 1824, m. July ———, 1861, Hattie Walthart.

5878.

Sarah Peck (5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 13, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1853, m. Jany. ———, 1846, Luther Worden, b. ———. They have a daughter.

6159. Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, Barker. Res., Clifton Springs, N. Y.

5879.

Damaris Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 4, 1815, d. Jany. 12, 1847, m. July 27, 1837, Alonzo F. Ranney, b. ———. There were four children.

6160. Henry Sears, b. July 10, 1838.
6161. Horace Peck, b. June 15, 1840.
6162. Edward E., b. Mar. 25, 1842, d. Oct. 1, 1843.
6163. Ellen Isabel, b. April 17, 1844.

5880.

Hiram Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 2, 1818, d. April 3, 1891, m. ———, Mary Louisa Whitmore, b. Mar. 4, 1818, d. June 22, 1895 (dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Salisbury) Whitmore). There were four children.

6164. Frank, b. Feb. 7, 1841, m. Sept. 7, 1862, Margaret Deering, b. ———. No children.

6165. Louisa Maria, b. July 3, 1844, m. ———, 1872, John Anderson, b. ———, d. March ———, 1891. No children.

6166. Samuel, b. ———, d. in infancy.
6167. Damaris Annette, b. Mar. 18, 1848.

5881.

William Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 26, 1819, m. ———, Ellen Jane Case, b. ——— (dau. of Enos and Sarah (Spining Case). There were two children.

6168. Cornelia, b. Jany. 1, 1853.

6169. Daughter, b. ———, m. ———, P. J. Lockwood. Res., St. Paul, Minn., 288 Aurora Ave.

5882.

Dorothy Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 13, 1823, d. Aug. 19, 1848, Geneva, N. Y., m. ———, John Green, b. ———.

5883.

Clarissa Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 1, 1824, m. ———, Rev. Jacob A. Walker.

5884.

Horace Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 28, 1832, d. Jany. 22, 1885, m. June 14, 1863, Elizabeth Reals, b. Oct. 16, 1837, d. ———. There was one child.

6170. Horace, b. May 9, 1865.

5886.

Charles D. Peck (5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 28, 1838, Phelps, N. Y., m. Sept. 15, 1857, Mary A. Homan, b. ———. There were five children.

+ 6171. Henry L., b. June 30, 1858.

+ 6172. Harmon D., b. Nov. 13, 1860.

6173. Elmer E., b. Aug. 29, 1863, d. Feb. 13, 1886.

6174. Elbert C., b. Mar. 13, 1866, m. Aug. 22, 1888, Lindy Rush, b. ———.

+ 6175. Florence M., b. Aug. 16, 1878.

5887.

Mary Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 28, 1812, d. Feb. ———, 1889, m. July 27, 1829, Silas Hemenway, b. Mar. 7, 1800, d. Nov. 27, 1883 (son of Rufus and Lucy Hemenway). There were thirteen children.

+ 6176. Mary, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, David Kissock.

+ 6177. Silas Ottley, d. ———, m. ———, Minerva Ward.

+ 6178. William, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Ellen Brown.

6179. Edward Stevenson, b. Mar. 8, 1837, d. May ———, 1858.

+ 6180. Edwin Comstock, b. Mar. 8, 1837, d. ———, 1899, m. ———, Anna Mitchell. Twin to above.

6181. Cornelia, b. Mar. 22, 1839, belonged to the sisterhood of St. John Evangelist (Episcopal Order).

- 6182. Amelia, b. Mar. 22, 1839, m. ———, Harris H. Gregg. Twin to above.
- 6183. Sarah b. May 16, 1842, m. ———, James Donaldson.
- 6184. Lillian, b. ———.
- 6185. Charles Peck, b. ———, m. ———, Phebe Eckles.
- 6186. Hobart, b. ———, m. ———, Jennie Gates.

6187. Child, b. ———, d. ———, infancy.

6188. Child, Charles Henry, b. ———, d. ———, 5 mos. old.

"Mrs. Hemenway was a beautiful, dignified woman. She and her husband were early pioneers in the city of Buffalo, N. Y. Their family almost spanned the history of the city. She owned the first piano in Buffalo, now in possession of her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Donaldson.

5888.

Lydia Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 12, 1814, d. May 10, 1869, m. Dec. 7, 1831, William Dimock, b. Jany. 20, 1811, d. Jany. 6, 1891. He m. 2d, Minerva Cline. She res. Phelps, N. Y. There were five children.

- 6189. Henry S., b. Aug. 25, 1832, a physician, d. Mar. 20, 1889, Traverse City, Mich.
- 6190. Thomas John, b. July 10, 1835.
- 6191. William O., b. July 22, 1837, d. ———.
- 6192. Enoch, b. Mar. 17, 1843, m. Jany. 18, 1865, Mary Holbrook. Res., Phelps, N. Y.

6192a. Edward Douglass, b. ———, d. Aug. 21, 1848, ae. 1 yr. and 6 days.

5889.

Elizabeth Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 2, 1816, d. Oct. 3, 1860, m. Jany. 4, 1836, Lemuel Bannister,

b. Mar. 30, 1812, Phelps, N. Y., d. Oct. 19, 1848. There were six children.

+ 6193. Mary, b. May 30, 1837.
+ 6194. Eli Dickinson, b. Jany. 3, 1839.
+ 6195. Lemuel, b. Jany. 17, 1841.
+ 6196. Eliza, b. Jany. 4, 1843.
+ 6197. William Ottley, b. Jany. 25, 1845.
+ 6198. Silas Hemingway, b. Jany. 19, 1847.

5890.

Caroline Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 15, 1818, d. Dec. 21, 1893, m. June 20, 1838, Harvey Stone, b. Dec. 11, 1811, d. Nov. 26, 1899. A man of clear mental ability, excelling in debate. There were six children.

6199. Millicent, b. May 13, 1839, d. June 6, 1842.
+ 6200. Caroline L., b. June 6, 1841.
6201. Alice, b. May 21, 1843, d. Jany. 7, 1847.
+ 6202. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1846.
+ 6203. Cornelia A., b. June 28, 1849.
6204. Alice L., b. Feb. 28, 1855, d. April 9, 1856.

The following furnished by a relative: "Caroline Ottley, while attending school in Canandaigua, met Harvey Stone; they fell in love and her school friends used to tease her, saying: 'Caroline Ottley going up the hill of science met a stone and stumbled.'

"In 1838 the fashion was to wear innumerable petticoats, and she wore nine on her wedding day. Wedding bonnets were immense, and hers is still in existence. The writer once borrowed it in 1875 for an old folks' concert and received this reply in answer to the request for it: 'I willingly comply with ——— ——— request. You will hardly recognize the old bonnet stripped of all its former splendor; its wreaths, flowers, bows and numerosity of trimmings and fixings having been worn (for amusement) by children, grand children, nieces, nephews, sisters, brothers and many whom I never saw, while it was

at Canandaigua, during the war to grace the heads of singers at the Old Folks' Concerts. For the past year two little granddaughters have looked it over in hopes to find something to adorn their dolls, and commenced ripping off the binding. Poor old bonnet! two weeks ago it was hustled out in the storm to save it from the devouring flames, to-day it is off on another trip. Success to the old bonnet. Straighten the wires and smooth the ribbons. Make its appearance as respectable as possible. It has been obliged to shrink up and adapt itself to small band-boxes—those used at the time this bonnet was made were large and roomy. You will think I have much to say about the old bonnet; but some way it reminds me of by-gone days, and when I look at the dilapidated condition I am inclined to compare it with the first wearer today! Time does its work slowly but surely."

5891.

William P. Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 7, 1823, d. Dec. 23, 1885, m. July 3, 1843, Hannah Gerow, b. Oct. 30, 1822. There was at least one child.

6205. Milton Howard, b. Aug. 2, 1844.

5892.

Enoch Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 15, 1825, d. Sept. 8, 1873, Texas, m. ———, Frances E. Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1826. There were four children.

6206. Sophia, b. Aug. 22, 1848, d. April 18, 1851.

6207 James H., b. Oct. 8, 1851.

6208. Lydia, b. July 13, 1853, d. Sept. 10, 1886.

6209. William, b. Jany. 8, 1856, and not heard from since 1885.

James H. is President and Treasurer of the McCall Co., New York City.

5893.

Thomas M. Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar 22, 1829. d. June 3, 1891, m. ———, Mary Wing, b. ———. Resided, Chicago, Ill. There were three children.

6210. Augusta, b. ———, 1858.

6211. John Dorr, b. ———, 1875.

6212. Grace W., b. ———, 1877.

5894.

Sophia A. Ottley (5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 14, 1836, m. June 12, 1855, Theron Van Auken, b. Dec. 2, 1831, d. Aug. 31, 1889. There were three children.

+ 6213. Ida B., b. Mar. 26, 1856.

+ 6214. Millicent O., b. Sept. 28, 1859.

+ 6215. Charles Sumner, b. June 12, 1866. They reside Phelps, N. Y.

For many years he was a successful teacher. In 1857 he united with the Presbyterian Church, Oaks Corners, N. Y. In 1861 elected S. S. Superintendent; in 1862 was made a Ruling Elder, holding both offices until his death; also a leader of the choir for thirty years. He taught vocal music successfully and the last winter of his life conducted a large class in his own neighborhood. For literature he developed a broad, elevated taste, his favorite authors being Shakespeare, Milton, Dante, Burns, Irving and Goldsmith. Burns' poems he read aloud every winter to his family, who were drawn into his own enjoyment of standard literature. He was a lover of music and of nature. A starlit sky, a sunrise, the October tints, touched his heart, while the hundreds of trees planted by his hand held almost a human interest for him. He taught his children to observe these beauties and to revere the Hand behind the universe.

He was a good debater, rising at times to the confines of oratory, his voice ever giving the true ring for righteousness and patriotism. He was of fine presence, tall,

with black hair, grey eyes, handsome features, a voice magnetic and controlling. He was son of Elizabeth Bainbridge and Col. George Van Auken of Phelps, N. Y.

5895.

Charles Mortimer Peck (5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, 1820, d. ———, m. ———, Ursula Sage, b. ———. There were two children.

6216. Darius, b. ———. Resided, Gunnison, Colo.

5896.

Mary Ann Peck (5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 12, 1823, d. Feb. 17, 1865, age given as 43, m. Nov. ———, 1841, Eli Wilson Dixon, b. ———, 1816, d. April 25, 1900. There were seven children.

6217. Ellen Francelia, b. Aug. 27, 1842.
6218. Willard Peck, b. Sept. 14, 1846.
6219. Martha Isabelle, b. Sept. 29, 1850.
6220. Charles Raymond, b. Feb. 5, 1853.
6221. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1858.
6222. John Curtis, b. Nov. 17, 1862.
6223. Benjamin Billings, b. Jany. 9, 1864, d. Sept. ———, 1864.

5897.

Darius Raymond Peck (5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1832, Fairport, N. Y., d. Oct. 9, 1891, Jackson, Mich., m. Feb. 28, 1858, Susan Hunter Wilson, b. ———, Charleston Four Corners, N. Y. There were six children. Mrs. Peck resides Jackson, Mich.

6224. Addie Elenore, b. Feb. 23, 1859, Pontiac, Ill.
6225. Cora Belle, b. Aug. 5, 1861, Tolono, Ill, d. Aug. 5, 1862.
6226. Walter, b. Aug. 23, 1862, d. Aug. 24, 1862.
6227. Charles Mortimer, b. Feb. 13, 1867, Fairbury, Ill.

6228. Ralph Bronson, b. Feb. 13, 1867, Fairbury, Ill. (twin to above), m. Nov. 18, 1891, Kathryn Murphy (at Detroit, Mich.), b. ———.

6229. Raymond Wilson, b. July 3, 1874, Jackson, Mich.

5898.

Martha M. Peck (5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 8, 1833, d. ———, 1870, m. ———, James V. White. There was one child.

6230. Isabel, b. ———, m. ———, Fred Durfee, b. ———, d. ———, and she resides Port Byron, N. Y.

5899.

Sarah A. Peck (5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 30, 1835, m. Feb. 16, 1863, W. A. White, b. April 1, 1838. There were two children.

6231. Herbert W., b. April 29, 1866, d. Mar. 6, 1869.

6232. Edgar C., b. Oct. 6, 1870, d. Sept. 1, 1877.

Reside, Auburn, N. Y.

5900.

Submit Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, William Preston (of Brockport, N. Y.), b. ———. Refer to Mrs. Anna Page, Medina, N. Y.

5901.

Sophronia Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, William S. Humphrey (of Lansing, Mich.).

5902.

Nancy Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, T. Miles Bannister, b. ———. There were ——— children.

6233. William Henry, b. ———, d. ———.
6234. Asahel M., b. ———, address, Buffalo, N. Y.
6235. Thomas Miles, b. ———.
6236. Louise, b. ———.
6237. Luvella, b. ———.

5903.

Fanny Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, James Dennis, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

6238. Addie, b. ———, d. ———.
6239. Butler, b. ———, d. ———.
6240. Carrie, b. ———. Resides, Waterloo, N. Y.
6241. Joseph, b. ———.
6242. Fannie, b. ———, d. ———.

5904.

Lydia Ann Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, John ——— (of Saline, Mich.). Res., ———. There were seven children.

6243. John R.
6244. Alonzo.
6245. Harriet.
6246. Mary.
6247. Isabella.
6248. Submit.
6249. Ernest.

Refer to Mrs. Mary Godfrey, Ypsilanti, Mich.

5906.

Charles Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Scott, b. ———. There were four children.

6250. Joseph, b. ———.
6251. May, b. ———.
6252. Helen, b. ———.
6253. George, b. ———.

Refer to Mrs. Helen Loveland.

5908.

Carlton P. Crittenden (5764. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Lydia Van Etten. Res., Wheatland Center, Mich.

5909.

Ezra Jones Peck (5765. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 19, 1830, Seneca Castle, N. Y., m. Mar. 31, 1856, Annie Lingau Bartlett, b. Aug. ———, 1829, Hartford, Conn. (dau. of ———, and gr. dau. of Rev. Shubael Bartlett of East Windsor, Conn.) He graduated from Williams College in 1851 and received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from that institution. Hobart College in 1899 conferred upon him the degree of L. L. D. He began his life work of teaching in Nov., 1851, since which time he has been actively engaged in High School work, and has been successful in fitting young men for college. During the Civil War he was one year 1st Lieut. of 8th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry. After the war he served three years as Commissioner of common schools. The High Schools of which he was Principal are Phelps Union and Classical School, Canandaigua Academy, Homer Academy and Owego Free Academy. On Jany. 1, 1901, he was appointed one of the Inspectors of the University of the State of New York. His long service in the educational field and his active and painstaking interest in his life work make him em-

inently fitted for this position. Those who are acquainted with him say that his knowledge of public school needs is unusual. He also has a splendid reputation as a scholar. In personality he is strong, yet unobtrusive, and he has a pleasing manner of address and will no doubt make a popular official among the school men. The family reside Phelps, N. Y. There were six children.

6254. Alice Lingan, b. July 16, 1857.

6255. Cornelia Randolph, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

6256. Eugenia Caldwell, b. Aug. 17, 1860.

6257. Edith Leffingwell, b. April 2, 1862.

6258. George Mann, b. Feb. 27, 1865, a graduate of Williams College, 1892, and Librarian Jacob Tome Institute at Port Deposit, Maryland.

6259. Annie Bartlett, b. June 20, 1873, a graduate of Elmira College with the degree A. B. in 1898, and is Vice Principal High School, Dundee, N. Y.

5910.

Henry Jones Peck (5765. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 20, 1834, Seneca Castle, N. Y., m. Oct. 18, 1859, Mary D. Gray, b. June 12, 1838. Resides, Seneca Castle, N. Y. There were three children.

6260. Frederick Burritt, b. Aug. 19, 1860, grad. Amherst College, 1886, received in 1889 degree of A. M. Graduated from Munich College in 1896 with degree of Ph. D. Is now Professor of Geology, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

6261. James Ingraham, b. Aug. 9, 1863, d. Nov. 4, 1898, a graduate of Williams College, and the Institution in 1887 conferred on him the degree of A. B. and in 1890 of A. M., in 1897, Ph. D. He took a two years' Post Graduate study at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. Was Assistant Professor of Biology at Williams College, 1898; also Assistant Director of Marine Biology, Woods Hole, Mass. He died Williamstown, Mass.

6262. Mary Gray, b. Oct. 21, 1867, a graduate of Elmira College in 1889, and took a Post Graduate course at University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., where she is now Instructor of English Literature.

5911.

Hattie Cornelia Ann Peck (5765. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 9, 1846, Baldwinsville, N. Y., m. Dec. 29, 1869, Alexander J. Weston, b. June 21, 1844. There were six children.

6263. Alice Evangeline, b. Oct. 9, 1870.
6264. Frank Marcy, b. Sept. 26, 1873.
6265. James Howard, b. Feb. 2, 1875.
6266. Cornelia Swan, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
6267. Harry Alexander, b. May 30, 1881, d. May 10, 1900.
6268. Lillian Hattie, b. Dec. 12, 1884.

5913.

Charles E. Peck (5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 1, 1831, d. Feb. 14, 1887, Phelps, N. Y., m. Nov. 29, 1860, Harriet Newell Pierson, b. ———. There were five children.

6269. Flora Burla, b. Nov. 26, 1862, d. Dec. 9, 1862.
6270. Cora Bell, b. ———.
6271. Jedediah Hoel, b. Sept. 30, 1864, d. Jany. 30, 1865.
+ 6272. Laura Anna, b. ———.
+ 6273. Jesse Woodruff, b. ———.
The above, object to giving data.

5914.

Betsey J. Peck (5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 24, 1833, m. Sept. 22, 1852, Alonzo M. Carson, b. July 20, 1829.

They resided in Michigan forty-five years, and the children were all born in Hudson, Mich. There were three children. Reside Seneca Castle, N. Y.

6274. Olin, b. Aug. 6, 1855, Hudson, Mich., d. Aug. 27, 1855.

6275. May, b. May. 15, 1860, d. Nov. 2, 1881.

- 6276. Belle, b. Jany. 18, 1865.

5915.

Esther Ann Peck (5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 25, 1837, d. Mar. 21, 1899, m. 1st, Aug. ———, 1853, Jerome Guilford, b. ———, d. Nov. ———, 1860. She m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1863, Enoch Hallett, b. ———. There were two children. There was a daughter by first marriage.

6277. Mary Estelle, b. June 17, 1855, Waterloo, N. Y. There was a son by second marriage.

- 6278. William Enoch, b. Oct. 12, 1864.

5916.

Henry Harrison Peck (5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1840, m. July 3, 1862, Ophelia Palmer Dibble, b. Feb. 27, 1846. There were four children. Res., Stanley, N. Y.

6279. Ira Leonard, b. Oct. 15, 1863, d. Aug. 30, 1899.

- 6280. Lavinia Isabel, b. Nov. 20, 1867.

6281. Myra Ophelia, b. Dec. 4, 1874.

6282. Henrietta Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1876.

5917.

Nancy Ann Stewart (5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 18, 1825, Phelps, N. Y., d. Aug. 9, 1900, m. Dec. 29, 1846, Alfred R. Crittenden, b. Dec. 24, 1824, d. Jany. 27, 1897. There were two or three children.

+ 6283. De Lancey S., b. April 4, 1851.
6284. Charles V., b. July 29, 1856, d. Oct. 9, 1860.

5919.

Charlotte E. Stewart (5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 4, 1830, m. Nov. 5, 1846, Charles Van De Mark, b. Nov. 24, 1817, d. Oct. 2, 1887. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There were six children.

6285. Lottie S., b. Aug. 19, 1847, m. Nov. 20, 1867, Ezra F. Elliott, b. ———, 1840. No children. Res., Phelps, N. Y.

6286. Charles J., b. Aug. 5, 1849, d. July 15, 1850.
+ 6287. Josephine, b. Mar. 4, 1851.
+ 6288. Charles H., b. Dec. 3, 1852.
+ 6289. Arthur S., b. Oct. 2, 1855.
+ 6290. Frederick W., b. Feb. 6, 1864.

5920.

Horace P. Stewart (5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 3, 1832, m. Oct. 7, 1853, Elizabeth Strang, b. Dec. 6, 1834. Res., Mason, Mich. There were four children.

+ 6291. Horace W., b. Jany. 4, 1855.

6292. Frank H., b. Dec. 12, 1855, m. ———, Alice Doane, b. ———, 1865, d. Jany. 17, 1891. No children. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

+ 6293. Daniel C., b. Mar. 30, 1859.
+ 6294. Rebecca Camp, b. Dec. 18, 1875, Bath, Mich.

5928.

Milla L. Tiffany (5771. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 16, 1823, d. Aug. 29, 1893, m. Oct. 3, 1844, William T. Austin, b. Mar. 26, 1822, d. Oct. 14, 1881. There were seven children, all born in Bridgewater, Pa.

+ 6295. N. Eliza, b. Aug. 7, 1845.

+ 6296. J. Norris, b. June 12, 1847.
6297. Mary E., b. Jany. 22, 1850.
6298. Charles R., b. July 3, 1853.
6299. William P., b. May 26, 1856, m. June 28, 1882, Lizzie L. Hoese. He died Nov. 6, 1888.
6300. Frank T., b. Feb. 26, 1860, m. June 12, 1889, Sue I. Read, b. ———.
+ 6301. Judd J., b. Aug. 15, 1864.

5945.

Edwin Palmer Mack (5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 23, 1829, m. Oct. 3, 1854, Sarah Quick, b. Sept. 14, 1836. Res., Lindaville, Pa. There were two children.
+ 6302. Arthur Ledyard, b. April 5, 1862.
+ 6303. Andrew Grant, b. Oct. 13, 1868.

5946.

James Wolcott Mack (5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 2, 1831, d. Oct. 25, 1899, m. July 5, 1870, Carrie Knapp Sill, b. Oct. 6, 1837, Barre, N. Y. Resided Albion, N. Y. There were two children.
+ 6304. Virgil Sill, b. Oct. 29, 1871.
6305. Carroll Marvin, b. Oct. 6, 1875.

5947.

George Chapman Mack (5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 16, 1833, m. Sept. 15, 1858, Frances Ann Quick, b. Oct. 5, 1838, d. April 25, 1873. He served in Civil War ten and a half months. There were two children. Res., ———.
+ 6306. James D., b. Dec. 27, 1859.
6307. Emmet Jay, b. Oct. 16, 1872, d. Jany. 24, 1883.

5948.

Ledyard Palmer Mack (5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 9, 1838, d. June 22, 1890, m. Jany. 8, 1867, Jessie E. Avery, b. Aug. 24, 1847. Res., Jetmore, Kansas. There were three children.

6308. Quincy Marvin, b. Aug. 19, 1868, m. Dec. 31, 1896, Addie A. Mock, b. Nov. 27, 1872.

+ 6309. Herbert Avery, b. April 19, 1873.

6310. William Jeffers, b. Mar. 25, 1879.

Ledyard P. Mack enlisted Co. D, 50th Reg. Penna. Vol., Sept. 6, 1861, for three years' service, but was discharged Nov. 4, 1862, by reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability. Re-enlisted July 15, 1863, Co. I of Independent Battery, Pa. Artillery Vol. to serve six months and was discharged at expiration of time of service, Jany. 7, 1864.

5950.

Horace Greeley Mack (5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 7, 1846, m. April 20, 1873, Mary E. Jameson, b. Feb. 24, 1850. There were two children. Res. ———.

6311. Marvin Louis, b. May 2, 1877, d. July 15, 1898.

6312. Ellen Gertrude, b. Jany. 7, 1880.

5952.

Henry Quincy Mack (5776. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 5, 1829, Tunkhannock, Pa., m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1858, Rachel Thornton Birdsall, b. ———, 1835, New York City, d. Dec. 6, 1862. He m. 2d, Jany. 18, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Janes, b. Aug. 20, 1837, Hartford, Conn. There was one son by second marriage.

+ 6313. Arthur Carlyle, b. Sept. 21, 1873. Resides, New York City.

H. Q. Mack resides (Dome Farm on the Hudson) Catskill Station, N. Y. In 1835 his parents removed to

Dover, N. H., and here he received his education. When fourteen years of age he was apprenticed to Asa A. Tufts of that city to learn the drug business. Serving his seven years of apprenticeship, he removed to New York City, where he entered the establishment of Rushton, Clarke & Co. as assistant druggist. Two years later he removed to Newport, R. I., and entered the employ of Hazard & Caswell, druggists of that city. On this firm's establishment of a palatial store in the Fifth Avenue Hotel building in New York he was placed in charge of the same, and on the retirement of Mr. Hazard he became a partner in the business under the firm name of Caswell, Mack & Co. Seven years later he withdrew from business and after some years of rest he removed to Catskill Station, N. Y., where he purchased a farm. On a commanding eminence, whose conformation was like that of a vast dome (because of which he gave the name "Dome Farm" to the estate) he built a commodious house which has been his home ever since. The view from this height is one of the loveliest imaginable. Eight miles to the westward tower the whole range of Catskill Mountains bathed in heavenly blue. Southward the view expands and is bounded only by the distant horizon. Below flows the majestic Hudson which expands into the broad dimensions of a lake some two miles across. Eastward rise spurs of the Taghkanic Mountains, and in the distance are the Berkshire Hills of Massachusetts. Northward gleams the Hudson and rise the Helderburg Mountains. Mr. Mack has clothed the former bald farmland with orchards of choice fruits and a vineyard of the finest variety of grapes. He has always been a great lover of books, and his library, which contains between two and three thousand volumes, furnishes him unending delight; and so in the peaceful avocation of horticulture, the companionship of books and a wife of rarest culture and worth, and in works of beneficence to his fellow-men, and in the midst of a scenery of the most charming beauty,

and a locality of the utmost healthfulness, he is more than content to pass the sunset of this earthly life.

He is also a strict vegetarian. Year after year he is elected to the trusteeship of the district school, in which he takes great interest.

5953.

Narcissa Mack (5776. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 26, 1833, Wilkesbarre, Pa., m. July 23, 1862, Edward Howe, b. Mar. 8, 1820, Portland, Maine, d. Nov. 2, 1900.

He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1840, studied a term of years in Union Theological Seminary, New York, but instead of entering the ministry, however, he devoted himself to music, of which he was professor, the remainder of his life. He was an admirable organist, and from the beginning played the organ and was musical director of the choirs of some of the first churches, such as Dr. Alexander's (or Macauley's) of Fifth Ave., Dr. Adams', and Dr. Osgood's Church of the Messiah, where he remained greatly esteemed between twenty and thirty years. He was also an exquisite pianist and composer. His "*In the Cross of Christ We Glory*" has been widely admired both in this country and England. There were three children.

+ 6314. Edward Enoch, b. Mar. 24, 1864, New York.

6315. Frederick Theodore, b. Aug. 25, 1865. Resides New York City.

6316. Alfred Henry, b. Jany. 28, 1870. He is in United States Navy.

5955.

Ellen Elizabeth Mack (5777. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept 6, 1835, m. Jany. 1, 1868, Eugene Spencer Sterling (son of Alphonso and Mary (Horton) Sterling, a descendant from Joseph and Sarah (Mack) Sterling) (See No. 6083).

b. Dec. 6, 1837, Gaines, N. Y. There were two children. Residence, Albion, N. Y.

+ 6317. Bessie Mary, b. June 22, 1869.

6318. Albert Mack, b. Nov. 3, 1874, m. Dec. 22, 1898, Lillian Woodburn Burbank, b. Oct. 3, 1876 (dau. of Wm. and Lucy (D ———) Burbank of Gaines, N. Y.) No children. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., and he is connected with "The Herald."

5956.

Lavinia Jewett Mack (5777. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 30, 1840, m. Oct. 31, 1866, Stephen D. Skinner, b. Nov. 4, 1841 (son of Jarvis and (———) Skinner of Albion, N. Y.) (See 6084.) Res., Carlton Station, N. Y. There were two children.

+ 6319. Alfred Jarvis, b. Nov. 16, 1873.

6320. Charles De Land, b. Dec. 27, 1875, m. Nov. 1, 1899, Bertha Louisa Barrett, b. Sept. 25, 1877 (dau. of Oscar and Sarah (Skinner) Barrett). No children.

5958.

Theodore Horace Mack (5778. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 5, 1836, Brooklyn, Pa., m. Dec. 8, 1859, Harriet M. Emmons, b. April 1, 1838, Sterling, Ill. (dau. of ———). There were four children.

"He has been stricken with paralysis and is feeble in mind and body."—From a letter written April 21, 1902, by his wife. He d. Nov. 3, 1903. Residence, Sterling, Ill.

6321. Myra, b. July 17, 1861, in Sterling, Ill., d. April 8, 1882, Sterling, Ill.

6322. Charles T., b. Jany. 24, 1863, Sterling, Ill., m. Oct. 20, 1892, H. Luella Hill, b. ——— (dau. of Dr. M. J. Hill). No children.

+ 6323. Harriet, b. April 26, 1866, Sterling, Ill.

6324. Elizabeth, b. Jany. 27, 1868, in Sterling, Ill., d. Feb. 23, 1869.

5959.

Charles Miles Mack (5778. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 29, 1839, m. May 2, 1867, Marietta Coleman, b. May 15. 1845. Res., Chicago, Ill. There were six children.

6325. Persis Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1871.
6326. Ida Estelle, b. Sept. 8, 1874.
+ 6327. Mabel Beatrice, b. Dec. 6, 1875. } Twins.
6328. Maud Bernice, b. Dec. 6, 1875. }
6329. Anna Etta, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
6330. Grace Esther, b. June 13, 1883.

5961.

Mary Eveline Mack (5778. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 22. 1848, m. Nov. 9, 1876, Owen A. Bryant, b. Dec. 12, 1844. Reside, Chippewa Falls, Wis. There were four children.

6331. Marion E., b. Sept. 10, 1877, Chippewa Falls.
6332. Bessie, b. July 15, 1879.
6333. John Owen, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
6334. Florence, b. April 24, 1885.

5964.

Mary Rosella Bagley (5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 6, 1836, m. April 7, 1856, Addison A. Simpson, b. ———. 1834, Rensselaer, N. Y. Res., Waymart, Pa. There was one child.

6335. Lenora A., b. Jany. 30, 1861, d. June 20, 1879.

5965.

Viola Melvina Bagley (5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 22, 1838, m. Dec. 22, 1855, Albert Austin Simpson, b. Sept.

10, 1836, d. Mar. 3, 1892. Res., Jersey City, N. J. There were two children.

- 6336. Arthur Leroy, b. May 9, 1871.
- 6337. Myrtie May, b. Mar. 24, 1873.

5967.

Emily Elvira Bagley (5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 11, 1841, m. Dec. 24, 1857, James Lindsay, b. Feb. 11, 1837. He was of Scotch descent. He served in Civil War three years. Resided Waymart, Pa. There were three children.

+ 6338. James Leroy, b. Jany. 19, 1859.
6339. William Evern, b. July 6, 1860, d. Jany. 6, 1870.
6340. Malvina May, b. Sept. 12, 1874, d. Oct. 4, 1878.

5968.

Emma Eliza Bagley (5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 20, 1850, m. Dec. 12, 1866, John B. Kirby, b. Nov. 22, 1846, near Middletown, N. Y. Resided Pittston, Pa. There were two children.

+ 6341. Vena Viola, b. July 20, 1869.
+ 6342. Charles E., b. April 25, 1873.

5971.

Willis Land (or Loveland) Mack (5783. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.), b. June 14, 1859, m. Feb. 16, 1887, Eva Anna Gillette, b. Sept. 15, 1866. Resided three miles east of Albion, N. Y. There were two children.

6343. Loraine Gillette, b. May 14, 1888.
6344. Lucy Loveland, b. Dec. 10, 1897.

5972.

Charles A. Mack (5783. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 26, 1869, m. Oct. 8, 1891, Jennie Maude Tuttle, b. April 7, 1873. Res., Medina, N. Y. There were three children.

6345. William Gustavus, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
6346. Elwood Loveland, b. Dec. 26, 1894.
6347. Selwyn Rogers, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

5979.

Mary Elizabeth Lines (5790. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1822, d. Jany. 25, 1879, m. Dec. 19, 1850, Conger Tiffany, b. Jany. 24. 1823. Res., Brooklyn, Pa. There was one child.

6348. Eva Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1858. Resides Brooklyn, Pa.

5980.

Joseph Lines (5790. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1882, m. Mar. 19, 1849, Lydia Caswell, b. ———, 1821, d. Oct. 11, 1884. There was one child.

6349. Eva, b. ———, 1851, d. Oct. 14, 1857.

5993.

Noble McKinney (5793. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———. 1837, m. ———, Isadore Richards, b. ———, d. Feb. 13. 1902, ae. 53. Resided Brooklyn, Pa. There were three children.

6350. Harry, b. ———.
6351. Ruby, b. ———.
6352. Hattie, b. ———.

5999.

Elisha McKinney (5793. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Emma Packer, b. ———. There were two children.

6353. Della, b. ———.
6354. Bertha, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 8 yrs., 8 mos.

6000.

Latham Hewitt Mack (5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———. Nothing more learned.

6001.

Martha Malvina Mack (5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 4, 1844, Brooklyn, Pa., m. Jany. 20, 1860, John Henry Ellis, b. Sept. 17, 1835, Goshen, N. Y. (For notes on Ellis families see Appendix.) Res., Mertilla, Kansas. There were eleven children.

6355. Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 25, 1861, d. Jany. 20, 1869.

- 6356. Lottie Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
- 6357. Nellie Amanda, b. April 13, 1866.
- 6358. Charles Francis, b. Nov. 30, 1867.
- 6359. Sarah Diadamia, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

6360. Clara Arvilla, b. Oct. 29, 1871, d. Mar. 26, 1898.

- 6361. Jay Horton, b. June 17, 1873.

6362. Nehemiah Mack, b. Feb. 17, 1875.

6363. Flora Malvina, b. Mar. 26, 1877, Parkersburg, Ia., m. July 26, 1899, Charles W. Shore, b. Feb. 9, 1861, Woodbine, Ill. Res., Arkalow, Kansas.

6364. William Commings, b. April 28, 1879.

6365. Eber Eno, b. Dec. 16, 1881.

6018.

Sarah Elizabeth Mack (5797. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 24, 1841, m. 1st, July 2, 1861, Horace Harger, b. May 30, 1839, d. ———, m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1894, Henry Abbott Kirtland, b. May 30, 1840, in Essex, Conn. Res., Pittsburg, Kansas. (See No. 6048 and 6057.) There were five children by first marriage.

6366. Mattie Della, b. May 26, 1862, d. Nov. 11, 1866.

- 6367. Dora Irene, b. Oct. 23, 1865.

6368. Sadie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1868, d. May 15, 1869.

+ 6369. William Mack, b. Jany. 31, 1870.

+ 6370. Annettie May, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

6019.

George Edwin Mack (5797. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 28, 1843, m. Aug. 20, 1873, Mary E. Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1853, Fruitport, Mich. Res., Macksville, Kansas. (See No. 6049.) There were four children.

6371. Carrie G., b. July 26, 1876, Fruitport, Mich.

6372. Anne L., b. July 30, 1880, Fruitport, Mich.

6373. E. Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1882, Fruitport, Mich.

6374. Christabel, b. Sept. 17, 1890, Macksville, Kan.

He enlisted in the New York Cavalry Oct. 26, 1861, was with the regiment in all its battles from Antietam to Petersburg, was wounded there and sent to David's Island, N. Y.; in hospital till Nov. 16, 1864, serving three years and three weeks, was at Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, besides minor cavalry battles "by the dozen." He has been postmaster at Macksville, Kansas.

6020.

Noah E. Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 9, 1820, Essex, Conn., d. June 12, 1898, Deep River, Conn. (drowned) m. April 2, 1847, Emily M. Rich, b. Jany. 15, 1826, Middletown, Conn. She resided Saybrook, Conn. There were four children.

- 6375. Noah E., b. May 9, 1848, Essex, Conn.

- 6376. Emily Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1855.

6377. William E., b. Jany. 1, 1859, d. Sept. 6, 1860.

6378. Laura A., b. April 28, 1869, d. June 10, 1869.

Could the life history of Captain Noah E. Mack be written up, it would contain more interesting reading than

much of the "trash" now printed and read to-day. He had spent the larger portion of his life on the waters, not only as a coasting Captain, but on the ocean; he had visited many foriegn ports, and his adventures were numerous; he was a true type of the daring Yankee skipper and had had so many hairbreadth escapes from a watery grave that it was a common saying that Captain Noah was not born to be drowned.

After the death of his father the family were all prostrated with chills and fever, and it seemed impossible to remain in their new home, but without money and far from friends the future looked dark indeed. They at last resolved to start for the East, but the question was how could it be done? Noah undertook the task of bringing them back to Conn. He purchased a boat 24 ft. long, 8 ft. wide, enlarged it, packed it with all the household "belongings" that was possible, made the family as comfortable as they could be under the circumstances and set sail with his precious freight—a widowed mother, two small brothers and six sisters. He sailed Sept. 28, 1840, through Lake Erie for Buffalo. The passage was rough and boisterous, and when they reached that city it was flooded and all the bridges in the canal had been carried away, which caused a delay of a week. The Superintendent gave him a free pass through the canal to Albany, and they continued on their course until the weather became so cold and stormy that it was necessary to make different arrangements. The boat was stopped at Lockport, hauled out and the mother and children taken to Phelps, N. Y., to remain with an uncle, while the "Boy Captain" went to Essex, Conn., and secured work for the winter in the ship yard. He returned in the Spring to Phelps, N. Y., and after repairing the craft again set sail for Conn. The passage was slow and tedious; there was much curiosity along the banks of the canal on the part

of the people to get a glimpse of the young Captain and his passengers, his coming having been heralded before him. At last the North River was reached and down the Hudson they sailed, passing New York City, entered Long Island Sound, and when off Faulkner Island a heavy squall struck the little craft and nearly capsized it and it was with the greatest difficulty that the craft was kept afloat; the eldest sister, who assisted him in handling the boat, was kept busy bailing out the incoming water. At last they reached Saybrook, waited for the flood tide and the same night arrived as Essex, all safe and well.

At a family gathering held at Noah E. Mack's residence Nov. 24, 1870, thirty years after the memorable trip, two of the brothers and five sisters with their families, also a number of relatives and friends, were present. Rev. Mr. Goodsell, then pastor of the Essex M. E. Church, was there and delivered an address on the voyage. At the same time a niece of the Captain, Miss Kate Matthews of Meriden, presented to Noah E. Mack a beautiful loving cup, the workmanship of her father. On the cup is engraved the picture of a small vessel lowering its sails in Middle Cove, Essex, with a view of David Mack's ship yard and the surrounding houses. She recited the following verses (composed by her teacher, J. T. Pettee of Meriden, Conn.).

"Beloved Uncle, oft the tender tear
These eyes have moistened as I've sat to hear
From lips maternal the heroic deed,
Which you, a stripling, gloriously achieved.
How with strong arms on Erie's troubled wave,
When death had laid a father in the grave,
You launched the trembling bark which bore
His stricken household to their native shore.
How through the locks of Erie's great canal,
Down through the Hudson to the ocean's swell,

You brought the venturous bark, nor idly stayed
Till Saybrook's light and Lyme's low coast you made,
Landed your precious freight on Essex's shore,
From home and kindred to depart no more.

This having heard, I now before you stand
To give this cup, wrought by my father's hand;
And were it diamond, set in purest gold,
An act so filial, beautiful and bold,
Would well deserve it; but the hand that wrought
Must give it value, else its value naught.
Accept it then and with it our warm prayers
That God would guide you through this world of cares,
Conduct you safe to Heaven's eternal shore
As you to this, the loved ones safely bore."

6021.

Jane Aurelia Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 10, 1822, Essex, Conn., d. Sept. 8, 1902, m. June 1, 1845, Abel H. Brewster, b. ———, Essex, d. Feb. 9, 1877, ae. 53 yrs., 8 mos., Middlefield, Conn. Res., Middlefield, Conn.

In early life was a sea faring man. Res., in Essex and Middlefield, Conn. There were five children.

+ 6379. Jane Adelaide, b. Mar. 4, 1847.

6380. Alfred M. Bailey, b. May 20, 1851, d. Oct. 3, 1852.

6381. Jesse H., b. April 1, 1854, d. Aug. 5 or 28, 1876.

6382. William A., b. Jany. 11, 1857, d. Aug. 24, 1860.

6383. Clarence E., b. Sept. 30, 1862, m. Aug. 16, 1894, Mrs. Mary (Walker) Mulligan, b. Mar. 28, 1866. Res., Hamden, Conn.

Mrs. Brewster once rescued a man from drowning in the reservoir at Middlefield, Conn. His boat capsized and she rescued him, for which act he left in his will a sum to be paid to her weekly during her life.

6023.

Nancy Maria Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 5, 1825-6, Essex, Conn., d. May 2, 1894, Meriden, Conn., m. Oct. 2 or 21, 1842, Benjamin L. Johnson, b. Sept 5, 1818, Hadlyme, Conn., d. Nov. 23, 1893, New Haven, Conn. (His birth is also given April 5, 1827.) He was son of Lawrence and Sarah (Pratt) Johnson (For Pratt family see Appendix), and was by trade a ship carpenter (also a millwright) and worked for David Mack a long time, who gave him the reputation of a first class mechanic. Res., New Haven, Conn. There were three children.

+ 6384. Henry M., b. Nov. 26, 1844, No. Killingworth, Conn.

+ 6385. Ellen Maria, b. May 17, 1848, Essex, Conn.

6385a. Laura Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1855, Deep River, Conn. d. Feb. 3, 1863, Middlefield, Conn.

6024.

Nelson Edward Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1828, Essex, Conn., m. 1st, Jany. 1, 1854, Ann Submit Geer, b. Dec. 6, 1834, d. Oct. 31, 1870, m. 2d, April 4, 1871, Antoinette L. Camp, b. Aug. 9, 1846. There were two children by 1st marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

6386. Fannie M., b. Aug. 7, 1855, d. April 2, 1882.

6387. Jennie A., b. Oct. 11, 1858, d. Dec. 17, 1865.

(2d Marriage.)

6388. Nettie M., b. Oct. 27, 1872.

+ 6389. Laura Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1875. Res., Middlefield, Conn.

When he was about thirteen years of age he went to New London, Conn., to learn the boat builders' trade, and at that time they were building some fifty or sixty whale boats. Captain Jeremiah Potts, for whom they were building some of the boats, asked him to join him on a

whaling voyage. He says: "The suggestion was very pleasing to me and I accepted the offer. I had no difficulty in procuring a bondsman to ship, as I was a mere boy at that time. I shipped as a calling boy for the voyage, and after getting my outfit I went on board of the ship Chelsea of New London, Conn., bound for northwest coast of Russia. We left New London May 15, 1842. My brother Noah came from Essex and tried to persuade me to go home with him—that a whaling voyage was long and tedious; but no, I had shipped for the voyage and should fulfill the contract.

Wishing me success he bade me good-bye and left for home. Little did I think of the hardships I must undergo or know of the terrible disaster that lay before me before returning to my native land again. If I had taken his advice I might have averted the terrible disaster that lay before me. We had not been out but a short time before I became terribly seasick. I remained so until we reached the Western Islands. Time of making the passage, eighteen days. During that time I could not eat food of any kind. At the end of that time we entered the port of Fayal and my seasickness left me quite weak, with a remarkable appetite. After getting supplies, potatoes, onions, &c., we set sail for Cape Horn, making a short stop at the Cape Verde Islands, where we obtained the largest oranges that I ever saw, for twenty-five cents for one hundred. As we neared the Equator we had light variable winds, and it was over two and a half months before we reached Cape Horn.

We had a quick passage around the Cape, doubling it within about two miles of shore. We shaped our course next for the Sandwich Islands, arriving at Oahu in about four months. After staying here a short time we weighed anchor for Honolulu for a few days. Nothing of especial interest occurred on the voyage up to this time. After getting supplies and water on board we set

sail for the whale grounds, arriving there in six weeks. Took our first whale Dec. 10, 1842. There were 1,500 sail of whale ships on the ground at this time. During the season we took 1,800 barrels of oil, and, the season ended, we left for Honolulu; from thence we sailed for New Zealand, our object being to get a few sperm whales. After recruiting in the port of Auckland we again set sail for the Sandwich Islands, intending to take in another season on the whale grounds; but, alas! we were destined for a terrible disaster.

On the fifth day after leaving Auckland, at ten P. M. with the wind blowing a gale we went on to the Chatham Island, distant from New Zealand 500 miles; here a scene occurred that beggars description—a beautiful ship totally lost and all caused by *Rum*, the accursed stuff. All was confusion on board after the ship went ashore; the sea was very heavy and the heavy waves lifted the ship on its crest. As she settled down to the bottom the boulders crashed through her bottom and she soon sunk. We used every effort to keep her from going to pieces before morning, so we cut away her spars and also cut away the weather lanyards, and with the sails all went overboard, the weather side of the ship being out of water—the deck about four feet. When the spars went by the board in falling we lost all of our small boats. The shore was only a few rods distant, but how were we to get on shore? With a boisterous sea a-running and no boats to gain the shore, our situation looked dark indeed. Daylight arrived at last and to our great horror we saw some three or four hundred Cannibals waiting to receive us. Just imagine our situation, knowing that only eleven months previous they had massacred a French ship's crew. What our fate was to be, remained to be seen. One of the crew proposed to swim to shore with a small line, binding a large hawser to same, and making it fast to a tree, and drawing it taut by the windlass, go on shore in this way. But

alas! the brave Edmund Thomas of Groton, Conn., was drowned in the attempt to save others. At last we took spare spars some sixty feet long and lashed three pipes holding about four barrels apiece, one being lashed at each end and one in the middle. It made a formidable conveyance to get on shore. We launched the raft over the bows of the ship, having a long coil of rope on the raft, and taking a turn over the windlass we slacked ourselves to the shore. Half of the crew made the first trip to the shore in safety. The raft was hauled back to the ship and the remainder of the crew were safely landed. The ship's crew numbered thirty-two all told. Now for our reception with the natives. It so happened that we had on board a man whom we had shipped at New Zealand, who was familiar with the native language, and through his efforts we were used very kindly and were induced to accompany them across the island and provided with one of the Chief's huts as a home—a good and comfortable place. We saved nothing from the ship to subsist on, and in three days the ship was broken up and gone to pieces, and all that was saved were the light sails, of which we made some clothing. There were on this island plenty of potatoes and wild pigs. Fish were plenty. Oranges and other tropical fruits do not grow there. Although the climate is warm except in the rainy season, there is never any frost. There are five Chiefs on this island, all of which have not been civilized. These natives were formerly from New Zealand. They captured a ship and not knowing how to manage her were cast away on this island. Some sixty years ago they enclosed their villages and called them Pars. They did not like the white men to eat because they were too salt. They never used salt while we were there. They had a feast. They selected the oldest son out of a family, bound him to a tree and filled his body full of arrows. After this ceremony they ate him up. The savages repeat this every full moon.

After remaining here for several weeks we were rescued by a small trading schooner, belonging in New Zealand. Arriving there we reported to the American Consul. As there was war between the natives and England we were sent to Sidney, Australia. Arriving there, we were in charge of the Consul at that place, and he did not send us back to our native land as he ought to have done, but we were compelled to ship for ourselves. I for one shipped on the bark Eleanor, belonging in Sydney (Captain Johnson's). We sailed from this port bound for Lord Howe's Bay for a cargo of wild bullocks to be transported to Tasmania via Hobart Town. On returning for another load of bullocks it so happened that a brig belonging to Hobart Town came into the bay and while talking with the mate on shore he said that they were short-handed and induced myself and chum to leave the ship and join the brig. Of course we had to run away from the bark. Arrangements were made and the mate of the brig, Mr. Folley by name, at 12 o'clock at night came under the bows of the bark and we were soon in the boat and safely put on board the brig "Flying Dutchman." My object in shipping on board this brig was to get to Hobart Town, as many of our whale ships called at this port before sailing for the Northwest or whale grounds. In order to get home this was my only resource after arriving at Hobart Town, and there were three American whale ships lying in port, and one of them, the Canton of New Bedford, was short ten men, so I shipped in this for the voyage. We sailed for the Sandwich Islands, arriving in Honolulu in about two months; thence to the Whale Grounds, arriving at the commencement of the season. We filled this ship the first season with 2,100 barrels of oil, starting for home, stopping at the Sandwich Islands to recruit. The distance from here around Cape Horn is a voyage of six months' sail. We were now homeward bound. We had a pleasant passage to the Horn. After doubling the Cape we were two months into

New Bedford. I was gone from home five years. After this I went on one voyage to South America; then for several years commanded a coasting vessel, and after leaving the water settled in Middlefield, Conn."

6025.

Rosanna Elizabeth Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 7, 1829, Essex, Conn., m. May 5, 1852, Thomas H. Coyle, b. ———, 1829, Troy, N. Y. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were four children.

6390. Thomas Owen, b. Mar. 28, 1853, Greenwich, N. Y., d. there July 28, 1853.

- 6391. Ida Jane, b. June 28, 1854, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 6392. Henry Gilbert, b. Oct. 21, 1856, Fair Haven, Conn.

6393. Edward William, b. April 25, 1858, Milford, Mass., d. Oct. 11, 1888, Meriden, Conn.

6026.

Frances Louisa Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 5, 1830, m. Sept. 7, 1851, Alfred M. Bailey, b. Jany. 13, 1822, Middlefield, Conn., d. Mar. 7, 1885.

He was foreman of the Wringer Mfg. Co. many years and resided all his life in Middlefield. His widow resided Middletown, Conn. There were six children.

6394. Reservoir William, b. Aug. 29, 1853, d. April 18, 1863 (scarlet fever).

- 6395. Middlesex Alfred, b. Jany. 31, 1856.

6396. Nellie Roberts, b. May 13, 1859, d. Mar. 27, 1863 (scarlet fever).

- 6397. John Elmore, b. May 26, 1862.

+ 6398. Amy Ann, b. April 24, 1865.

+ 6399. Mary Frances, b. April 13, 1869.

6027.

Henry Gurney Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1832, New Haven, Conn., m. Oct. ———, 1858, Mary Jane Hurd, b. ———, 1842, Essex, Conn.

He for several years commanded a coasting vessel. Res., New Haven, Conn. There was one son.

6400. Nelson E., b. ———, 1859, and resides New London, Conn.

6028.

Laura Ann Mack (5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 3, 1834, Essex, m. Sept. 13, 1853, William S. Matthews, b. Aug. 23, 1829, in Charlestown, Mass. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were three children.

6401. Frances, b. Nov. 10, 1854, d. May 9, 1856.

6402. Jennie Laura, b. Mar. 17, 1858.

+ 6403. Katie Ann, b. June 5, 1861.

6033.

Elizabeth Bramble (5800. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 22, 1837, d. Mar. 9, 1901, Essex, m. Feb. 3, 1856, Austin Cobb of Clinton, Conn., b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d. ———. There were three children by first marriage.

+ 6404. Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1857.

6405. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1859, Clinton, Conn., d. April 10, 1897, m. ———, Jacobs, b. ———. No children.

+ 6406. Julia, b. Feb. 18, 1862, Clinton, Conn.

6037.

Susan Almena Tripp (5801. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 27, 1833, Essex, Conn., m. May 1, 1854, Richard H. Mather, b. Feb. 1, 1832, Lyme, Conn., d. July 30, 1892.

while on his boat at the mouth of the Conn. River. He was highly esteemed, was employed in the Bit Shop, Centerbrook, Conn. He was in Civil War till its close, enlisting, Aug. ———, 1862, and was Corporal in Co. B., 24th Conn. Regiment. There were five children. The widow resided Essex, Conn.

6407. Bertha E., b. May 14, 1856, Chester, Conn.

6408. Fanny, b. Oct. 17, 1858, d. Dec. 20, 1859.

- 6409. Charles H., b. Sept. 25, 1861.

+ 6410. Minnie A., b. July 9, 1863.

+ 6411. William E., b. Sept. 28, 1866.

6042.

Frederick Jerome Mack (5802. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 19, 1848, Essex, Conn., m. Nov. 4, 1868, Harriet Elnora Smith, b. Mar. 2, 1850 (dau. of Charles E. and Emeline (———) Smith of Essex, Conn.), Lyme, Conn. He for many years (16) was one of the firm Mack and Burrows. Res., Essex. There were two children.

6412. Florence Idella, b. July 16, 1872, d. Nov. 12, 1873.

6413. George Goodsell, b. April 10, 1875. In 1895 he entered Art Students' League and since has become a member.

6043.

Eliza Ann Clark (5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 31, 1834, m. 1st, May 26, 1855, Edwin Hunt (son of Dr. Orrin Hunt of Bolton, Conn.) b. Feb. 3, 1832, d. Nov. 28, 1871. She m. 2d, April 23, 1900, David R. Bland, b. ———, 1832, a merchant. Res., Fiskdale, Mass. There were by first marriage seven children.

+ 6414. Adelaide E., b. April 29, 1857, or 6.

+ 6415. Walter H., b. Feb. 15, 1858.

+ 6416. Edwin Cone, b. Mar. 30, 1860.

+ 6417. Willie, b. May 11, 1862.
+ 6418. Mary L., b. Sept. 29, 1864.
6419. Washington Irving, b. July 15, 1867, d. Aug. 15, 1868.
6420. Arthur, b. Dec. 29, 1871.

6046.

J. Frank Clark (5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 11, 1852. m. Sept. 29, 1879, Isabelle Scofield of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. Oct. 17, 1851. Res., Norwich, Conn. There was one child.

6421. Mabel S., b. Oct. 7, 1881.

6048.

Sarah Elizabeth Mack (5804. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) (See No. 6018), b. May 24, 1841, m. 1st, July 2, 1861, Horace Harger, b. May 30, 1839, d. ———. She m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1894, Henry Abbott Kirtland, b. May 30, 1840. (See No. 6057.) Res., Pittsburg, Kansas. There were five children by first marriage.

6422. Mattie Della, b. May 26, 1862, d. Nov. 11, 1866.
+ 6423. Dora Irene, b. Oct. 23, 1865.
6424. Sadie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1868, d. May 15, 1869.
+ 6425. William Mack, b. Jany. 31, 1870.
+ 6426. Annettie May, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

6049.

George Edwin Mack (5804. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 28, 1843, m. Aug. 20, 1873, Mary E. Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1853. (See No. 6019.) Res., Macksville, Kansas.

*He enlisted in the 8th N. Y. Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1861, was with the Reg. in all its battles from Antietam to Petersburg, was wounded there and sent to Davids Island, N. Y.,

in Hospital till Nov. 16, 1864, serving over three years, was at Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancelorville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, besides minor Cavalry battles by the dozen. Has been Postmaster. There were four children.

6427. Carrie G., b. July 26, 1876.
6428. Anne L., b. July 30, 1880.
6429. E. Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
6430. Christabel, b. Sept. 17, 1890.

6051.

Benjamin Lewellyn Mack (5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 25, 1837, d. Nov. 10, 1897, m. Mar. 30, 1862, Marilla J. Hurd, b. ———. Res., Essex, Conn. There were six children, all born in Essex.

6431. Emma L., b. June 18, 1866.
6432. Jennie, b. June 2, 1868.
6433. Isabella L., b. May 18, 1870.
6434. Lewellyn E., b. Aug. 30, 1872.
6435. Franklin, b. June 18, 1875.
6436. Clarence, b. Sept. 17, 1882.

6052.

Emma Eliza Mack (5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 11, 1839, m. 1st, Jany. 16, 1860, Joseph W. Simmons (son of Judah Simmons of Chatham, Mass.), b. Jany. 2, 1830, Chatham, d. Dec. 8, 1863, while home on a furlough. He enlisted Nov. 6, 1861, in Co. A, 12th Reg., Conn. Vol., for three years. There was one child by first marriage.

6437. Monica Post, b. Mar. 1, 1861, is a teacher. Res., Essex, Conn.

Emma Eliza Mack m. 2d, April 15, 1870, George E. Bushnell, b. Jany. 4, 1839, Centerbrook, Conn. He was also in Civil War, enlisting Oct. 24, 1861, for three years in Co. K, ——— Reg. Conn. Vol., and disbanded Dec. 21,

at City Point; re-enlisted in same Co. Jany. 28, 1862, for three years or until the close of the war. He d. Oct. 21, 1886. There were four children by second marriage.

6438. Sereno, b. Mar. 10, 1872, Essex, Conn., d. July 20, 1872.

6439. George, b. July 20, 1873, Essex, Conn., d. Nov. 20, 1873.

+ 6440. Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1875, Hartford, Conn.

6441. Ernest, b. June 15, 1877, Essex, Conn.

6054.

Amasa Newton Mack (5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 19, 1849, d. Nov. 15, 1903. m. June 18, 1873, Bertha A. Munson, b. Sept. 13, 1851, Hamilton, N. Y. He is pattern maker in a gun shop. Res., Meriden, Conn. There was one child.

+ 6442. Bertha A., b. Sept. 24, 1875, Meriden, Conn.

6055.

Amelia Jane Mack (5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 3, 1854, d. Jany. 15, 1898, m. Nov. 20, 1878, William Deane of Meriden, Conn. Res., Stamford, Conn. There was one child.

6443. Elma, b. Mar. 15, 1882, Seymour, Conn.

6057.

Henry Abbott Kirtland (5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 30, 1840, Essex, Conn., m. 1st, May 17, 1865, Sarah H. Totten of Stamford, Conn., b. Jany. 7, 1841, d. Nov. 21, 1884 (date given at one time), or Nov. 22, 1888 (date given at another time), at San Luis, Colo. He m. 2d. Feb. 26, 1894, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Mack) Harger (See No. [illegible] and 6048), b. May 24, 1841. There were by first marriage two children.

6444. Anna E., b. Aug. 26, 1866, Westbrook, Conn.

6445. William H., b. Mar. 15, 1869, Stamford, Conn.

H. A. Kirtland was in Civil War, enlisting Sept. —,—, 1861, in 7th Conn. Vol. Inf. The Reg. took transports from Annapolis, Md., to Fortress Monroe, from there to Port Royal, which was captured Oct. 7, 1861, was engaged in capture of Fort Pulaski, Georgia; he led a pair of mules through the breach of the walls of the Fort. From there the Reg. was sent to James Island sometime in June, 1862; from there to Fernandina, Florida; then Jacksonville and St. Augustine. He was first wounded at Olustee, Fla., and the last at battle of Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 17, 1864, from the effects of which he will suffer as long as he lives.

In the Fall of 1877 (having previously resided at Meriden, also Stamford, Conn.,) he went to Colorado, in 1878 locating at Pueblo, engaging in the hay and grain business, and May 17, 1888, he lost all he owned by fire. He obtained capital to carry on his business and sold out in the Fall of 1888, and went to the San Luis Valley, Colo. He bought a steam saw mill, went into the mountains on the Continental Divide and commenced business again. After the death of his wife he went to Macksville, Kansas; this said to be his permanent home, his last address, however, being Pittsburg, Kansas.

6058.

Harriet Elizabeth Kirtland (5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 26, 1843, Westbrook, Conn., m. Nov. 29, 1865, George H. Spohr, b. Sept. 8, 1839, New York, d. April 16, 1897, New Haven, Conn. He was for many years foreman in Hooker's Carriage Shop. He was in Civil War, enlisting Sept. —,—, 1861, in Co. G, 7th Reg., Conn. Vol., and discharged at New Haven, Sept. 6, 1864, serving three years. He was wounded in right arm at Port Royal, S.

C. His widow res. New Haven, Conn. There was one child.

+ 6446. Hattie May, b. Aug. 19, 1868.

6059.

Mary Lucinda Kirtland (5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 17, 1848, Essex, Conn., m. May 7, 1873, John Alpheus Stannard of Westbrook Conn., b. April 28, 1849. There were two children. Res., Ivoryton, Conn.

+ 6447. Sarah Kirtland, b. Feb. 2, 1875, New Haven, Conn.

6448. Eva, b. April 11, 1878, Meriden, Conn., d. Aug. 2, 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6076.

Mary Electa Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Jany. ———, 1837, m. 1st, ———. Rev. Charles Wesley Blake, b. ———, d. Mar. 17, 1893, and 2d, Jany. 1, 1902. Jason S. Wright, b. ———.

6077.

Nathan Rodney Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 20, 1839, m. July 1, 1860, Ambrosia Salome Van Houseu, b. Aug. 8, 1838. There were six children. Res., Tiffany, Pa.

6449. Minnie Viola, b. April 25, 1861, d. April 20, 1862.

+ 6450. Mary Gertrude, b. Feb. 12, 1863.

+ 6451. Bailey Rodney, b. Dec. 28, 1864.

+ 6452. Ben. Lynn, b. May 25, 1868.

+ 6453. Agnes Eliza, b. July 29, 1870.

6454. Audrey Silome, b. Mar. 27, 1884.

6078.

Jane Ursula Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. Jany. 21, 1864, Hon. Benson Wood, b. Mar. 31, 1839, Bridgewater, Pa. Res., Effingham, Ill. (See No. 5854.) No children.

6079.

Harriet Elizabeth Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1842, d. April 19, 1900, m. Nov. 21, 1866, Jonathan F. Gardner, b. Oct. 19, 1836. Res., ———. There were four children.

6455. Annie, b. Aug. 25, 1867, d. ———, 1875.
6456. Benson, b. ———, 1870, d. ———, 1875.
6457. William Jewett, b. ———, 1877.
6458. Jonathan F., b. ———, 1880.

6080.

Gertrude Eliza Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. July 29, 1844, m. Dec. 20, 1866, H. Webster Bardwell, b. ———. Res., Tunkhannock, Pa. There were two children.

+ 6459. Jennie Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1867.
+ 6460. Rodney Jewett, b. Aug. 17, 1870.

6081.

Lavinia Adaline Jewett (5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 24, 1846, m. Jany. 13, 1869, William H. Stark, b. ———. Res., Montrose, Pa. There were three children.

6461. Rodney Jewett, b. July 24, 1870.
6462. Daniel Gardner, b. May 5, 1873, m. Feb. 8, 1898, Ruth Ann Forest, b. June 8, 1873.
6463. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

6083.

Ellen Elizabeth Mack (5841. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 6, 1835, m. Jany. 1, 1868, Eugene Spencer Sterling, b. Dec. 6. 1837, Gaines, N. Y. Res., Albion, N. Y. (See No. 5955.) There were two children.

+ 6464. Bessie Mary, b. June 22, 1869.

6465. Albert Mack, b. Nov. 3, 1874, m. Dec. 22, 1898, Lillian Woodburn Burbank, b. Oct. 3, 1876. (See No. 6318.) Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

6084.

Lavinia Jewett Mack (5841. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) (See No. 5956.), b. May 30, 1840, m. Oct. 31, 1866, Stephen D. Skinner, b. Nov. 4, 1841. Res., Carlton Station, N. Y. There were two children.

+ 6466. Alfred Jarvis, b. Nov. 16, 1873.

6467. Charles De Land, b. Dec. 27, 1875, m. Nov. 1. 1899, Bertha Louisa Barrett, b. Sept. 25, 1877. (See No. 6320.) Res., Carlton Station, N. Y.

6087.

Elizabeth E. Jewett (5843. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 31, 1849, m. Sept. ———, 1878, Leslie Random Browning, b. May 11, 1845. Res., ————. There was one child.

6468. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1881.

6094.

Fanny J. Guernsey (5849. 5755. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 8, 1864, Platteville, Wis., m. June 5, 1889, Rev. Reuben Bancroft Whipple (son of Judge Frederick Curtis Whipple of Mich.), b. Aug. 31, 1855. He is an Episcopal clergyman. Res., Stepney Depot, Conn. There were three children.

6469. Reuben Bancroft, b. April 4, 1890.
6470. Ernest Guernsey, b. Mar. 1, 1893.
6471. Catherine Maude, b. Aug. 31, 1899.

6097.

Arthur L. Nichols (5857. 5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1865, Leavenworth, Kansas, m. Sept. 16, 1891, Lucy Orrick Clough, b. Dec. 9, 1868, Leavenworth, Kansas. Res., Topeka, Kansas. There was one child.

6472. Arthur Clough, b. Mar. 24, 1895, Leavenworth, Kansas.

6098.

Ernest Fox Nichols (5857. 5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 1, 1869, Leavenworth, Kansas, m. June 16, 1894, Katharine Williams West, b. April 4, 1864, Hamilton, N. Y. There was one child.

6473. Esther Katharine, b. May 5, 1895, Berlin, Germany.

Has been Professor of Physics, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

Hanover, N. H., March 6, 1903.—Professor Ernest Fox Nichols has resigned the Wilder Professorship of Physics in Dartmouth College to go to Columbia University. Professor Nichols ranks as one of Dartmouth's ablest professors. He is a member of the Physical Society of America, of the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, and is assistant editor of the "Astrophysical Journal." He will assume his new duties at Columbia at the beginning of the next academic year. It is understood that he will have complete charge of the Phoenix research laboratory, for which large endowments have recently been received.

6099.

Edward B. Fox (5858. 5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 2, 1863, Highland, Kansas, m. Nov. 16, 1892, Leila B. Darby, b. Nov. 3, 1869, Washington, Kansas. Res., Washington, Kansas. There were three children, all born Washington, Kansas.

6474. Dana D., b. Mar. 25, 1894.
6475. Agnes, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
6476. Richard E., b. Oct. 11, 1898.

6108.

Florence Fox (5861. 5756. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 9, 1880, m. Oct. 11, 1897, George Bertrand Haup, b. ———. There was one child.

6477. Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1898.

6116.

Fannie E. Birge (5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 28, 1839, Waterford, Mich., m. May 14, 1857, William W. Coffron, b. Oct. 10, 1829, province of New Brunswick. Reside Northbranch, Mich. There were ten children.

+ 6478. Willard Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1861, Brockway, Mich.
- 6479. Alvan Bacon, b. June 18, 1863, Brockway, Mich.
6480. George Robert, b. June 29, 1865, North Branch, Mich., m. Jany. 4, 1900 at Grand Rapids, Mich., Mary Mansfield, b. ———. He is an engineer.
+ 6481. Daniel Leander, b. June 5, 1867, North Branch, Mich.
+ 6482. Eva Drusilla, b. June 17, 1869, North Branch, Mich.
- 6483. John Birge, b. April 19, 1872, North Branch, Mich.

6484. Fannie Elmira, b. April 17, 1873, North Branch, Mich.

6485. Maggie Gertrude, b. Oct. 27, 1877, North Branch, Mich.

6486. Opal Minerva, b. Jany. 30, 1881, North Branch, Mich. Is a music teacher.

6487. Iva Maud, b. Oct. 14, 1886, North Branch, Mich.

6118.

John W. Birge (5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 30, 1845, m. Nov. 28, 1877, Eliza T. Van Campen, b. ———. Res., Drayton Plains, Mich. There were four children.

6488. Henry W., b. Sept. 4, 1878.

6489. Birdie, b. Jany. 14, 1885, d. Feb. 18, 1885.

6490. Guy A., b. Mar. 16, 1888.

6491. Grace G., b. Dec. 3, 1890.

6119.

George S. Birge (5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 15, 1847, m. Nov. 25, 1868, Anna M. Case, b. Dec. 16, 1847. Res., Aliceville, Kansas. There were five children.

6492. Maud L., b. Feb. 7, 1871, d. Dec. 28, 1882.

6493. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1877.

6494. Ernest Clifford, b. Aug. 16, 1879.

6495. Daughter, b. Jany. 25, 1883, d. Jany. 27, 1883.

6496. Clyde Case, b. Mar. 27, 1884. None of the children are married and all reside with their parents.

6120.

Emma Jane Birge (called Jennie E.) (5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1849, Waterford, Mich., m. April 27, 1869, John Swift, b. Mar. 13, 1844, Wayne Co., Mich. (son of George W. and Sarah A. Swift, gr. son of Rev.

Marcus Swift, gt. gr. son of Gen. John Swift, who enlisted under Gen. Washington when fifteen years old, serving through Revolutionary War, was made a Brig. Gen. in 1812 and in 1814 was killed at Fort George (near Niagara Falls). He made the first settlement in N. Y. west of Canandaigua in 1790 at Palmyra, N. Y. His ancestors came to Mass., 1630-1, and joined the Plymouth Colony.)

John Swift, M. S., a graduate of Mich. Agricultural College in 1868 (the first Agricultural College in U. S.), is a landscape and practical surveyor, notary public, etc., Harbor Springs, Mich. His grandfather, Marcus Swift, moved to Detroit, Mich., in Oct., 1825, twelve years before Michigan was a state. There were six children.

6497. George Henry, b. April 18, 1871, Waterford, Mich., m. Sept. 12, 1894, Winnie Lenore Coleman, b. Dec. 4, 1871. No children. He is a cabinet maker and turner. Harbor Springs, Mich., where they reside.

6498. Herbert Ivan, b. June 24, 1873, near Wayne Village, Mich., a graduate of Chicago Art Institute, now in art and literary work in New York City, connected with Nickell Magazine. He served six months in 1st Ill. Cavalry during Spanish War.

+ 6499. Albert Thorne, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

6500. Birge C., b. Aug. 24, 1877, in Lansing City, Mich. He will soon graduate from Detroit Medical College as M. D.

6501. Sarah May (called "Dorothy May") b. Aug. 1, 1881. Now attending M. A. C. and living with her brother, Albert Thorne, Lansing, Mich.

6502. Marcus, b. May 17, 1884, Harbor Springs, Mich.

6121.

Minnie M. Birge (5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 4, 1851, m. Sept. 3, 1868, William R. Drewar, b. April 26, 1846. Reside Commerce, Mich. There were two children.

6503. Mable Annette, b. June 1, 1871, m. Dec. 31, 1893, J. Charles Flynn, an attorney and R. E. dealer, b. July 14, 1865, Blumfield, Mich.

6504. Minnie Gertrude, b. Oct. 31, 1873, m. Feb. 21, 1894, Ed. S. Welch, b. Feb. 1, 1868, Waterford, Mich. He is a merchant. Res., Commerce, Mich. The other daughter resides at St. Johns, Mich.

6122.

Charles Chamberlain (5866. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 10, 1841, d. Dec. 26, 1888, m. Dec. 17, 1867, Jessie Kate Fosdick, b. Sept. 4, 1849. There were three children.

+ 6505. William Fosdick, b. Feb. 20, 1870, Randolph, N. Y.

6506. Anna Thorne, b. Sept. 14, 1878, Dayton, Ohio, d. there Jany. 7, 1879.

6507. Susan Electa, b. Mar. 27, 1880, Dayton, Ohio. Res., Dayton, Ohio.

6123.

Henry E. Chamberlain (5866. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 12, 1843, Heart Lake, Pa., m. Dec. 18, 1872, Carrie Elizabeth Jones, b. July 26, 1849, Tunkhannock, Pa., d. May 31, 1880, Mansfield, O. Res., Gridley, Kansas. There were two children.

6508. William Benson, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

6509. Florence Gertrude, b. June 4, 1877. Both these are teachers in graded schools in Kansas.

6127.

Minerva Jane Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 30, 1847-8, m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1866, Palmer Graves, b. ———, d. ———, m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1867, Adolphus G. Potter,

b. Mar. 23, 1829. Res., Chetek, Wis., and now Spring Brook, Wis. There were nine children by second marriage.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 6510. Otis Orson, b. Oct. 3, 1869.
6511. Biancia, b. June 4, 1871, d. Oct. 3, 1872.
6512. Worden, b. July or Aug. 28, 1874.
+ 6513. Mary Myrtle, b. July 17, 1877.
6514. Royal, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
6515. Alma Irena, b. July 19, 1882.
6516. Merle, b. Feb. 2, 1886, d. Aug. 20, 1887.
6517. Amy Mable, b. Jany. 20, 1888.
6518. Allen Francis, b. April 15, 1892.

6128.

"Vinnie" Jewett Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1849, m. Oct. 9, 1867, Henry Otis Braman, b. Sept. 28, 1836. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. There were five children.

+ 6519. Elmer Burtrun, b. Jany. 2, 1871.
6520. Myrtle Belle, b. Jany. 20, 1873.
+ 6521. Emma Lauretta, b. June 7, 1875.
6522. Gertrude M., b. July 24, 1877.
6523. Orson Almond, b. Dec. 7, 1881.

6129.

George Henry Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 23, 1851, m. July 4, 1883, Frances O. Fowler, b. Aug. 6, 1845, d. April 3, 1895, m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1901, Emma Emery, b. Feb. 23, 1852. There were four children by first marriage. Res., Glenflora, Wis.

6524. Norman E., b. Feb. 5, 1886, d. June 23, 1889.
•6525. Elsie M., b. May 26, 1888.
6526. Elvie R., b. Oct. 29, 1890.
6527. Mary J., b. Mar. 22, 1895.

6130.

Ellen P. Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 6, 1853, m. 1st, April 25, 1869, Charles H. Jones, b. ———, d. Aug. ———, 1870. She m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1874, Moses F. Woodard, b. Feb. 22, 1848. Res., Neillsville, Wis. There were eight children by second marriage.

6528. George Alton, b. Sept. 14, 1875.

6529. William Bird or Birge, b. Oct. 6, 1877, d. Sept. 22, 1897.

6530. Mary Lenora, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

6531. John Raymond, b. Feb. 13, 1881.

6532. James Bernard, b. Sept. 17, 1882, d. Oct. 27, 1882.

6533. Eluretta Agatha, b. Oct. 4, 1887.

6534. Joseph, b. July 24, 1890, d. Feb. 24, 1898.

6535. Stephen, b. July 28, 1894.

6131.

Cherrilla Matilda Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. May 14, 1856, m. Mar. 26, 1874, Judson Nobles, b. Nov. 12, 1843. Res., Glenflora, Wis. There were two children.

+ 6536. John W., b. June 11, 1877.

6537. Evander W., b. April 8, 1880.

6133.

Esther Lenora Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 3, 1861, m. Dec. 25, 1878, Charles A. Braman, b. ———, a brother of Henry Otis Braman, who m. Lenora E.'s sister. Res., Humbird, Wis. There were six children.

+ 6538. Dora L., b. April 25, 1880.

6539. Gladys E., b. Sept. 7, 1883.

6540. Ida E., b. Feb. 24, 1885, d. Jany. 6, 1889.

6541. Carl A., b. July 14, 1887.
6542. Alfred L., b. Feb. 2, 1889, d. May 11, 1889.
6543. Burton A., b. Nov. 5, 1890.

6134.

Olive Orilla Birge (5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. May 14, 1864, m. Jany. 27, 1885, Ellis Nelson Fowler, b. Jany. 20, 1864. There was one child.
6544. Isla Belle, b. Feb. 14, 1886.
Res., Omaha, Neb.

6136.

Gilbert Ogden Hoffman (5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. May 24, 1843, m. ———, Sarah Atkins, b. ———. Resided Fort Scott, Kansas. There were three children.
6545. Gilbert O., b. ———, d. ———.
6546. William, b. ———.
6547. Myrtle, b. ———.

6137.

Henry Theodore Hoffman (5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. May 14, 1846, m. July 2, 1866, Jane Elizabeth Cairns, b. Mar. 23, 1850. Res., Foxlake, Wis. There were ten children.
- 6548. Elizabeth Lorina, b. Sept. 13, 1868.
+ 6549. Esther Agatha, b. Aug. 14, 1870.
6550. James Bernard, b. July 29, 1872.
+ 6551. Gertrude Rose, b. June 19, 1874.
6552. Ethel Myrtle, b. Aug. 5, 1876.
- 6553. Leota Adderene, b. Feb. 28, 1878.
- 6554. Ralph Irvin, b. May 2, 1879.
6555. Henry Theodore, b. May 25, 1881.
6556. Frances Jenette, b. Sept. 25, 1883.
6557. John McElner, b. Sept. 12, 1885.

6138.

Ida Agatha Hoffman (5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 22, 1857, m. Nov. 27, 1873, John Thomas Lawton, b. Mar. 10, 1842. Res., No. Freedom, Wis. There were two children.

6558. Ernest John, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

6559. Mable Ida, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

6143.

Fred J. Macey (5871. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 9, 1862, Drayton Plains, Mich., m. ———, Lena Ernst, b. ———. Res., Landore, Idaho. There was one child.

6560. Daughter, b. ———, d. in infancy.

6146.

Cora C. Macey (5871. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 8, 1868, Convis, Mich., m. Nov. 30, 1892, Furber Feona Fisk, b. May 5, 1858. Res., Columbia, Miss. There was one child.

6561. Harold Macey, b. June 24, 1894.

6154.

James E. Peck (5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 8, 1847, Phelps, N. Y., m. Sept. ———, 1867, Frank E. Keeler, b. Aug. 23, 1848, Mentz, N. Y. (dau. Belden O. and S. Maria Keeler). There were two children.

6562. Louis K., b. Sept. 3, 1869.

6563. Nellie Blanche, b. Oct. 8, 1875, Port Byron, N. Y., d. July 24, 1898, m. Feb. 24, 1897, William Baker, b. ———.

6155.

Gaylord E. Peck (5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 25, 1849, Phelps, N. Y., m. Nov. 8, 1871, Alice Jacobs, b.

Aug. 11, 1851, Kalamazoo, Mich. Res., Cripple Creek, Colo. There were four children.

+ 6564. Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1872.

+ 6565. Frederick Eugene, b. Sept. 29, 1875.

6566. Annie Crandall, b. June 15, 1879, Port Byron, N. Y., m. May 27, 1900, James W. Shreve, b. ———.

6567. William Herbert, b. Aug. 22, 1881, Lawrence, Mich.

6156.

Clarence E. Peck (5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 8, 1851, Port Byron, N. Y., m. Sept. 9, 1876, Annie E. Crandall, b. July 2, 1857, Troy, N. Y. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich. There was one child.

6568. Winnifred, b. May 20, 1881, Grass Lake, Mich.

6157.

Clara Isabelle Peck (5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1854, Port Byron, N. Y., m. Sept. 27, 1876, Henry E. Traphagen, b. Sept. 10, 1851, Junius, N. Y. There were two children.

6569. Charles Edgar, b. Feb. 10, 1878, Port Byron, N. Y., m. Feb. 20, 1900, Belle Davis, b. ———, Grand Rapids, Mich. No children. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

6570. William, b. May 19, 1886, Groton, So. Dakota. Res., So. Grand Rapids, Mich.

6158.

Lewis T. Peck (5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 25, 1857, Port Byron, N. Y., m. Feb. 17, 1878, Stella A. Yates, b. July 11, 1857, Port Byron, N. Y. There were three children. Res., So. Grand Rapids, Mich.

6571. Clarence Eugene, b. Aug. 10, 1879, Port Byron, N. Y., d. Sept. 8, 1880.

6572. Walter Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1879, Port Byron, N. Y., d. Sept. 13, 1880. Twin to above.

6574. Bernice, b. July 17, 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich.

6160.

Henry Sears Ranney (5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 10, 1838, m. Feb. 18, 1868, Mary E. Hyslop, b. ———. There were five children. Res., ———.

+ 6575. Arthur Hyslop, b. Jany. 26, 1870.

+ 6576. Nettie Damaris, b. Oct. 14, 1871.

6577. Frank Wallace, b. Aug. 12, 1873.

6578. Eva Menzes, b. Mar. 11, 1879.

6579. Ralph Henry, b. May 4, 1880.

6161.

Horace Peck Ranney (5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 15, 1840, m. Jany. 17, 1871, Harriet N. Short, b. ———. There were five children. Res., ———.

+ 6580. Phylana Bell, b. Dec. 30, 1871.

6581. Josephine, b. July 17, 1873.

6582. Harriet Minerva, b. May 23, 1875.

6583. May Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1883.

6584. Clifford H. S., b. Sept. 4, 1887.

All excepting the first child were born Hillsdale, Mich.

6163.

Ellen Isabel Ranney (5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 17, 1844, m. Mar. 17, 1874, Hamilton McBurney, b. ———. There were two children. Res., ———.

6585. Howard Hamilton, b. Dec. 11, 1875.

6586. Inez Maud, b. Feb. 2, 1878.

6167.

Damaris Annette Peck (5880. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 18, 1848, m. July 6, 1872, Newell Beeman, b. July 21, 1844. She d. Feb. 24, 1877. Res., Salt Lake City, Utah. There were two children.

+ 6587. Edna Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

6588. Damaris Annette, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

6168.

Cornelia Peck (5881. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 1, 1853, Phelps, N. Y., m. Jany. 14, 1891, John M. Pulver, b. April 25, 1856, Conquest, N. Y. (son of John and Julia A. (Turner) Pulver). Res., Auburn, N. Y. There was one child.

6589. Percy J., b. Mar. 6, 1892.

6171.

Henry L. Peck (5886. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 30, 1858, m. May 17, 1887, Hattie Spencer, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

6590. Elmer E., b. May 28, 1888.

6591. Bessie, b. Feb. 23, 1900.

6172.

Harmon D. Peck (5886. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 13, 1860, m. Jany. 10, 1884, Rose Daniels, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6592. Earl, b. July 19, 1892.

6175.

Florence May Peck (5886. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 16, 1878, m. Sept. 14, 1898, William Stancer, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6593. Paul, b. Dec. 28, 1900.

6176.

Mary Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, 1900, m. ———, David Kissock. There were three children.

6594. Son.
6595. Son.
6596. Dau., who m. William Chapin.

6177.

Silas Ottley Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Minerva Ward. There was one son.

6597. Ward, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 15.

6178.

William Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Ellen Brown, b. ———. There were two children.

6598. William D., b. ———.
6599. Dau., b. ———, m. ———, Andrew Stafford.

6180.

Edwin Comstock Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 8, 1837, d. ———, 1899, m. ———, Anna Mitchell, b. ———. There were four children.

6600. Mary, b. ———.
6601. James, b. ———.
6602. George, b. ———.
6603. Edwin, b. ———.

6182.

Amelia Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1839, m. ———, Harris H. Gregg, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.

6604. Harris H., b. ———, a clergyman.
6605. Cecil D., b. ———.
6606. Helen A., b. ———.

6183.

Sarah Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 16, 1842, m. ———, James Donaldson, b. ———. Res., Buffalo, N. Y. There were four children.
+ 6607. Elizabeth, b. ———.
6608. Silas, b. ———, killed on R. R.
+ 6609. Lillie, b. ———.
6610. Charles, b. ———.

6184.

Lillian Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. 1st, ———, Daniel R. Darcy, b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ———, Charles Morrison, b. ———. No children.

6185.

Charles Peck Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Phebe Eckles, b. ———. There was one child.
6611. Carolyn, b. ———.

6186.

Hobart Hemenway (5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Jennie Gates, b. ———. No children.

6189.

Henry Solomon Dimock (5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) a physician, b. Aug. 25, 1832, d. Mar. 20, 1889, Traverse

City, Mich., m. April 9, 1856, Frances or Fanny Eliza Haven, b. Sept. 12, 1839, Lansing, Mich. She married again and resides Buffalo, N. Y. There were two children.

6612. Lillie Ottley, b. July 11, 1858, Phelps, N. Y., d. Aug. 9, 1879, Buffalo, N. Y., m. ———, I. or J. T. Reeves.

6613. William H., b. Oct. 27, 1861, Phelps, N. Y., d. Oct. 8, 1868, Phelps, N. Y.

6190.

Thomas John Dimock (5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 10, 1835, m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1862, Lucy Kennedy, b. ———, d. Sept. 7, 1879, ae. 37 yrs., 7 mos. He m. 2d, June 2, 1880, Mrs. Charlotte C. (McDonald) Bartlett (widow of Harrison Bartlett) b. April 14, 1841. There were no children by either marriage. They reside Reading, Mich., and keep a boarding house handy to depot and business section.

6191.

William Ottley Dimock (5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 22, 1837, d. Feb. 13, 1894, m. May 25, 1865, Emma Rankin, b. Sept. 25, 1843. There were no children.

6192.

Enoch Dimock (5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1843, m. Jany. 18, 1865, Mary Holbrook, b. Dec. 18, 1844. There were two children.

+ 6614. Anna Lucretia, b. April 26, 1866.

+ 6615. Kate Holbrook, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

6193.

Mary Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 30, 1837, d. Mar. 23, 1893, m. Dec. 26, 1859, James F. Coates, b. June 14, 1829.

He resides with son, Lemuel, in Sparta, Mich. There were three children.

+ 6616. Floyd Bannister, b. Oct. 6, 1861.

+ 6617. Lemuel Lee, b. Nov. 1, 1863.

6618. James Franklin, b. Mar. 26, 1873, m. June 16, 1897, Edna Larkin, b. Jany. 12, 1875. No children. Res., Battle Creek, Mich.

6194.

Eli D. Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 3, 1839, m. Aug. 16, 1866, Agnes S. Fowler, b. Dec. 9, 1838. Cambria Co., Pa., and d. May 8, 1898. Res., Los Gatos, California. There was one child.

+ 6619. James W., b. April 26, 1868.

6195.

Lemuel Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 17, 1841, m. 1st, June 6, 1864, Juliette C. Benedict, d. April 25, 1866. He m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1868, Frances E. Kenyon. Res., Pittsburg, Pa., in employ Westinghouse Power Co. No children.

6196.

Eliza Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 4, 1843, m. Oct. 8, 1862, Oscar Jonas Whitney, b. Dec. 31, 1839. Res., Oaks Corners, N. Y. There were two children.

+ 6620. Henry Bannister, b. June 11, 1868.

6621. Loa Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1871.

6197.

William Ottley Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1. b. Jany. 25, 1845, m. Nov. 20, 1867, Kittie M. Cross, b. ———. His address since May 25, 1871, unknown.

6198.

Silas Hemenway Bannister (5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 19, 1847, d. Jany. 24, 1891, m. June 8, 1882, Effie Hennen, b. ———. There were three children.

6622. Alfred Hennen, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

6623. Lemuel, b. Sept. 17, 1887.

6624. Morris Harding, b. Jany. 16, 1889.

She. m. 2d, Alfred J. Mason. Res., Reading, Pa.

6200.

Caroline L. Stone (5890. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 6, 1841, m. Feb. 24, 1864, S. B. Douglass, b. Jany. 4, 1841. Res., Stanley, N. Y. There were two children.

+ 6625. Alice A., b. Feb. 24, 1865.

6626. Lillie, b. June 5, 1868.

6202.

Mary Elizabeth Stone (5890. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1846, m. ———, Mr. ——— Morgan, b. ———. Res., Phelps, N. Y. Address, Mrs. E. M. Morgan. There were two children.

6627. Edwin D., b. ———.

6628. Harvey S., b. ———.

6203.

Cornelia A. Stone (5890. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 28, 1849, m. ———, Bowen Cook, b. ———. Res., Gorham, N. Y. There was one child.

6629. Maude, b. Oct. ———, 1872, m. ———, Babbitt.

6205.

Milton Howard Ottley (5891. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 2, 1844, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Sarah Jane Warner, b. Sept. 18, 1848. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There was one child.

6630. Roy Milton, b. April 12, 1874. Res., Phelps, N. Y.

6213.

Ida B. Van Auken (5894. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1856. She was educated at Phelps Union and Classical School, developing a decided taste for the classics and languages and reached proficiency in French and German. Has been a teacher and has engaged in literary work, chiefly translations, short stories, essays and talks on domestic science. Has written for the press, published a small cook book, and in the preparation of this branch of the Mack family to which she belongs has rendered the writer valuable assistance.

6214.

Millicent O. Van Auken (5894. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 28, 1859, m. Nov. 13, 1878, Ambrose Van Deusen, b. May 30, 1847. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There were two children.

6631. Alice Maud, b. April 11, 1883.

6632. Harold A., b. Mar. 5, 1891.

6215.

Charles Sumner Van Auken (5894. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 21, 1861, Phelps, N. Y., m. Nov. 4, 1886, Lillian M. Howard, b. June 12, 1861. Res., La Crosse, Wis. There were two children.

6633. Howard Ottley, b. Feb. 1, 1888, d. Feb. 23, 1891.

6634. George Lord, b. Nov. 12, 1895.

He was graduated from Hamilton College, class of '8[illegible]. Is in the Insurance business: Secretary Century Clu[illegible] and Loan Building Association.

6217.

Ellen Francelia Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 27, 1842, m. Mar. 1, 1865, ——— Worrel, b. ———. Res., Exline, Ill. There were eleven children.

6635.
to
6645.

6218.

Willard Peck Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1846, m. ———, b. ———. Res., Kankakee, Ill. There were four children.

6646.
to
6649.

6219.

Martha Isabelle Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 29, 1850, m. ———, 1873, Frank R. Beebe, b. ———. Res., ———. They adopted a daughter.

6650. Helen Alice, b. July 4, 1896.

6220.

Charles Raymond Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 5, 1853, m. ———. Res., Chicago, Ill. There were four children.

6651.
to
6654.

6221.

Mary Elizabeth Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 30, 1858, m. 1st, June 29, 1874, Watson Peck, b.

———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ———, Dr. C. W. Knott, b. ———, d. ———. Res., Kankakee, Ill. There were four children by first marriage.

6655.
to
6658.

6222.

John Curtis Dixon (5896. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 17, 1862, m. Oct. 23, 1890, Emma Bryfield, b. Aug. 10, 1862. Res., Kankakee, Ill. (343 Rosewood Ave.) There was one son.

6659. Robert Wesley, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

6224.

Addie Elenore Peck (5897. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 23, 1859, Pontiac, Ill., m. Oct. 19, 1878, James Louis Porlier, b. ———. Res., ———. There were six children.

6660. Walter McKinstry, b. Sept. 1, 1879, Hammond, Ind.

6661. Robert Mortimer, b. Oct. 25, 1881, Hammond, Ind.

6662. Eddie Sheldon, b. Dec. 18, 1883, d. Mar. 17, 1884, Hammond, Ind.

6663. Raymond Louis, b. Jany. 20, 1885, Hammond, Ind.

6664. Hazel Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1888, Chicago, Ill., d. Oct. 19, 1895, Hammond, Ind.

6665. Ruth Elenore, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Hammond, Ind.

6227.

Charles Mortimer Peck (5897. 5762. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 13, 1867, Fairbury, Ill., m. June 11, 1891 (at Wind-

sor, Canada), Jessie Misner, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6666. Dorothy, b. Nov. 24, 1896, Chicago, Ill.

6254.

Alice Lingan Peck (5909. 5765. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 16, 1857, m. May 31, 1882, Henry Irving Van Hoesen, A. B., M. D., b. Oct. 30, 1853. Res., Truxton, N. Y. He grad. Princeton College and Syracuse University. There was one child.

6667. Henry Bartlett, b. Dec. 25, 1885, Truxton.

6255.

Cornelia Randolph Peck (5909. 5765. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 7 or 9, 1858, m. May 31, 1882, Rev. Peter Lindsay, D. D., b. May 31, 1851. Res., Rochester, N. Y. He is a graduate Colgate University, Auburn Theological Seminary, in 1883 organized the No. Presbyterian Church and since then has been its pastor.

6272.

Laura Ann Peck (5913. 5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. July 6, 1898, Edward J. King, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6668. George Sumner, b. ———.

(This family objects to giving data.)

6273.

Jesse Woodruff Peck (5913. 5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. Sept. 16, 1896, Blanche G. Larzelere, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6669. Charles Larzalere, b. ———.

(This family objects to giving data.)

6276.

Belle Carson (5914. 5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1865, m. Oct. 31, 1889, Aaron Bennett Estey, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6670. Veda May, b. Nov. 13, 1890.

6278.

William Enoch Hallett (5915. 5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1864, m. ———, Ada Amelia Davis, b. Jany. 21, 1866. Res., ———. There were three children.

6671. Fern Estelle, b. Aug. 19, 1891.

6672. Leah Winifred, b. July 18, 1893.

6673. Esther Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1896.

6280.

Lavinia Isabel Peck (5916. 5766. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 20, 1867, m. Aug. 16, 1899, Frederick Arthur Graves, b. July 23, 1856 (son of Luther Henry and Maria (Bridges) Graves). Res., Chicago, Ill. There was one child.

6674. Irene Peck, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

6283.

De Lancey S. Crittenden (5917. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 4, 1851, m. Mar. 13, 1881, Lillian S. Fitch, b. Nov. 30, 1859, Butler, N. Y. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There was one child.

6675. Percy A., b. Oct. 26, 1888.

6287.

Josephine Van De Mark (5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 4, 1851, m. Nov. 18, 1873, Martin B. Koon, b. Jany.

22, 1841. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. There were two children.

6676. Kate, b. Dec. 24, 1874.

6676a. Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1876, m. Dec. 12, 1890, Charles Deere Velie, b. Mar. 20, 1861.

6288.

Charles H. Van De Mark (5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 3, 1852, d. May 16, 1901, beloved and respected by all.

He m. 1st, ———, Susie Pritchard, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1895, Clara Bell Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1865. There were six children by first marriage and one by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 6677. Arthur, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

6678. Rossie, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

6679. Maude, b. Mar. 8, 1882.

6680. Alice, b. May 8, 1884, m. Mar. 10, 1901, ——— Ferguson, b. April 13, 1880.

6681. Son, b. ———, d. in infancy.

6682. Daughter, b. ———, d. in infancy.

(2d Marriage.)

6683. Lottie E., b. July 24, 1899. Res., Twinfalls, Kansas.

6289.

Arthur S. Van De Mark (5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 2, 1855, m. ———, Lillie Angur, b. ———. Res., Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich. There were six children.

6684.
to
6689.

6290.

Frederick W. Van De Mark (5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 6, 1864, m. Feb. 22, 1887, Addie Elliott, b. July 7, 1870. Res., Ripley, Oklahoma. There were eight children.

6690. Charles, b. Dec. 3, 1889, d. Nov. 5, 1892.
6691. Edna, b. Jany. 19, 1890.
6692. Lottie, b. Aug. 28, 1891, d. Jany. 25, 1892.
6693. Lillie, b. Feb. 6, 1893.
6694. Marion, b. Oct. 12. 1894, d. May 31, 1896.
6695. Celia, b. Feb. 8, 1897, d. June 15, 1899.
6696. Willis, b. Dec. 10, 1898.
6697. Lauria, b. June 6, 1901.

6291.

Horace W. Stewart (5920. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 4, 1855, m. Aug. 18, 1878, Ida Stoughton, b. ———. Res., Whiting, Ind. There was one child.

6698. Vera, b. July 3, 1882.

6293.

Daniel C. Stewart (5920. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 30, 1859, m. Dec. 7, 1885, Lucina K. Lowden, b. Sept. 26, 1860. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich. There were two children.

6699. Karl E., b. May 18, 1893, d. same day.
6700. Bernice I., b. May 22, 1895.

6294.

Rebecca Camp Stewart (5920. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) (called "Rebe") b. Dec. 18, 1875, Bath, Mich., m. May 10, 1898, William Sherman Towne, b. June 9, 1868, Bel-

chertown, Mass. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich. There was one child.

6701. Willard Horace, b. Mar. 24, 1901.

6295.

N. Eliza Austin (5928. 5771. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 7, 1845. Bridgewater, Pa., d. Oct. 3, 1880, m. April 7, 1875, Amos L. Clark, b. ———. There were two children.

6702. Jerome A., b. Mar. 3, 1877, d. Oct. 16, 1890.

6703. Homer J., b. Oct. 3, 1879.

6296.

J. Norris Austin (5928. 5771. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 12, 1847, Bridgewater, Pa., m. Jany. 5, 1871, Sarah C. Finch, b. ———. There were five children.

6704. Maggie Louise, b. Mar. 12, 1872.

6705. William S. Smith, b. June 28, 1874.

6706. Mary Althea, b. Nov. 21, 1877.

6707. Lovina Josephine, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

6708. Clara E., b. Mar. 12, 1888.

6301.

Judd J. Austin (5928. 5771. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1864, Bridgewater, Pa., m. Nov. 12, 1885, Lydia A. Stephens, b. ———. There was one child.

6708a. Lillian G., b. Nov. 5, 1887.

6302.

Arthur Ledyard Mack (5945. 5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 5, 1862, m. Dec. 1, 1886, Mary E. Perry, b. Oct. 19, 1867. Res., Lindaville, Pa. There was one child.

6709. Charles William, b. April 20, 1899.

6303.

Andrew Grant Mack (5945. 5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 13, 1868, m. Nov. 10, 1892, Stella R. Kinney, b. July 18, 1876. Res., Lindaville, Pa. There were two children.

6710. Edwin Laverne, b. Jany. 11, 1894.

6711. Samuel Harry, b. Sept. 17, 1897.

6304.

Virgil Sill Mack (5946. 5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 29, 1871, m. Dec. 9, 1898, Minnie Amelia Cornell, b. ———. There was one child.

6712. Ernest Cornell, b. July 10, 1899.

6306.

James D. Mack (5947. 5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 27, 1859, m. Dec. 27, 1882, Lena E. Lord, b. Feb. 17, 1858. There were two children.

6713. George Luther, b. Sept. 7, 1887.

6714. Harold L., b. June 3, 1897.

6309.

Herbert Avery Mack (5948. 5774. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 19, 1873, m. Dec. 30, 1900, Jessie Rea Beaver, b. Mar. 23, 1880. He is dealer in horse furnishing goods, also bicycles. Res., Jetmore, Kansas. There was one child.

6715. Leola Beatrice, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

6313.

Arthur Carlyle Mack (5952. 5776. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 21, 1873, in New York City; then removed with his parents to Catskill Station, N. Y., and attended Hudson

Academy, Curtis School, Brookfield Center, Conn., and in 1895 graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and that same year began newspaper work on Evening Post in New York. In 1896 entered the publishing house of Funk & Wagnalls Co., where he is at present employed as associate advertising manager.

He m. June 3, 1903, Sallie Hodgins (dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hodgins of Westchester, N. Y.), b. ———. Res., New York City.

6314.

Edward Enoch Howe (5953. 5776. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 24, 1864, m. Mar. 24, 1891, Marie Louise Heyes, b. Mar. 17, 1869. Res., Hazleton, Pa. There were four children.

6716. Dorothy Lucie, b. April 12, 1892.
6717. Edward Kenneth, b. Mar. 12, 1895.
6718. Cyril William Heyes, b. Sept. 17, 1897.
6719. Alice Mack, b. Aug. 27, 1899.

Edward E. Howe at an early age indicated talent in writing a book on Vegetarianism entitled "The Vegetarian Cook Book" which he, with the able assistance of his talented mother, completed in New York in 1887. It was a valuable compilation of facts, arguments and recipes, and was well and neatly printed and bound. Possessing a small hand-press and font of type, and printing two pages at a time, Mr. Howe, in the leisure hours of two years, wrote, printed and bound ready for sale 550 copies of this admirable little book. The first portion of the book comprised the arguments for Vegetarianism in its relation to health, temperance, economy, ethics, the Scriptures and a comprehensive plan of the Vegetarian system of living, while the last portion was devoted to useful recipes in which his mother's help was especially valuable.

Mr. Howe now says he has been a strict Vegetarian for over twenty years, having abstained from fish, flesh and fowl during that period.

Being of a nervous temperament, he says he found the bland non-stimulating diet a great blessing; that he always feels strong and well and never has the slightest craving for animal food. In endurance, as evidenced in long bicycle runs, he is a match for any one, modestly excepting professionals who train especially for the wheel. He does not drink intoxicating liquors nor use tobacco in any form.

His platform, he says, is: "There is nothing of value to be found in flesh-food which cannot be found in the vegetable kingdom." He has challenged several doctors to refute his declaration, but not one has he yet found able to do so.

His wife has been a Vegetarian about ten years. Their four children, the oldest seven years of age, are vigorous and healthy and their family physician says they are healthier than the children of a majority of his patients and he directs attention to them as examples when occasion permits.

Mr. Howe believes in whole-wheat bread and nut foods which supply the nitrogenous elements usually attributed to meat. Fruits in some form are served at nearly every meal. They all express themselves delighted with this pure and bloodless diet and heartily recommend it to every one and especially as the food for the rising generation.

But it is as an organist that Mr. Howe has scored his greatest success. In this capacity he serves the First Presbyterian Church of Hazelton, Pa. His musical talent is inherited from his father, Mr. Edward Howe, organist and composer, from whom he received a most thorough musical education. From the world renowned English organist, George W. Morgan, Mr. Howe received valuable private instruction in playing. He was brought up in a musical and artistic atmosphere, being surrounded by a musical family, and has been engaged in musical enterprises from childhood up. Possessing an especial talent for the organ, he plays with that orchestral coloring

which only a few organists attain and upon which permanently depends a successful public career.

He has before him, to all appearances, a long and brilliant career.

Many testimonials might be quoted as to his success in the musical world, but a few will suffice. The Freeland Press speaking of Mr. Howe says:

"He is a good conscientious musician and an organist of wonderful ability."

The Ashland Evening Telegram speaks of an entertainment given by Mr. Howe in which everybody was delighted and nearly every number of the program encored.

The Whitehaven Journal says: "The pipe organ in the church has never been more skillfully handled than by Mr. Howe."

His mother is an artist of rare ability, and her home is adorned with her paintings of great artistic merit. As illustrating Vegetarian methods in raising a family for successful careers, the Howe family of New York stands preeminent, showing that moral and intellectual training are successfully attained without the ordinary stimulants of flesh and alcohol.

6317.

Bessie Mary Sterling (5955. 5777. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 22, 1869, Gaines, N. Y., m. Dec. 21, 1897, Rev. Louis Alva Pickett, b. Aug. 20, 1866 (son of Frederic and Adaliza (Soper) Pickett of Kenyonville, N. Y.). Res., Triangle, N. Y. He was a graduate of Colgate Theological Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y.; was pastor at Mount Upton, N. Y. There was one child. (See No. 6464.)

6720. Chester Hamilton, b. May 17, 1900, at Triangle, N. Y.

6319.

Alfred Jarvis Skinner (5956. 5777. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 16, 1873, m. July 22, 1896, Lisbeth Elvira Jerome, b. Oct. 31, 1874 (dau. of Hiram and Mary Garbrett Jerome). Res., Knowlesville, N. Y. There was one child. (See 6466.)

6721. Mildred Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1897.

6323.

Harriet Mack (5958. 5778. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 26, 1866, Sterling, Ill., m. Dec. 23, 1890, E. M. Ebersole, b. April 29, 1862, Lancaster, Pa. Res., Sterling, Ill. There were two children.

6722. Charles David, b. Jany. 16, 1892.

6723. Florence M., b. Sept. 8, 1898.

6327.

Mabel Beatrice Mack (5959. 5778. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 6, 1875., m. Mar. 4, 1898, Wilbur F. Owen, b. June 11, 1876. Res., Chicago, Ill. There was one child.

6724. Mark, b. July 3, 1900, d. July 10, 1900.

6336.

Arthur Leroy Simpson (5965. 5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 9, 1871, m. Dec. 19, 1893, Ida Jane Beecher, b. Mar. 29, 1873. There were three children.

6725. Leroy Beecher, b. Feb. 5, 1895, Jersey City, N. J.

6726. Richard H., b. May 24, 1897, Jersey City, N. J.

6727. Elsie May, b. Sept. 2, 1899, Jersey City, N. J.

6337.

Myrtie May Simpson (5965. 5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 24, 1873, m. Aug. 6, 1891, Marcus Branch Radcliffe, b.

Nov. 13, 1870. Res., Jersey City, N. J. There were two children.

6728. Viola May, b. May 4, 1894, Jersey City, N. J.

6729. Melvin Alder, b. Sept. 30, 1896, Jersey City, N. J.

6338.

James Leroy Lindsay (5967. 5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 19, 1859, m. Sept. 19, 1879. There was one child.

6730. Malvina May, b. April 24, 1880.

6341.

Vena Viola Kirby (5968. 5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 20, 1869, d. Dec. 26, 1897, m. Jany. 29, 1889, James A. Lewis, b. Aug. 3, 1867. There were three children.

6731. Emma Elvira, b. April 6, 1891.

6732. Leona, b. Mar. 21, 1893.

6733. John Loren, b. July 6, 1897.

6342.

Charles E. Kirby (5968. 5780. 5720. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 25, 1873, m. Feb. 27, 1895, Vertie May Rozelle, b. Nov. 20, 1875. There were three children.

6734. Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1896, d. Mar. 29, 1897.

6735. Charles, b. Mar. 16, 1898.

6736. Ruth Leona, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

6356.

Lottie Maria Ellis (6001. 5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 21, 1864, m. May 20, 1885, Steven L. Downey, b. ———. Res., Parkersburg, Iowa. There was one child.

6737. Vina, b. ———.

6357.

Nellie Amanda Ellis (6001. 5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 13, 1866, m. Sept. 23, 1889, Robert J. Hamill, b. Nov. 3, 1863. Res., Norman, Oklahoma. There was one child.

6738. John Henry Tarn. b. July 21, 1887.

6358.

Charles Francis Ellis (6001. 5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 30, 1867, m. Nov. 29, 1893, Olive E. Stedman, b. July 25, 1877. Resided Liberal, Kansas. There were two children.

6739. John Gilbert, b. Sept. 21, 1897, d. Feb. 7, 1899.

6740. George Franklin, b. Sept. 28, 1899.

6359.

Sarah Diadamia Ellis (6001. 5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 4, 1869, m. Aug. 10, 1892, Edward W. Aker, b. ———. Resided Liberal, Kansas. There were two children.

6741. Levi B., b. ———.

6742. Mary M., b. ———.

6361.

Jay Horton Ellis (6001. 5794. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 17, 1873, m. Nov. 5, 1899, Sadie Wood (dau. John C. and Laura E. Wood), b. Sept. 18, 1882, Wellington, Kansas. Resided Meade, Kansas. There was one child.

6743. Kittie F., b. Sept. 4, 1900.

6367.

Dora Irene Harger (6018. 5797. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 23, 1865, m. 1st, May 7, 1890, Sanford B. Campbell, b. ———, d. May 10, 1891. Res., Rochester, N. Y. (See

6423.) No children. She m. 2d, June 23, 1893, Albert D. Campbell, b. Janesville, Wis. Adopted a child, b. Dec. 5, 1901.

6369.

William Mack Harger (6018. 5797. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1870, m. ———, Ruby Underhill, b. ———. Res., Tippleville, Kansas. (See 6425.) There were two children.

6744. Harry Leroy, b. Nov. ———, 1897.

6745. Arthur, b. ———, 1898, d. July ———, 1900.

6370.

Annettie May Harger (6018. 5797. 5722. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 15, 1878, m. Dec. 24, 1895, Fred B. Wade, b. June 25, 1874. Res., Weir, Kansas. (See No. 6426.) There were three children.

6746. Harry Kirtland, b. Jany. 24, 1898.

6747. Rena Luella, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

6748. Carrie M., b. June 10, 1902.

6375.

Noah E. Mack (6020. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 9, 1848, Essex, Conn., m. Nov. 3, 1888, Alice Cave, b. June 12, 1867, Washington, D. C. (dau. of Lawyer Frederick Cave of London and Celestia (Waring) Cave of Prince George County, Maryland, and a direct descendant of Chief Justice Marshall of Virginia). There was one child. Res., New Haven, Conn.

6749. Edna Carolyn, b. July 29, 1900.

6376.

Emily Maria Mack (6020. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 3, 1855, Essex, Conn., m. Aug. 31, 1878, Frank Clif-

ford Stillman, b. June 30, 1855, Essex, Conn. Res., Saybrook, Conn. There were four children.

6750. Ralph Pratt, b. Jany. 18, 1882.
6751. Blanche Clifford, b. Feb. 28, 1887.
6752. George Kirtland, b. April 17, 1891.
6753. Beatrice Louise, b. Mar. 10, 1897.

6379.

Jane Adelaide Brewster (6021. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 4, 1847, m. April 8, 1864, Hugh J. Wallace, b. Dec. 13, 1838, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was editor Riverside Intelligence and is a reporter and newsdealer. Res., Essex. Conn. There were ten children.

6754. Mary Frances, b. May 12, 1865, d. Feb. 26, 1879.
6755. Ida Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1868, d. Dec. 10, 1868.
6756. Margarette, b. Feb. 27, 1870, d. Jany. 15, 1871.
6757. James Lounsbury, b. May 31, 1872, d. Feb. 18. 1879.
6758. William J., b. July 20, 1874, d. Mar. 31, 1898.
+ 6759. Jessie B., b. Oct. 22, 1876.
+ 6760. Mary A., b. June 2. 1880.
6761. James Ernest, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
6762. Alfred H., b. Mar. 17, 1885.
6763. Clarence Eugene, b. April 11, 1888.

6384.

Henry M. Johnson (6023. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 26, 1844, North Killingworth, Conn., m. Oct. 21, 1875. in Springfield, Mass., Mrs. Hattie (Wheaton) Gordon, b. Aug. 6, 1848, Tariffville, Conn. Res., New Haven, Conn. There were two children.

6764. Henry Gilbert, b. May 3, 1877, Springfield, Mass.
6765. Flossie Nichols, b. Nov. 17, 1879, Hartford. Conn.

6385.

Ellen Maria Johnson (6023. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 17, 1848, Essex, Conn., m. Dec. 29, 1868, William Henry La Hommedieu, b. Sept. 19, 1841, West Stockbridge, Mass. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were two children.

6766. Edith May L., b. July 21, 1872, Middletown, Conn.

6767. William Alfred, b. Sept. 29, 1884, E. Hartford, Conn.

6389.

Laura Ann Mack (6024. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 20, 1875, m. Oct. 24, 1897, Simeon W. Lewis, b. ———. Res., Middlefield, Conn.; is a teacher of music. There was one child.

6768. Aletta Antoinette, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

6391.

Ida Jane Coyle (6025. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 28, 1853, m. June 17, 1873, Pearson Bannister, b. Nov. 6, 1847, Aimley, England. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were five children.

+ 6769. William Rowland, b. Mar. 10, 1874, Meriden, Conn.

6770. Lottie May, b. May 24, 1879, Meriden, Conn.

6771. Laura Belle, b. June 12, 1882, Meriden, Conn.

6772. George Edward, b. June 26, 1890, Meriden, Conn.

6773. Bessie Rose, b. May 16, 1893, Meriden, Conn.

6392.

Henry Gilbert Coyle (6025. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 21, 1856, Fair Haven, Conn., m. July 11, 1885,

Phebe Hind, b. Dec. 20, 1865, Chicago, Ill., d. July 11, 1893. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. There were two children.

6774. Harry, b. Sept. ———, 1886, d. Oct. ———, 1886, Chicago, Ill.

6775. Grace E., b. Sept. 26, 1887, Meriden, Conn.

Prof. H. G. Coyle invented plating of silver.

6395.

Middlesex Alfred Bailey (6026. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 31, 1856, Middlefield, Conn., m. Aug. 14, 1877, Ida Augusta Shelley, b. Feb. 22, 1853, Durham, Conn. She graduated from State Normal School, New Britain, Conn., in 1870, and taught public schools in Middletown, Conn., until her marriage. Res., New York City. There were three children.

6776. Alfred Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1879, Winsted, Conn. In 1898 graduated from the Kansas State Normal School and the same year entered Wesleyan University.

6777. Helen Edna, b. Nov. 22, 1882, Keene, N. H., d. Jany. 2, 1886, Emporia, Kansas.

6778. John Finley, b. Dec. 28, 1890, Emporia, Kansas.

Middlesex A. Bailey graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1877, and 1877-1880 was Principal of East Winsted, (Conn.) High School; headmaster of Keene (N. H.) High School 1880-1885; teacher of mathematics in the Kansas State Normal School, Emporia, Kansas, 1885-1899, and in 1899-1902 and at present teacher of mathematics in the New York Training School for Teachers. He is the author of a series of mathematical text-books, published by the American Book Co., Washington Square, New York City.

6397.

John Elmore Bailey (6026. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 26, 1862, m. Sept. 5, 1887, at Cleveland, Ohio, Chrys-

sa Sheldon, b. ———, Hadlyme, Conn. He graduated from Columbia Medical College, New York, house physician at the Post-Graduate Hospital there, and since 1887 practising physician, Middletown, Conn. There were three children.

6779. Paul Duane, b. Nov. 12, 1888.

6780. Doris Marjorie, b. Jany. 25, 1894.

6781. Philip Adrian, b. Feb. 28, 1899.

6398.

Amy Ann Bailey (6026. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 24, 1865, m. Jany. 20, 1885, William Ellis Wyman, b. Sept. 13, 1863, Keene, N. H. He is a provision dealer. Res., West Medford, Mass. There was one child.

6782. Louise Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1885, Keene, N. H. Is a teacher of music of high rank—especially of a pipe organ.

6399.

Mary Frances Bailey (6026. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 13, 1869, m. May 29, 1899, Dr. Herbert Tracy Barker, b. July 19, 1869, Wilton, N. H. He is a dentist, office 268 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. There was one child.

6783. Aimee Louise, b. June 6, 1900.

6403.

Kate Ann Matthews (6028. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 5, 1861, m. Oct. 18, 1883, Rev. Eben Hubert Chapin, b. Nov. 21, 1854, in Oquawka, Ill. Res., Rockland, Me.

Mrs. Chapin was the little Miss who presented the loving cup to her uncle, Noah E. Mack. (See No. 6020.)

Rev. Chapin graduated Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill., 1878, Tufts Divinity School 1881; having a few

months previous accepted a call to preach at Grove Hall Universalist Church, Roxbury, Mass. In March, 1883, he went to a Mission Church in Lincoln, Neb.; resigning there in July, 1896, to accept a position as Professor of Applied Christianity and Pastoral Theology at Lombard College. In January, 1900, accepted a call to pastorate of the church at Rockland, Maine. There were four children.

6784. Charles Matthews, b. Sept. 19, 1884, Lincoln, Neb.

6785. Elsa, b. May 28, 1886, Lincoln, Neb.

6786. Ruth, b. Sept. 20, 1887, Lincoln, Neb.

6787. Nealy Adolphus, b. Aug. 30, 1899, Galesburg, Ill.

6404.

Mary Ann Cobb (6033. 5800. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 25, 1857, Clinton, Conn., m. June 6, 1877, Silas Perkins, b. April 10, 1853, what is now Ivoryton, Conn., d. April 10, 1903, Essex. Res., Essex, Conn. There were three children.

+ 6788. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1878, Essex, Conn.

6789. George Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1882.

6790. William Drie, b. June 26, 1885.

6406.

Julia Cobb (6033. 5800. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 18, 1862, m. 1st, Dec. ———, 1877, David Perkins, b. Aug. 17, 1850, Clinton, Conn., d. Feb. 11, 1896. She m. 2d, June 22, 1896, John Washington Jackson, b. Feb. 22, 1869. Res., Essex, Conn. By first marriage there were two children.

6791. Flora, b. Nov. 19, 1878, d. ———.

6792. Harry Leonard, b. ———, d. ———.

No children by second marriage.

6407.

Bertha E. Mather (6037. 5801. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 14, 1856, Chester, Conn., m. Jany. 10, 1878, William Willoughby Hunt, of Essex, Conn., b. Aug. 23, 1851. There was one child. Res., Chester, Conn.

6793. Harold, b. May 7, 1880, m. May 14, 1902, Kittie Gladwin (of East Haddam, Conn.), b. ———.

6409.

Charles H. Mather (6037. 5801. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 25, 1861, m. May 12, 1885, Alice E. Knowles, b. Oct. 10, 1864. He went about 1889 to Emma, Colorado, where he was Postmaster; also was a dealer in General Merchandise and Farm Machinery; shipper of hay, grain and ranch produce. He has lately purchased a large grocery store in Essex, Conn., where they reside. There were four children.

6794. Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1886, d. Nov. 11, 1886, Essex.

6795. George Richard, b. Jany. 6, 1888, d. Dec. 26, 1901. That day four boys went to Pratt's Pond to fish for pickerel. They went out on the ice and cutting holes through it fished for two hours with indifferent results. Finally, becoming tired of the sport, they wound up their lines and started for shore. Two of the boys started ahead. They heard screams for help from their two companions and turning around saw that the ice had given away and that the two boys were struggling in the water. The two boys nearer shore started on the run and as they did so, the ice under them gave way, but the water was so shallow that they were enabled to wade to the shore. They ran to the factory and gave the alarm and the men in the factory hurried to the pond, procured boats and started to the rescue of the two boys. Before they could reach the boys, both had gone down. Doctors were immediately called, and as soon as the bodies were

recovered, which was less than half an hour, they worked over the bodies in an effort to restore life, but failed. Both lads were bright and general favorites. At that time the father was in Colorado on business, and a telegram was sent at once.

6796. Louise Bertha, b. Feb. 21, 1891, d. Aug. 12, 1891, Emma, Colo.

6797. Alice Cornell, b. April 23, 1893, Emma, Colo.

6410.

Minnie A. Mather (6037. 5801. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. July 9, 1864, m. May 26, 1886, Winthrop J. Prann, b. Sept. 12, 1861, Wethersfield, Conn. He has a store and is Postmaster at Centerbrook, Conn. There were two children.

6798. Marjorie Winthrop, b. June 20, 1891.

6799. Stewart Mather, b. Mar. 8, 1893.

6411.

William E. Mather (6037. 5801. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 28, 1866, m. Oct. 10, 1888, Grace Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1866. Essex, Conn. (dau. of Oliver Snow and Anjanette (Tucker) Smith). Res., Essex, Conn. There were three children.

6800. Ruby Anjanette, b. Jany. 24, 1890.

6801. Maud Adelia, b. Jany. 31, 1891.

6802. Grace Evaline, b. Aug. 26, 1894.

6414.

Adelaide E. Hunt (6043. 5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 29, 1856-7, m. Nov. 23, 1875, Franklin Ernest Brainard, b. Sept. 15, 1855, Glastonbury, Conn., d. Oct. 3, 1895. Res., South Manchester, Conn. There were seven children.

6803. Ethel M., b. Nov. 19, 1876.

6804. Everett Edwin, b. Nov. 9, 1878.

6805. Ernest Raymond, b. Mar. 3, 1882, d. Nov. 8, 1884.

6806. Clara Louise, b. Mar. 11, 1884.

6807. Adelaide Narcissa, b. Oct. 29, 1886.

6808. Florence Lillian, b. Dec. 12, 1891.

6809. Raymond Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1894, d. Jany. 23, 1898.

6415.

Walter H. Hunt (6043. 5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 15, 1858, d. Oct. 12, 1896, in Plainfield, N. H., m. Jany. 31. 1885, Abbie S. Blood, b. ———. There were three children.

6810. Nina L., b. June 5, 1886. Res., Lempster, N. H.

6811. Hugh H., b. Jany. 3, 1888.

6812. William F., b. Nov. 15, 1892.

6416.

Edwin Cone Hunt (6043. 5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 30, 1860, Colchester, Conn., m. May 1, 1884, Sarah Jane Carlyle, b. Feb. 26, 1861, Rockville, Conn. Res., Manchester Green, Conn. There were seven children.

6813. Freddie B., b. Feb. 6, 1887, d. same day.

6814. Charles E., b. Jany. 23, 1888.

6815. William C., b. June 23, 1889, d. ae. 11 weeks.

6816. Dwight C., b. ———, d. Sept. 7, 1890, ae. 4 mos. 10 days.

6817. Everett John, b. June 19, 1892, d. ae. 4 mos.

6818. Florence Way, b. Oct. 19, 1894.

6819. Bertha Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1898.

6417.

William Hunt (6043. 5803. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 11, 1862, d. Oct. 23, 1891, m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1887, Mary

Commerford, b. ———, d. Nov. ———, 1888. He m. 2d, ———, Trina Jensen, b. Nov. 16, 1868. There was one child by second marriage. Widow res. Stamford, Conn.

6820. Edna Beulah, b. Aug. 5, 1891.

6418.

Mary L. Hunt (6043. 5083. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 29, 1864, Colchester, Conn., m. Oct. 20, 1883, at Newburgh, N. Y., Francis Irving Stearns, b. Aug. 10, 1865, at Willimantic, Conn. (son of Nathan Augustus and Julia (Bland) Stearns). Res., Willimantic, Conn. There was one child.

6821. Francis Hunt, b. Mar. 22, 1896, at Willimantic, Conn.

6423.

Dora Irene Harger (6048. 5804. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 23, 1865, m. 1st, May 7, 1890, Sanford B. Campbell, b. ———, Oswego, N. Y., d. May 10, 1891. She m. 2d, June 23, 1893, Albert D. Campbell, b. ———, Janesville, Wis. Res., Rochester, N. Y. (See No. 6367.) There was one child (adopted).

6821a. Child, b. Dec. 5, 1901, adopted.

6425.

William Mack Harger (6048. 5804. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1870, m. ———, Ruby Underhill, b. ———. (See No. 6369.) Res., Tippleville, Kansas. There were two children.

6822. Harry Leroy, b. Nov. ———, 1897.

6823. Arthur, b. ———, 1898, d. July ———, 1900.

6426.

Annettie May Harger (6048. 5804. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 15, 1878, m. Dec. 24, 1895. Fred B. Wade, b. June 25, 1874. Res., Weir, Kansas. (See No. 6370.) There were three children.

6824. Harry Kirtland, b. Jany. 24, 1898.
6825. Rena Luella, b. Aug. 11, 1899.
6826. Carrie M., b. June 10, 1902.

6431.

Emma L. Mack (6051. 5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June Res., Niantic, Conn. There were four children.
18, 1866. m. Jany. 19, 1889, William L. Beebe, b. ———.

6827. Emma Augusta, b. Nov. 19, 1889.
6828. William Oramel, b. Jany. 21, 1891.
6829. Benjamin Mack, b. Aug. 21, 1895.
6830. Lewis, b. Jany. 15, 1897.

6433.

Isabella L. Mack (6051. 5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 18, 1870, m. ———, 1886, Willey H. Edwards, b. July 30, 1858. Res., ———. There were four children.

6831. Harry H., b. Feb. 3, 1887, d. Nov. 19, 1898 or March 17.
6832. Frank B., b. May 18, 1889.
6833. William L., b. June 21, 1891.
6834. Ernest M., b. May 7, 1893, d. Mar. 11 or 14, 1898.

6434.

Lewellyn E. Mack (6051. 5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 30, 1872, m. May 24, 1898, Mary Ellen Powers of Portland, Conn., b. July 19, 1875, Sacksville, Canada. Res., Middletown, Conn. There was one child.

6835. Lewellyn, b. July 5, 1899.

6440.

Edward Bushnell (6052. 5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 21, 1875, Hartford, Conn., m. June 5, 1898, Annie Holmes, b. Aug. ———, 1876, Meriden, Conn. Res., Essex, Conn. There were two children.

6836. Dorothy, b. June 11, 1899.

6837. Harriet Milner, b. Nov. 25, 1901.

6442.

Bertha A. Mack (6054. 5805. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 24, 1875, Meriden, Conn., m. June 18, 1900, John C. Foley, b. Nov. 4, 1869, Wolcott, Conn. He is a tool and die maker. Res., New Haven, Conn.

6444.

Anna E. Kirtland (6057. 5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 26, 1866, Westbrook, Conn., m. June ———, 1892, Charles A. Clark, b. ———; 1869. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were two children.

6838. Ruth K., b. Mar. 9, 1893, Meriden, Conn.

6839. Charles Howard, b. Feb. 13, 1895, Meriden, Conn.

6446.

Hattie May Spohr (6058. 5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 19, 1868, d. Oct. 8, 1898, m. Feb. 12, 1890, Abram E. Mack, b. Jany. 21, 1851, Wethersfield, Conn. (son of Henry Lord and Sarah Brainard (Skaats) Mack). He is a manufacturer of harnesses and saddles, New Haven, Conn. There were two children.

6840. Philip Spohr, b. Feb. 3, 1891, New Haven, Conn.

6841. Ida Shipman, b. Nov. 1, 1892, New Haven, Conn.

6447.

Sarah Kirtland Stannard (6059. 5806. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 2, 1875, New Haven, Conn., m. Oct. 30, 1895, Aaron Snow Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1871, Ivoryton, Conn. There were two children. Res., Ivoryton.

6842. Elizabeth Stannard, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
6843. Doris Snow, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6450.

Mary Gertrude Jewett (6077. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 12, 1863, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Friend Leander Richardson, b. Feb. 2, 1851. There were four children. Res., Heart Lake, Pa.

6844. Nathan Jewett, b. Oct. 31, 1889.
6845. Archie Ben, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
6846. Margaret Salome, b. May 27, 1894.
6847. Agnes Gertrude, b. Mar. 18, 1898.

6451.

Bailey Rodney Jewett (6077. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 28, 1864, m. June 23, 1891, Hattie Marion Baldwin, b. June 21, 1872. There were four children.

6848. Charles Nathan, b. Mar. 22, 1892.
6849. Roy Eugene, b. July 24, 1893.
6850. Rodney Benson, b. Mar. 15, 1895.
6851. Marion Hattie, b. Sept. 3, 1897.

6452.

Ben Lynn Jewett (6077. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. May 25, 1868, m. Dec. 12, 1891, Jennie Catterson, b. ———. There was one child.

6852. Floyd Lynn, b. July 10, 1897.

6453.

Agnes Eliza Jewett (6077. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. July 29, 1870, m. Feb. 13, 1890, David Houghlan Catterson, b. ———. There were three children.

6853. Harry Merle, b. June 13, 1892.
6854. Minnie Salome, b. Aug. 4, 1895.
6855. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

6459.

Jennie Maria Bardwell (6080. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 24, 1867, m. Sept. 24, 1885, Frank H. Kram, b. ———. Res., ———. There were three children.

6856. Gertrude Annie, b. Jany. 30, 1887.
6857. Rodney Bardwell, b. April 30, 1893.
6858. Mabelle Elizabeth,b. Feb. 9, 1899.

6460.

Rodney Jewett Bardwell (6080. 5840. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 17, 1870, m. Feb. 26, 1900, Iva M. Shepard, b. ———. Res., Denver, Colo. There was one child.

6859. Eva Gertrude, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

6464.

Bessie May Sterling (6083. 5841. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 22, 1869, Gaines, N. Y., m. Dec. 21, 1897, Rev. Louis Alva Pickett, b. Aug. 20, 1866. (See No. 6317.) Res., Triangle, N. Y. There was one child.

6860. Chester Hamilton, b. May 17, 1900, Triangle.

6466.

Alfred Jarvis Skinner (6084. 5841. 5754. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 16, 1873, m. July 22, 1896, Lisbeth Elvira

Jerome, b. Oct. 31, 1874. Res., Knowlesville, N. Y. (See No. 6319.) There was one child.

6861. Mildred Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1897.

6478.

Willard Henry Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 5, 1861, Brockway, Mich., m. June 1, 1887, at Washington, D. C., Jennie E. Rutherford, b. ———. He is a physician. There were five children.

6862. Willard H., b. Mar. 20, 1888, Washington, D. C.

6863. Rutherford, b. Mar. 17, 1890, Saginaw, Mich.

6864. Robert Kedzu, b. June 10, 1892, Washington, D. C.

6865. Jennett, b. Aug. 15, 1894, Washington, D. C.

6866. ———, b. April 9, 1902, Grindstone City, Mich.

6479.

Alvan Bacon Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 18, 1863, Brockway, Mich., m. Feb. 4, 1891, Mary Alice Stewart, b. Mar. 7, 1865, Quebec, Ont. He is a farmer. There were three children.

6867. Daisy Lulu, b. Oct. 8, 1895, Burlington, Mich.

6868. Elizabeth Cecil, b. Sept. 23, 1898, Burlington, Mich.

6869. Robert Stewart, b. April 18, 1900, Burlington, Mich.

6481.

Daniel Leander Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 5, 1867, North Branch, Mich., m. at Drayton Plains, Mich., June 10, 1897, Gertrude Van Sycle, b. ———. He is a violinist. There was one child.

6870. Dewey L., b. June 11, 1899, Grand Rapids, Mich.

6482.

Eva Drusilla Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 17, 1869, m. Nov. 28, 1888, Walter Reid, b. ———. There were two children.

6871. Lloyd W., b. April 17, 1890, North Branch, Mich.

6872. Vera Gertrude, b. Sept. 7, 1893, North Branch, Mich.

6483.

John Birge Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 19, 1872, North Branch, Mich., m. Nov. 5, 1895, at Lapeer City, Mich., Anna Cargill, b. ———. He is a farmer. There were three children.

6873. Mae Opal, b. Sept. 14, 1896, Burlington, Mich.

6874. William Wallace, b. Dec. 14, 1898, Burlington, Mich.

6875. Iva Minerva, b. June 7, 1901, Burlington, Mich.

6484.

Fannie Elmira Coffron (6116. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 17, 1873, m. Mar. 16, 1897, at Drayton Plains, Mich., Truman R. Glover, b. ———. There was one child.

6876. Fannie Edith, b. Sept. 23, 1900, North Branch, Mich.

6499.

Albert Thorne Swift (6120. 5864. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 15, 1874, near Wayne, Mich., m. Feb. 10, 1898, Susie A. Southard, b. Feb. ———, 1875. They reside Lansing, Mich., where he is General Agent for an Insur-

ance Co. He graduated in 1899, from Michigan Agricultural College, and both were students there. There were two children.

6877. Norma Southard, b. Sept. 20, 1899, Lansing, Mich.

6878. Deah Lenore, b. Dec. 20, 1900, Harbor Springs, Mich.

6505.

William Fosdick Chamberlain (6122. 5866. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 20, 1870, Randolph, N. Y., m. Oct. 9, 1894, Minnie Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1870. Res., Dayton, Ohio. There was one child

6879. Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1900.

6510.

Otis Orson Potter (6127. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 3, 1869, m. June 19, 1887, Minnie Pearl Rathburn, b. ———. There were two children; also one adopted.

6880. Jesse William, b. Mar. 13, 1897.

6881. Ellis Mertin, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

6881a. Gladys Ursal, b. Mar. 4, 1902. (Adopted.)

6513.

Mary Myrtle Potter (6127. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. July 17, 1877, m. May 20, 1898, Charles Ethan Tubbs, b. ———. There were two children.

6882. Fernie Alice, b. Oct. 8, 1900.

6883. Marvin Roy, b. July 3, 1902.

6519.

Elmer Burtrun Braman (6128. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702.

13. 1.) b. Jany. 2, 1871, m. Oct. 31, 1894, Pearl St. Clair, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6884. Elwin Orson, b. Aug. 2, 1901.

6521.

Emma Lauretta Braman (6128. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 7, 1875, m. Jany. 20, 1898, Roland G. Rorke, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6885. Harold Maynard, b. June 24, 1901.

6536.

John W. Nobles (6131. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 11, 1877, m. Nov. 1, 1900, Ida Holtz, b. ———. There was one child.

6886. Gertrude R., b. Sept. 15, 1901.

6538.

Dora L. Braman (6133. 5867. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. April 25, 1880, m. Mar. 2, 1901, Charles W. Hurt, b. ———. There was one child.

6887. Son, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

6548.

Elizabeth Lorina Hoffman (6137. 5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 13, 1868, m. Nov. 24, 1887, Elmore Barker Young, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

6888. Lysle Gerald, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

6889. Azelea Lindell, b. July 6, 1895.

6549.

Esther Agatha Hoffman (6137. 5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Aug. 14, 1870, m. June 5, 1894, Adam Hepler, b.

———. Res., Pardeeville, Wis. There were two children.
6890. Maxwell Chandler, b. Jany. 14, 1897.
6891. Harold Emerson, b. Mar. 13, 1898.

6551.

Gertrude Rose Hoffman (6137. 5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. June 19, 1874, m. April 6, 1898, Carl Porter, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.
6892. Colby Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1899.

6553.

Leota Adderene Hoffman (6137. 5868. 5757. 5718. 5702. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 28, 1878, m. June 5, 1891, ——— Tunnison, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.
6893. Lawrence, b. Dec. 2, 1901.

6562.

Louis Keeler Peck, M. D. (6154. 5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 3, 1869, Port Byron, N. Y., m. June 27, 1895, Nettie May Settle, b. May 6, 1871. He graduated June, 1892, from Medical College, Syracuse University, and has practised medicine since then in Syracuse, N. Y. There was one child.
6894. Marion Hilda, b. April 12, 1898.

6564.

Louise Peck (6155. 5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 12, 1872, Kalamazoo, Mich., m. June 5, 1894, Alonzo L. Funston, b. Sept. 18, 1869. Res., Cripple Creek, Colo. There were two children.
6895. Bernice, b. April 26, 1895, Cripple Creek, Colo.
6896. Clarence Eugene, b. July 6, 1898, Cripple Creek, Colo.

6565.

Frederick Eugene Peck (6155. 5876. 5759. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 29, 1875, Port Byron, N. Y., m. Dec. 24, 1899, Ellen Peterson, b. Mar. 25, 1878. Res., Cripple Creek, Colo. There was one child.

6897. Alice, b. Dec. 16, 1900, Cripple Creek, Colo.

6575.

Arthur Hyslop Ranney (6160. 5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Jany. 26, 1870, m. Nov. 13, 1890, Marion D. Byers, b. ———. Res., ———. There were three children.

6898. Agnes J., b. Sept. 13, 1891.

6899. Nina M., b. Mar. 14, 1894.

6900. Marion M., b. Mar. 26, 1897.

6576.

Nettie Damaris Ranney (6160. 5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1871, m. Dec. 28, 1893, Amaziah A. Benham, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

6901. Ralph Franklin, b. Nov. 28, 1895.

6902. Clarence A., b. Mar. 30, 1897.

6580.

Phylana Bell Ranney (6161. 5879. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 30, 1871, Phelps, N. Y., m. June 23, 1890, Albert L. Kennan, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

6903. Ada Bell, b. Mar. 22, 1896, Paw Paw, Mich.

6904. Albert Ranney, b. Dec. 8, 1900, Midnapore, India.

6587.

Edna Louise Beeman (6167. 5880. 5760. 5719. 5704. 13.

1.) b. Nov. 19, 1874, m. Sept. 27, 1899, Walter H. Dayton, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

6905. Newell Beeman, b. June 28, 1900.

6607.

Elizabeth Donaldson (6183. 5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, R. Walsh, b. ———. There was one child.

6906. Charles, b. ———.

6609.

Lillie Donaldson (6183. 5887. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Philip W. Bittner, b. ———. There were two children.

6907. Evelyn, b. ———.

6908. Dorothy, b. ———.

6614.

Anna Lucretia Dimock (6192. 5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 26, 1866, m. June 17, 1885, Charles C. Pardee, b. ———. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There were two children.

6909. Lena Frances, b. Oct. 11, 1886.

6910. Mary Ethel, b. Nov. 8, 1888.

6615.

Kate Holbrook Dimock (6192. 5888. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 6, 1867, m. Dec. 24, 1881, Edwin Simon Kregloh, b. ———. Res., Phelps, N. Y. There were two children.

6911. Willis Dimock, b. Feb. 16, 1888.

6912. Edna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1889.

6616.

Floyd Bannister Coates (6193. 5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 6, 1861, m. June 24, 1885, Katherine Stockdale, b. Jany. 12, 1867. Res., Battle Creek, Mich. There were five children.

6913. Floyd Stockdale, b. Sept. 4, 1886.
6914. Mary Jeanette, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
6915. George Donald, b. Dec. 6, 1889.
6916. Katherine Anne, b. Sept. 5, 1891.
6917. Frances Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1898.

6617.

Lemuel Lee Coates (6193. 5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Nov. 1, 1863, m. Sept. 4, 1896, Minnie Bacon, b. April 12, 1871. Res., Sparta, Mich. There was one child.

6918. Sidney Bannister, b. June 16, 1900.

6619.

James W. Bannister (6194. 5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. April 26, 1868, m. 1st, May 20, 1892, Nannie H. Holverstadt, b. June 26, 1871, Dearborn Co., Ind., d. June 1, 1894, Los Gatos, Cal. He m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1895, Martha Lemmon, b. Dec. 18, 1878, Weatherford, Texas. Resided Los Gatos, Cal. There was one child by first marriage.

6919. Pauline Eliza, b. June 26, 1893, Helena, Montana.

There were three children by second marriage.

6920. Roy, b. June 26, 1896.
6921. Dorothy May, b. Sept. 1, 1898.
6922. Eli D., b. Sept. 28, 1900.

6620.

Henry Bannister Whitney (6196. 5889. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. June 11, 1868, m. Jany. 11, 1893, Emma Mae

Bishop, b. May 30, 1870. Res., ———. There was one child.

6922a. Edna Bishop, b. April 22, 1897.

6625.

Alice A. Douglass (6200. 5890. 5761. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Feb. 24, 1865, m. Mar. 11, 1899, Lewis C. Lincoln, b. June 8, 1866. Res., Canandaigua, N. Y. There is one child.

6923. Henry Douglass, b. May 10, 1901.

6676.

Kate Koon (6287. 5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Dec. 24, 1874, m. June 14, 1898, Charles C. Borey, b. June 14, 1864. Res., ———. There was one child.

6924. Martin Koon, b. April 25, 1899.

6677.

Arthur Van De Mark (6287. 5919. 5767. 5719. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Sept. 1, 1877, m. Nov. 20, 1898, Katie Godsey, b. June 12, 1879. Res., ———. There was one child.

6925. Vergie, b. July 28, 1900.

6759.

Jessie Brewster Wallace (6379. 6021. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Oct. 22, 1876, d. Jany. 28, 1904, m. Oct. 27, 1892, Charles Clifford Williamson, b. April 27, 1868, Bloomsbury, N. J. Res., Philipsburg, Pa. There was one child.

6926. Melba A., b. Aug. 28, 1895.

6760.

Mary Agnes Wallace (6379. 6021. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13.

1.) b. June 2, 1880, m. ———, George W. Swan, b. ———. Res., Essex, Conn. There was one child.

6927. George Dewey, b. June 24, 1899.

6769.

William Rowland Bannister (6391. 6025. 5799. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1874, Meriden, Conn., m. Oct. 20, 1897, Mary C. Higby, b. Mar. 1, 1877. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were two children.

6928. Grace Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1898.

6929. Rowland Higby, b. Aug. 5, 1899.

6788.

Elizabeth Perkins (6404. 6033. 5800. 5725. 5704. 13. 1.) b. May 19, 1878, Essex, Conn., m. ———, Edward C. Pierson of Essex, Conn., b. April 18, 1872. Res., New Haven, Conn. There were two children.

6930. William Randolph, b. Nov. 25, 1897.

6931. Maurice, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 25, No. 2. Mrs. Abigail *Dunsill* should read Davis. She was Abigail Fox (dau. of Isaac, gr. dau. of Thomas), b. Mar. 11, 1681-2, Medford, Mass., and removed with her parents to New London, Conn., after 1693.

Page 26, No. 20. He m. Feb. 20, 1740-1, Mehitable Smith. Had a son, John.

Page 26, No. 23. She m. ———, a Brockway.

Page 26, No. 26. She m. ———, a Sartelle.

Page 28, No. 18. Abigail Davis was dau. of her husband's stepmother.

Page 28, No. 53. Lydia Mack m. ———, John Gustin at Lyme, Conn., and went to Marlow, N. H.

John Gustin, Jr., m. ———, Esther Way. Their dau., Lydia Gustin, m. ———, in Stanstead, Capt. John Gilman, and *their* dau., Sarah H. Gilman, m. ———, A. T. Foster of Derby Line, Vt., and their daughter, Harriet Foster, b. May 16, 1854, m. Frank M. Hawes, and they reside Somerville, Mass.

Page 45, No. 122r. Mrs. Ann E. B. Mack d. Feb. 13, 1904.

Page 140, No. 494. Ambrose O. Smith d. Feb. 9, 1904.

Page 231, No. 526. Feb. 5, 1903, is date of Mrs. Peck's death—not Prof. Peck.

Page 280, No. 1138. He d. Dec. 17, 1903; was m. Nov. 19, 1903. Res., Dowagiac, Mich.

Page 314, No. 895. Mrs. Fannie B. Hayes d. Jany. 17, 1904.

Page 327, No. 1440. Son, b. Aug. 31, 1903.

Page 328, No. 1063c. Mrs. Dorothea A. Reynolds d. Aug. 13, 1903.

Page 330, No. 1461. Should be Daryl Enid.

Page 336. Add after 1500. 1500a. Elmer Olin, b. Nov. 14, 1903.

Page 359, No. 1738. John Ira Hutchinson, b. Feb. 28, 1833, omitted by publishers.

Page 373, No. 1733. Rial Strickland, M. D., died Dec. 5, 1903.

Page 386, No. 1864. Mrs. Laura H. Ruggles d. Sept. 3, 1903.

Page 414, No. 2231. Son should be daughter.

Page 520, No. 2895. Orsmus should be Orsemus.

Page 590, No. 3228. She d. Oct. 20, 1903.

Page 594, No. 3243a. Zilpha A., b. Sept. 29, 1850, Aintab, Syria, d. there Oct. 7, 1850.

Page 639, No. 2721. George N. Cone, m., 5th, Aug. 19, 1903, Jennie L. Johnson.

Page 665, No. 3643. R. S. Dennis d. Mar. 7, 1904.

(From Hartford Courant, Mar. 8, 1904.)

Rodney Strong Dennis, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Rodney Dennis of this city, died at his home in New York last evening of pneumonia, with which he was stricken on Wednesday last. He seemed to resist the disease until yesterday morning, when he suffered a sinking turn, from which he failed to recover. His relatives in this city were notified of his condition and his sister, Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler, and Mr. Cutler, went to New York on the 6:03 train last evening. Miss Bertha Dennis, another sister, arrived in New York Saturday from a winter's trip which she had made to the West Indies.

Rodney Strong Dennis was born in this city and was about thirty-six years of age. His youth was passed here and he was educated at the South School and at the High School, graduating there in the class of 1886. After leaving school he was for a time a clerk in the Hartford Trust Company, and from there he went to Memphis, Tenn., where he was employed in a banking house. About twelve years ago he went to New York and established himself in business as a general accountant. He was especially skilled in financial and mercantile accounts and his services in this line of business were greatly sought after.

Soon afterwards he entered the firm of Patterson, Steele & Dennis, a connection which he maintained until his death. The firm is one of the largest of its kind in the country. Its principal office is in Broad Street, New York, and it has branches in Boston and Baltimore. Its specialty is the examination of accounts, with especial attention to banks, trust companies and railways.

When William L. Strong was elected Mayor of New York in 1895, he appointed Mr. Dennis Commissioner of Accounts and the latter's special knowledge of the work which the position called for was of the highest value to the reform administration. He was a nephew of Mayor Strong's and his middle name was given him because of this relationship.

Mr. Dennis leaves a wife, who was Miss Cecile Millais of this city, and two children, a daughter and a son. He also leaves three sisters, Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler and Miss Bertha Dennis of this city and Mrs. Charlotte Dennis Little of New York.

Page 692, No. 3780. He m. Oct. 7, 1903, Grace Adelaide Bradley.

Page 745, No. 3240. Spelling of name should be Maude.

Page 766, No. 3316. He d. Mar. 15, 1904.

Page 829, No. 3975. Leslie E. Robbins should be Leslie E. Preston.

Page 832, No. 4103. Frank N. *Bash* should be Bush.

Page 832, No. 4112. Ann M. *James* should be Janes.

Page 918, No. 5635. Erase "There were two children."

Page 1004, side No. 6215. "They reside," etc., should have been on the next line.

Page 1016, No. 5955 and page 1040, No. 6083, refer to Ellen Elizabeth Sterling, born in Brooklyn, Penn., Sept. 6, 1836; died of pleuro-pneumonia, in Gaines, N. Y., March 24, 1904; eldest of the three daughters of the late Alfred Wolcott and Elizabeth (Jewett) Mack, of Barre, N. Y. On Jan. 1, 1868, she married Eugene S. Sterling of West Gaines, who with two children, Bessie M. (Mrs. L. A. Pickett), of Weedsport, N. Y., and Albert Mack, of Syracuse, N. Y., survive her.

Mrs. Sterling's father was of Scotch descent and a great-grandson of Roger Wolcott, an early Governor of Connecticut; her mother was a descendant of George Fox, founder of Quakerism, and she cherished a modest pride and life-long interest in her ancestry.

From her parents she inherited a deeply religious nature (a letter written to her grandmother when she was 17, at the time of her conversion, is still preserved) and while her physical strength would not permit of regular church attendance, her whole life was one great prayer to the God in whom she had so sincere a belief.

Her attitude toward all things good and clean and wholesome, was one of reverence. Her mind was constantly employed in thoughts for the comfort and happiness of others; her tired hands were always endeavoring to brighten the life of some one of those she loved; her soul had that quiet and repose and resignation that only God's earthly angels can possess.

She was a gifted correspondent: her letters being beautiful examples of that rare faculty of expression. In her earlier years she wrote many poems of merit which were printed in the magazines and publications of that period.

She possessed a great affection for all material things associated with those she loved and among her personal effects were a multitude of simple objects, each of which recalled to her some loved one, some moment of happiness, some cherished incident in her life.

For the many who mourn her and those few whose hearts were most closely bound to hers, there is the feeling that this most perfect example of a Christian life beckons them to the beautiful hereafter, where she has met those loved ones who have preceded her and where she awaits in sweet confidence, the coming of those dearest to her loving heart, that she has left behind.

Page 1017, No. 6318; also page 1040, No. 6465. Add There was one child, Elizabeth Suissabelle, b. Jany. 17, 1904.

Page 1020, No. 6345. William G. Mack, d. Jany. 7, 1903.

Page 1067, No. 6314. Name Heyes in two places should be Heyers.

Page 1083, No. 6431. Transpose the 2d and 3d lines.

From Printed Records of Concord, Mass.

Children of John Mack and Sarah (Bagly) Mack:

1. Sarah, b. 22d day of 5th month, 1684.
2. Elizabeth, b. 28th Oct., 1686.
3. Lydia, b. 28th May, 1689.

4. Josiah, b. 16th Dec., 1691.
5. Orlando, b. 16th May, 1693.
6. Jonathan, b. 29th Feb., 1696.

The following has been handed in by a descendant:

Peterson, Mack. I will make the apparent confusion clear to S. B. F. First: Linn, Conn., and Maroh, as appeared in my reply in issue of Oct. 21, 1903, were misprints for Lyme, Conn., and Marah, resulting from my careless writing. In that issue I gave the place and date of the birth of John (1) Mack's children. The John Mack of will (at Lyme), 1721, which mentions "wife Sarah," was John (1) Mack, who married Sarah Bagley at Salisbury, Mass. The John Mack of will of Dec. 12, 1734, was their son, John (2), born at Salisbury, Mass., April 29, 1682. He had two wives; first, married at Lyme, Love Bennet, born at Lyme, March 19, 1685-6, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Champion) Bennet, died Jan. 25, 1732-3. He married second, May 4, 1733, widow Abigail (Fox) Davis, daughter of Isaac (2) Fox (Thomas 1) of Concord, born at Medford, Mass., March 11, 1681-2; removed with her parents to New London, Conn., after 1693.

John (2) Mack and wife Sarah had eleven children, possibly twelve, as follows: Sarah, born Oct. 10, 1704, married ———, Joseph Sterling; Phebe, born May 28, 1707, married ———, ——— Lewis; Elizabeth, born Feb. 4, 1712-13; married Dec. 24, 1727-28, Jonathan Reed; Patience, born April 3, 1714, married April 24, 1632, Richard Hayes; Ebenezer, born Feb. 24, 1716, married, Dec. 23, 1736, Abigail Davis, daughter of widow Abigail Davis (his stepmother); Lydia, born June 4, 1718, married, Feb. 8, 1737-8, John Wood; John, born April 26, 1720, married Feb. 20, 1740-1, Mehitabel Smith; Ezra, born April 1, 1722, married ———, died before 1775 (three sons); Nehemiah, born Jan. 5, 1723-4, married Feb. 15, 1749, Eunice Beckwith; Esther, born Nov. 30, 1725, married ———, ——— Brockway; Hezekiah, born Jan.

20, 1728, married Nov. 14, 1751, Rachel Church; he died Oct. 17, 1755, at Lake George and she married, second, David Brockway; Dorothy, born Dec. 11, 1729; Elizabeth, born April 21, 1734 (daughter of second wife Abigail ———), married ——— Sartell.

The date of first Elizabeth's birth must be an error, for she married Jonathan Reed in 1722, and their son Jonathan was born Sept. 17, 1723.

The will of John Mack of Sept. 22, 1775 ,was of John Mack (3) above, who married Mehitabel Smith.

The Deacon Josiah Mack referred to was Josiah (2) (John 1), born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 16, 1693, removed with his father to Lyme, Conn., before Dec. 8, 1697; married ———, Abigail Peterson, daughter of Henry and Marah (———) Peterson of Lyme. (Since my reply of Oct. 21, 1903, I have satisfied myself beyond any question that Abigail Peterson was the only wife of Josiah 2 Mack). They lived first at Lyme, where probably daughters, Ruth, Sarah and Mary, and, possibly, Elizabeth were born. They removed about 1720 to Hebron, Conn., where he died. The births of six of his children are recorded there, viz.: Josiah, Elisha, John, Esther, Lydia and Abigail; his brother Orlando (2) settled and died at Hebron and the births of his ten children are there recorded.

The estate of Mrs. Love Mack referred to, was the separate estate of John (2) Mack's first wife, Love Bennet.

The statement made in vol. i., "American Ancestry," page 51, of a Deacon Josiah Mack, who "came from Scotland about 1680, and settled in Lyme, Conn., where he died," has been clearly disproved. The tract of the "Faithful Steward," the sketch of the life of Colonel David Mack (Elias 3, Josiah 2, John 1), I think, is largely responsible for the error quoted. No such person existed, the Mack immigrant was John (1), born March 6, 1653, came from Inverness, Scotland, in 1669, settled at Salisbury, Mass., married there April 5, 1681, Sarah Bagley,

removed between April 29, 1682, and July 22, 1684, to Concord, Mass.; removed between Feb. 29, 1695-6, and Dec. 8, 1697, to Lyme, Conn., where he died Feb. 24, 1721.

The Peter Person, who married about 1709, Lydia (2) Mack (John 1), appears sometimes as "Peterson," and it is sometimes conjectured that he was a relative of Henry Peterson, father of Abigail. Henry Peterson and wife, Marah, it has been said, went to New Jersey. I would like to know if this is true. Lydia (2) Mack Person died "ye last of February, 1716" (1716-17), leaving three children, Phebe, Samuel and Lydia. Peter Person married, second, Mary Lord, and third, Martha Peck.

S. M. F.

1104-1105

INDEX

No. 1. John Mack, the Emigrant 17.
2. John Jr. 18. 23. 25.
3. Sarah 18. 85. 87.
4. Elizabeth 18. 341. 343.
5. Lydia 18. 399. 401.
6. Josiah 18. 403. 405.
7. Orlando 18. 857. 859.
8. Ebenezer 18. 879. 881.
9. Marah 18. 925. 926.
10. Rebecca 18. 927. 928.
11. Joanna 18. 929. 930.
12. Deborah 18. 931. 932.
13. Jonathan 18. 933. 935.

Abbe, Lucy E. 250.
Abbott, Luther 889.
Lydia E. M. 889.
Abell, Andrew J. 775.
Byron 775.
Edna E. 775.
Harry W. 775.
Helen T. 775.
Aborn, Lydia S. 276.
Sarah E. 276. 774.
William S. 276.
Abrams, Ella C. 395. 839.
Frank 395. 840.
Frank W. 381. 395. 781. 839.
Hetta H. 381. 781.
Jessie 395. 840.
Mabel 395. 840.
William 781.
William A. 381.
Ackert, Lucinda 791.
Ackley, Asa 99.
Benjamin 99.
Catharine G. 298.
Edwin C. 298.
Elijah 325. 326.
Elizabeth 99.
Elizabeth S. 99.
Ellen L. 298.
Enoch 325.
Eveline C. 120. 194.
Frances G. 298.
George 298.
Grace E. 326.
Helen H. 325.
Howard 298.
Howard P. 298.
Jedidah 490.
Jeremiah 325.
Joseph O. 120.
Lucinda 35.
Matilda C. 100.

Noah 325.
Oliver 99. 100.
Polly 100.
Rebecca 100.
Ruth 119.
Sally 99.
Sarah H. 325.
Sophia S. 120.
Susan S. 100.
Temperance S. 120.
Thankful 97.
Wallace H. 298.
Adams, Abigail 726. 861.
Deborah 143.
Delia M. 663.
Dr. 1016.
Emma N. 157.
Helen M. 332.
John Q. 111.
Joseph 143.
Martha L. 292.
Mary 290.
Mercy 40.
Rev. 157. 224.
Sally 143.
Thomas 88. 91.
Zelinda 906.
Agard, Arthur E. 668.
Catherine B. 809.
Catherine M. 809.
Christine McG. 854.
Edwin S. 668. 810.
Elizabeth B. 810.
Florence E. 810.
Harry B. 810.
Helen McG. 854.
Katherine 676.
Lilla S. 810.
Maria S. 504. 667.
Marion B. 810.
Mary L. 809.
Olin H. 668.
Ransel H. 504. 667.
Sarah B. 810.
William A. 668. 676. 809. 810.
William H. 809. 854.
Agassiz, Louis Prof. 571.
Aker, Edward W. 1072.
Levi B. 1072.
Mary M. 1072.
Sarah E. 1072.
Albee, Semira 891.
Alcott, Samuel 236.
Alden, John 708.
Alderman, Addie G. 365.
Andrew 365.
Arthur M. 365.
Berton G. 365.
Charles 365.
Clarissa 140. 364.
Cora 365.
Daniel 140.
Edson 365.
Ella 365.
Emily B. 365.
Francis R. 365.
George 365.
Grace 365.
Harry 365.
Helen F. 365.
Howard 365.
Jennie O. 365.
John M. 365.

Julia S. 365.
Luella 365.
Lydia B. 365.
Mabel P. 365.
Maria I. 365.
Minnie 365.
Nancy 140.
Nellie P. 365.
Rolland 365.
Romeo 365.
Sarah P. 365.
Walter 365.
Alexander, Betsey W. 884.
Charlotte 52. 75.
Dr. 1016.
Allen, A. J. Dr. 225.
Ada B. 821.
Albert F. 373.
Alice B. 683.
Eva S. 683.
Gladys H. 821.
Henry S. 821.
James 683.
Jesse 683.
Kathrine 845.
Mary S. 683.
Miranda S. 373.
Nancy 121.
Sarah 226.
Alling, E. B. 647.
E. T. 646. 647.
Alt, George 383. 783.
Mary T. 383. 783.
Alvord, Louisa M. 685.
W. B. 577.
Alworth, Rachel 106.
Amback, Amy 846.
Bradford 846.
Clay S. 846.
Henry J. 846.
Leonora 846.
Martha S. 846.
Nina F. 846.
Pennina F. 846.
Peter A. 846.
Ambrose, Nathaniel 541.
Ames, Anna 46.
Lent B. 214.
Putnam 214.
Sarah S. 214.
Anabel, Leonard 897.
Anable, Anna 101.
Asenath 100. 101.
Clara 697.
Joseph 100.
Temperance C. 100.
Anderson, Eliza L. 109.
Fidelia L. 820.
George 109.
James R. 820.
John 999.
Louisa P. 999.
Mary B. 820.
Mary E. 820.
Percy 975.
Andrews, Abigail 346. 861.
Helena 711.
Hope M. 33.
Jedidah 99.
Parmelia 596.
Samuel 861.
Andross, Katie W. 699.
Andrus, Abigail 861.
Emeline E. 467.

Sylvester 467.
Antoinetta, Marie 851.
Apothecaries' Hall Co. 334.
Applegate, Calvin S. 714. 715.
Dr. 714.
Fannie 714.
Fannie L. 715. 826.
Fanny 713.
F. Seymour 715.
Frederick C. 713.
John 713.
Sally R. 713.
Archibald, Arthur 296.
Bessie 296.
Florence S. 296.
Forrester R. 296.
Fred 296.
James 296.
Lee 296.
Ardway, Lydia 938.
Armbsy, James H. 555.
Armour & Co. 643.
Arnold, Austin E. 43.
Carolyn H. 909.
Elizabeth 88. 93.
Eva J. 43. 48.
Harriet T. 390.
Jane M. 43.
Josiah 88. 90. 91. 93.
Justin E. 43.
Kate H. 391.
Lydia 88. 89. 93.
Lydia S. 93.
Sally A. 890.
W. B. 909.
William A. 391.
Arthur, Marietta 562.
President 265. 768.
Ashcroft, John Mrs. 293.
Ashmead, Caroline P. 660.
Dr. 660.
Atkins, Adaline B. 794.
Aldena 794.
Fannie 871.
George I. 794.
Linus 109.
Marintha C. 109.
Mary 794. 849.
Sarah 1048.
William I. 794.
Atwood, Larissa 905.
Sally 53. 77.
Augur, Eunice S. 820.
Lillie 1063.
Austin, Carrie S. 915.
Charles R. 1013.
Clara E. 1065.
Emily P. 915.
Frank T. 1013.
J. Norris 1013. 1065.
Judd J. 1013. 1065.
Lillian G. 1065.
Lizzie H. 1013.
Lovina J. 1065.
Lydia S. 1065.
Maggie L. 1065.
Mary A. 1065.
Mary E. 1013.
Milla T. 1012.
N. Eliza 1012. 1065.
Sarah F. 1065.
Sue R. 1013.
Wesley 915.

William P. 1013.
William S. S. 1065.
William T. 1012.
Avery, Francis 533.
Jessie E. 1014.
Louisa 562.
Sarah B. 533.
Awai, Mr. 287. 288.
Ayers, Adelaide 214. 309.
Archibald C. 214. 310.
Carl 310.
Carlton G. 214.
Ethel 310.
George W. 640.
Glen 214.
Hattie 214.
Ina 310.
Jane 640.
Julia L. 44.
Latetia J. 214.
Latetia M. 214.
Lettie J. 310.
Mary I. 214.
Moses 640.
Myrtie J. 310.
Nancy M. 640.
Sarah A. 214. 310.
Sarah L. 214.
Sarah M. 640.
Ayrault, Charles L. 308.
Fanny A. 308.
Franklin L. 308.
Isabella B. 308. 338.
Lyman 308.
May E. 308.
Mehitable S. 308.
Ayres, William H. 93.
Babbitt, Herbert 321.
Maude C. 1057.
Sarah 321.
Babcock, Hazel P. 912.
Helen P. 912.
Henry C. 912.
Phebe P. 946.
William 946.
Bacon, Ann 946.
Eli N. 946.
Elijah Rev. 198.
Huldah 198. 366.
Julia P. 946.
Minnie 1094.
Nathan 946.
Bagley, Arthur L. G. 969.
Emily E. 969. 1019.
Emma E. 969. 1019.
Isidore 969.
Jesse 969.
Loren L. 969.
Mary M. 969.
Mary R. 969. 1018.
Orlando 17.
Sarah 17. 1100. 1101. 1102.
Sarah C. 17.
Viola M. 969. 1018.
Bailey, Abraham L. 500.
Achsah 145.
Alfred M. 1031. 1076.
Amy A. 1031, 1077.
Anna W. 500.
Bernard O. 397.
Chryssa S. 1077.
Doris M. 1077.
Edith B. 397.

Elizabeth 500.
Frances M. 1031.
Frederick 984.
Helen E. 1076.
Ida S. 1076.
John E. 1031. 1076.
John F. 1076.
Mary E. 147.
Mary F. 1031. 1077.
Mary W. 984.
Middlesex A. 1031. 1076.
Muriel B. 397.
Nellie R. 1031.
Oscar E. 397.
Paul D. 1077.
Philip A. 1077.
Polly W. 984.
Reservoir W. 1031.
Sally M. 984.
Sarah H. 106.
Seth 147.
Thankful 500.
Bain, Blanche E. 702.
Jehiel D. 702.
John 701.
John A. 702.
Lulu P. 702.
Rosella D. 701.
Victor H. 702.
Bainbridge, Elizabeth 1005.
Baird, Berton G. 254.
Frederic 153.
Frederick N. 153.
Gustavus J. 153. 254.
Hannah E. 153.
Helen P. 254.
Lerusa F. 254.
Mabel M. 153.
Rosalthe L. 153.
Roxanna C. 153.
Sarah L. 153.
Solomon T. 153.
William J. 153.
Baker, Albert N. 736.
Beatrice M. 736.
Bessie C. 736.
Dorothy 118.
Emma C. 562.
Ethel D. 813.
George A. 736.
Hannah 866.
Harry D. 813.
Helen M. 736.
Kate B. 813.
Margaret T. 813.
Miranda W. 562.
Nellie P. 1049.
Robert 813.
Sarah F. 736.
William 1049.
William S. 813.
Baldwin, Albertus H. 375. 392.
Ashbel C. 194.
Ashbel W. 296.
Edward R. 375. 391.
Elijah C. Rev. 358. 375.
Elijah W. 375.
Emily 365.
Ernest H. 375. 392.
Forrester B. 194. 296.
Frances H. 375.
Harriet B. 392.
Hattie M. 1085.

Henry I. 391.
Huldah 703.
Ida C. 296.
Lucy 861. 865.
Mary I. 391.
Ralph A. 296.
Sophia S. 194.
Ball, Adella L. 741.
Caroline 898.
Harriet E. 54. 59. 82.
Jasper 54. 81.
Jonathan 492.
Loren 54. 82.
Lucy 54. 82.
Mabel 886.
Maria B. 579.
Mary 492.
Mary H. 59. 82.
Mary M. 54. 59. 82.
Mina 566.
Olive J. 54. 59. 82.
Oscar F. 54. 59. 82.
Polly 492.
Polly M. 54. 81.
Ballard, L. W. 967.
Ballou, Melita 364.
Bangs, Elijah K. 965.
Elmira R. 965.
Mary J. 965.
Banks, General 281.
Banning, Sarah 942. 946.
Bannister, Agnes F. 1056.
Alfred H. 1057.
Asahel M. 1007.
Bessie R. 1075.
Captain 955.
Dorothy M. 1094.
Effie H. 1057.
Eli D. 1002. 1056. 1094.
Eliza 1002. 1056.
Elizabeth O. 1001.
Frances K. 1056.
George E. 1075.
Grace E. 1096.
Ida C. 1075.
James W. 1056. 1094.
Juliette B. 1056.
Kittie C. 1056.
Laura B. 1075.
Lemuel 1001. 1002. 1056. 1057.
Lottie M. 1075.
Louise 1007.
Luvella 1007.
Martha L. 1094.
Mary 1002. 1055.
Mary H. 1096.
Morris H. 1057.
Nancy C. 1007.
Nannie H. 1094.
Pauline E. 1094.
Pearson 1075.
Rowland H. 1096.
Roy 1094.
Silas H. 1002. 1057.
T. Miles 1007.
William H. 1007.
William O. 1002. 1056.
William R. 1075. 1096.
Barber, David 6.
Temperance 416.
Bardwell, Eva G. 1086.
Gertrude J. 1039.
H. Webster 1039.

Iva S. 1086.
Jennie M. 1039. 1086.
Rodney J. 1039. 1086.
Barker, Aimee L. 1077.
Candace M. 891.
Elizabeth A. 57. 77
Frederic A. 891.
Frederic A. Mrs. 14. 62.
Herbert T. Dr. 1077.
Mary B. 1077.
Reverend 124.
Semira A. 891.
Tileston A. 891.
Barlow, Emily S. 334. 831. 834.
Helen B. 334.
Henry 334.
Katharine M. 334.831. 835.
Myron 334. 831. 834.
Myron B. 334. 831. 834.
Walter S. 334. 831. 835.
Barnaby, Blanche B. 336.
Lizzie B. 336.
Olive L. 336.
Worden G. 336.
Zora I. 336.
Barnard, Ellen L. 230.
George 97.
Mary B. 97.
Theodore Mrs. 321.
Barnes, Gabert 838.
Mary 98.
Rachel 838.
Barnhart, Adaline 649. 794.
Alice 793.
Asa 793.
Blanche 793.
Catharine E. 649. 794.
Charles 649. 792.
Edwin 649.
Eliza 793. 849.
Ernest 793.
Eunice 793. 848.
Frank 793.
Frank J. 793.
Guy 793.
Henry 793.
Julia 793. 848.
Louisa K. 792.
Lovina P. 792.
Mabel C. 793.
Martha 649. 792.
Marvin 793.
Mary C. 793.
Mary S. 793.
May 793.
Morgan 648.
Orrin 649. 793.
Phebe J. 793. 848.
Rhoda 793. 847.
Robert 793.
Sally F. 648.
Sarah 793. 848. 849.
Squire 649. 793.
William 649. 792.
Windsor G 793.
Barrett, A. F. Rev. 629.
Bertha L. 1017. 1040.
Oscar 1017.
Sarah S. 1017.
Barrow, Mary 989.
Barstow, Lucy M. K. 567.
Bartholomew, Laura 717.

Bartlett, Annie L. 1008.
Charlotte McD. 1055.
Elmer K. 702.
Elsie A. 702.
Fannie E. 217. 314.
Francis H. 702.
Harrison 1055.
Holliston I. 217.
Julia 209.
Julia S. 216. 217.
Mary L. 373.
Mrs. 210.
Polly H. L. 359.
Samuel 303.
Sarah K. 702.
Selden 373.
Shubael Rev. 1008.
Sylvester 217.
Barton Adaline S. 196.
D. R. 634.
D. R. & Co. 629. 634.
Bartoness, Frank 396.
Pearl P. 396.
Barus, Sarah P. 94.
Bash, Frank N. 832 (should be Bush).
Bass, Col. 447.
Bateman, Lucinda S. 543.
Bates, Alfred K. Rev. 762 763.
Edward S. 763.
Emily 591.
Ethel 763.
Etta E. 785.
Gertrude S. 763.
James L. 762.
James L. Judge 762.
Louisa S. 762.
Lucy H. 763.
Madorah J. 763.
Maria K. 762.
Mary S. 763.
Naomi H. 763.
Battelle, Cornelius 663.
Delia M. 663.
Baxter, Judge 130.
Bayes, Elizabeth 700.
Bayless, Almira 986.
Clara L. 760.
Clara P. 760.
Harry C. 760.
John Gen. 760.
Vincent W. 760.
Bayley, C. C. 166.
Bayliss, Grace L. 813.
Beach, Benjamin 343.
Betsey A. 382. 781.
C. J. Rev. 628.
Harriet E. 392.
Lydia S. 343.
O. W. 227.
Zillah T. 700.
Bearup, Sally C. 449.
Beaver, Jessie R. 1066.
Beckwith, Clary 32.
Elizabeth 939.
Esther 34.
Eunice 30. 1101.
Ezra 32.
Francis 95.
Joseph 936.
Mary B. 97.
Sarah 936.
Sarah H. 590.

Sarah W. 936.
Bedford, Albert M. 314. 339.
Charles A. 314.
Charles J. 339.
Harry R. 314.
Julia O. 314. 339.
Louisa H. 314.
Mertie L. 339.
Beebe, Benjamin M. 1083.
Emma A. 1083.
Emma M. 1083.
Frank R. 1059.
Hannah 105. 108.
Helen A. 1059.
Jane 566.
Levi 92.
Lewis 1083.
Lurany M. 29. 64.
Martha C. 92.
Martha D. 1059.
Stewart 108.
William L. 1083.
William O. 1083.
Zaccheus 28. 29. 64.
Beech, Esther L. 502.
Beecher, Adabel W. 45.
Edward C. 45.
Ida J. 1070.
Beeman, Damaris A. 1052.
Damaris P. 1052.
Edna L. 1052. 1092.
Newell 1052.
Beers, Louisa 685.
Belcher, Nathaniel 448.
Belden, Lydia M. P. 939.
Lydia P. 939.
Selah 939.
Bell, Moberly 723.
Bellows, Col. 65.
Belshaw, Flavilla 565.
Bemis, Boise & Co. 118. 603.
Elmina W. 891.
Benedict, Juliette C. 1056.
Benham, Amaziah A. 1092.
Clarence A. 1092.
Nettie R. 1092.
Ralph F. 1092.
Benjamin, Almina P. 946.
Nelson 946.
Bennett, Abbie E. 292.
Amy V. 292.
Betsey 936.
Caleb 928. 935.
David M. 300. 380.
George S. 192. 292. 293.
Gladys G. 300. 380.
Hannah W. 936.
Harriet D. 192.
Helen A. D. 300. 380.
Henry 25. 1101.
Love 25. 935. 1101. 1102.
Rebecca M. 928. 935.
Samuel 936.
Sarah 928. 935.
Sarah C. 25. 1101.
Sophronia 218.
Temperance A. S. 192.
Thankful 928.
William 192.
William H. 192. 292. 293.
Benson, Emeline D. 487.
Maria 579.

Benton, Anna M. 246.
Collins W. 851.
Helen C. 334.
Julia P. 851.
Berry, Lenora A. 719.
Lucinda M. 828.
Berthold, Anna 297.
Beverly, Bertha L. 733.
Edwin C. 733.
Emma E. 733.
Louisa M. 733.
Monroe E. 733.
Ralph G. 733.
Wendell P. 733.
Bevin, Philo Mrs. 245. 246.
Bidwell, Hannah 525.
Bigelow, Betsey P. 949.
Isaac 949.
Jemima C. 453.
John 225. 315. 949.
John D. 245.
Hiram 164.
L. Maria 356. 489.
Ripley 28. 29. 64. 82.
Susie H. 735.
John W. 955.
Jonathan D. 453.
Molly M. 949.
Sally 112.
Bill, Daniel W. 889. 901.
David 883. 889.
David D. 902.
David W. 889. 901.
Elmira L. 889. 901.
Emma L. 901.
Fanny B. 901.
Fanny M. 901. 916.
Fred W. 902.
Irving E. 889.
Louisa D. 889. 902.
Lucinda 493.
Lucretia T. 901.
Lucy 883. 889.
Lucy D. 889.
Lucy M. 889.
Lydia 833. 888.
Lydia M. 883.
Mary A. 889.
Melintha 889. 900.
Melintha E. 888.
Otis 889.
Samuel 417. 883. 888.
Samuel D. 889. 901.
Sarah 417.
Sarah B. 417.
Susan K. 901.
Truman 889.
Billings, Abigail P. 458.
Peter 458.
Bingham, Abigail C. 105.
Elijah 105.
Elizabeth M. 29. 64. 82.
Floretta 240.
Hannah 352. 461. 464.
Bininger, Mary C. 811.
Birchard, Lydia 365.
Bird, Mrs. 591.
Birdsall, Rachel T. 1014.
Birge, Ada 988.
Anna C. 1043.
Birdie 1043.
Charles H. 1043.
Cherilla M. 990. 1047.
Clyde C. 1043.

Dana 949. 989.
Electa 949. 989.
Eliza Van C. 1043.
Ella 988.
Ellen P. 990. 1047.
Elsie M. 1046.
Elvie R. 1046.
Emma A. 990.
Emma E. 1046.
Emma J. 989. 1043.
Ernest 988.
Ernest C. 1043.
Esther 949. 990.
Esther L. 990. 1047.
Fannie E. 989. 1042.
Frances F. 1046.
Francis 949. 989.
George 949.
George H. 989. 1046.
George S. 989. 1043.
Grace G. 1043.
Guy A. 1043.
Harriet 988.
Henry 949. 988. 989.
Henry W. 1043.
Isaac 868.
Jennie E. 1043.
John H. 949. 990.
John W. 989. 1043.
Julius C. 988.
Lavinia J. 989.
Leander 949. 988.
Marvin 347. 419.
Mary Ann 868.
Mary B. 989.
Mary J. 1046.
Mary M. 989.
Mary N. 988.
Mary S. 989.
Maud L. 1043.
Minerva C. 989.
Minerva F. 949.
Minerva J. 989. 1045.
Minnie M. 989. 1044.
Norman E. 1046.
Olive O. 990. 1048.
Pamelia W. 868.
Philena H. 990.
Sally H. 347. 419.
Sarah A. 949. 990.
Sarah S. 989.
Vinnie J. 989. 1046.
Wallace A. 990.
William 949. 988.
Bishop, Emma M. 1095.
Juliette C. 668. 670.
Bissell, Benjamin 343. 352. 461.
Catherine E. 809.
Elizabeth S. 343. 352. 461.
Elizabeth W. 810.
Frona S. 836.
George 810.
George C. 810.
George S. 810.
Hiram E. 836.
Hya E. 836.
Leah 352. 461.
Lois C. 810.
Mary H. 810.
Bittner, Dorothy 1093.
Evelyn 1093.
Lillie D. 1093.

Philip W. 1093.
Blair, Katherine L. 620.
Nancy 620.
Philip 620.
Blake, Charles W. Rev. 1038.
Mary J. 1038.
Blakeslee, Eliza M. 972.
Frank 972.
Blakesley, Harriet E. 597.
Blane, Louis 222.
Blanchard, Lucy I. 502.
Bland, David R. 1033.
Eliza H. 1033.
Julia 1082.
Blankinton, Jason B. 107.
Martha C. 107.
Blatchley, Mary A. 564.
Blawis, Louisa 580.
Blish, Adaline I. 665.
Alice C. 815.
Beulah 462. 541.
Beulah W. 462.
Daniel 462. 541.
David 462. 541.
Florilla P. 686.
Frank D. 541.
John D. 686. 815.
Lucy 541.
Lucy W. 462.
Martha 541.
Mary B. 541.
Mary W. 462. 540.
Bliss, Abel 416.
Ada F. 870.
Adelia S. 534.
Alice C. 638. 786.
Almira 416.
Anna P. 416.
Charlotte M. 638.
Clement 416. 457. 533.
Cyrus 416.
E. A. Mrs. 245.
Elizabeth C. 464.
Emma 638.
Enos Rev. 464.
Eugene P. 638.
Florinda S. 352. 461.
George E. 870.
Helen 534.
Hosea 181.
Ida E. 638. 786.
Jane 457.
John 407.
John P. 352. 461.
Jonathan 418.
Lydia 416.
Margaret Van A. 457.
Marian 98.
Mary A. C. 638.
Mary M. 181.
Porter 416. 457. 534.
Samuel P. 638.
Sarah 418.
Sarah J. 533.
Sevilla A. 533.
Sevilla E. 533.
Sibyl 416.
Sybil F. 418.
Theresa P. 457.
Blodgett & Peck 318.
Blodgett, W. H. 317.
Blood, Abbie S. 1081.
Blossom, Eliza A. 356.

Erastus J. 356.
Laura 356.
Lydia I. 348. 356.
Mary 356.
Newton 356.
Oliver L. 356.
Reuben 348. 356.
Reuben S. 356.
Sarah 446.
Thankful P. 446.
Thomas 446.
Blowers, Frank 37.
Frederick 37.
Henry 37.
Janette M. 37.
Blunt, James G. 548.
Blush, Betsey 488.
Mary F. 413.
Oliver 133. 413.
Sally W. 133.
Sarah M. 133. 413.
Bly, Martha M. 970.
Boardman, Addie M. 329. 340.
Carrie W. 329.
Charles W. 329.
Dorothea A. 253. 328.
Francis 253. 329.
G. D. Dr. 499.
Georgiana C. 328.
Georgiana T. 328.
Isabella 254.
Jeanie D. 329.
Julia S. 253.
Mary D. 329.
Sophronia P. 253.
Thomas C. 253. 254.
William 253. 328.
Bodge, Elizabeth 906.
Bodwell, Horace 83.
Lurany M. 83.
Boggs, Malissa 750.
Susan W. 750.
Thaddeus 750.
Boise, Annie C. 766.
Frank A. 604. 766. 1099.
Frank C. 766.
Gussie H. 766.
Henry D. 603.
Henry S. 766.
Laura M. 604. 609.
Laura M. R. 603.
Lewis D. 177. 276. 603. 604.
L. D. & Co. 603.
L. D. & Son 603.
Bolles, Alice E. 40.
Charles K. 40.
Clayton S. 47. 683.
Ellen A. 40.
Flora S. 47. 506. 683.
Florence E. 40. 47.
Horatio 40.
Lillian J. 47. 683.
Phebe M. 40.
Sarah W. 40. 46.
William 506. 683.
William W. 40. 47.
Bolton, George M. 698.
Jennie S. 698.
John A. 604.
Laura B. 604.
Leslie S. 698.
Bonaparte, Napoleon 224.

Bond, Charlotte W.
Emily E. 665.
Emily S. 665.
Francis S. 665.
Isabel T. 665.
Josiah 665.
Rosalie de Sohns 665.
Sarah 417.
Sarah E. 665.
Temperance 883.
Bonfoey, Benanuel 280.
Concurrance S. 280.
Freeman 280. 1097.
Horace 280.
Lizzie A. 280. 336.
Lucy F. S. 280.
Nelson R. 280.
Nora H. 280.
Susannah S. 280.
Bonney, Clarissa 865. 867.
Booge, Joanna M. 930.
Richard 930.
Sarah 930.
Booth, Catharine R. 836.
David 836.
Eveline E. 836.
Borey, Charles C. 1095.
Kate K. 1095.
Martin K. 1095.
Bosworth, Grace G. 680.
James G. 680.
Lafayette 680.
Mary G. 680.
Botelle, Andrew J. 778.
Carrie G. 839.
Carrie S. 778. 839.
Charles W. 778. 839.
Mabel B. 839.
May E. 778.
Mary L. 778.
Bourn, Benjamin A. 560.
Bourret, Harvey A. 917.
Laura M. 917.
Louis 917.
Boutwell, Fannie E. 735.
Bowen, Eva A. 803.
Flora W. 803.
Harry 803.
Leo 803.
Zetta E. 803.
Bowman, Caroline P. 386.
Florence H. 386.
George Rev. 853.
Jessie C. 386.
John R. 386.
Raymond P. 386.
Boyd, Elizabeth 194.
Ellen S. 194. 297.
Eveline A. 194.
Eveline C. 194.
Frederic A. 195.
Frederic W. O. 195.
Isabel W. 195. 297.
Sarah J. 194. 297.
William B. 194.
Boynton, Abraham L. 705.
Beulah L. 705.
D. Newell 705.
John 705.
John S. 704. 705.
Lettie 705.
Lucy 705.
Martha W. 705.
Mollie N. 705.

Bradley, A. C. 105.
Abram 105.
Charles 464.
Emily P. 854.
Esther M. 464.
Grace A. 1099.
Hannah S. 105.
Phinehas 96.
Brainard, Ada A. 700. 821.
Adelaide H. 1080.
Adelaide N. 1081.
Ann C. 45.
Clara L. 1081.
Cora T. B. 821.
Ernest R. 1081.
Ethel M. 1080.
Everett E. 700. 1081.
Fidelia G. 700.
Florence L. 1081.
Floretta F. 700. 821.
Franklin E. 1080.
Hartwell H. 700. 821.
Hartwell, T. B. 821.
John L. 700.
Julia 487.
Mary 97.
Mary M. 700. 820.
Nina N. 700. 820.
Raymond F. 1081.
Stephen 89.
Brainerd, Abigail M. 882.
Abijah 882.
Anna 92.
Cephas 374. 390.
David 882.
Deborah D. 882.
Elizabeth 470.
Esther S. 882.
Eveline H. 374.
Eveline W. 374.
Hannah S. 882.
Harriet A. 390.
Ira H. 374. 390.
James 882.
Jephtha 882.
Joseph 101.
Lydia 882.
Martha E. 390.
Mary K. 390.
Sophia S. 101.
Braman, Alfred L. 1048.
Burton A. 1048.
Carl A. 1048.
Charles A. 1047.
Dora L. 1047. 1090.
Elmer B. 1046. 1089.
Elwin O. 1090.
Emma L. 1046. 1090.
Esther B. 1047.
Gertrude M. 1046.
Gladys E. 1047.
Henry O. 1046. 1047.
Ida E. 1047.
Myrtle B. 1046.
Orson A. 1046.
Pearl St. C. 1090.
Vinnie B. 1046.
Bramble, Benjamin 974.
Betsey M. 974.
Charles 974.
Elizabeth 974. 1032.
George 974.
Henry 974.
Henry L. 974.

Phebe R. 974.
Branch, Abby C. 589.
Edward P. 589.
Brayton, Olive 994.
Breed, Joseph 561.
Brewer, Mary 257.
Brewster, Abel H. 1025.
Alfred M. B. 1025.
Clarence E. 1025.
Jane A. 1025. 1074.
Jane M. 1025.
Jesse H. 1025.
Mary M. 1025.
William A. 1025.
Bridges, Maria 1062.
Bridsey, Annie G. 819.
Briggs, Catharine 616.
F. E. 907.
Frank O. 616.
George W. 616.
Ida 616.
Jeanette 616.
J. H. 907.
Julia C. 449.
Sally T. 616.
William 449.
William T. 614.
Bristol, Enos 535.
Phebe A. 535.
Susan 535.
Broadus, Dr. 130.
Brobston, Harriet A. 673.
Brockway, David 1102.
Esther M. 26. 1096. 1101.
Mary 35. 98.
Rachel C. M. 1102.
Brodock, Ann C. 496.
John G. 496.
Myers 496.
Bronson, Carrie L. 230.
Charles 230.
Charles T. 230. 317.
Ella R. 317.
Margaret K. 317.
Martha 639.
Phebe 362.
Rachel P. 230.
Brooks, Clarissa 816.
Harry E. 795.
Henry 816.
Kate C. 795.
Margaret 795.
Martha P. 816.
Nellie M. S. 674. 676.
Virgil L. 674.
Brown Brothers 237.
Brown & Gross 372.
Brown, Abraham 64.
Adam 541.
Alice 393. 397. 868. 872. 877.
Alida 776.
Amos H. 316.
Anna 412.
Annie L. 838.
Calista 917.
Carrie E. 377.
Charles H. 868. 872.
Charles L. 392. 784. 872.
Charlotte C. 392. 784. 872.
Daniel W. 392. 868. 872.
David 507.
Edith 393. 872.

Electa A. 688.
Elizabeth 53. 76.
Elizabeth M. 43.
Elizabeth T. 149.
Ellen 1000. 1053.
Esther 412.
Esther M. 405. 412.
Evelyn F. 397. 877.
Grace L. 392. 397. 872. 877.
Hannah 706.
Henry F. 397. 877.
Horace 43.
Josiah 412.
Julia 868. 871.
Leander P. 149.
Lilla J. 316.
Lotta C. 784.
Lucy 53. 64. 81.
Lucy A. 866.
Lucy F. 866.
Mary 29. 32. 64.
Mary B. 868.
Mary H. 918.
Matilda 617.
Miriam A. 393. 872.
Nathaniel 405. 412.
Orange G. 907.
Polly T. 907.
Priscilla 541.
Priscilla P. 541.
Prof. 764.
Prudence S. 345.
Samuel 345.
Samuel E. 393. 872.
Sarah E. 392. 872.
Sarah L. 866. 868.
Stella P. 397. 877.
Susanna 507.
Sybil N. 507.
Sylvanus 862.
Thomas 866. 952.
Thomas L. 866. 868.
Walter A. 392. 397. 872. 877.
Brownell, Edgar A. 810.
Edgar C. 810.
Ellen C. 810.
Grace 319.
Laura S. 810.
Mary H. 810.
Browning, Charles L. 692.
Elizabeth 1040.
Elizabeth J. 1040.
Justus 550.
Leslie R. 1040.
Mary E. 550.
Mary S. 216. 550. 692. 710.
Sarah S. 810.
Bruce, Joseph 541.
Mary H. 541.
Bruni, Mabel 839.
Brush, Abram 936.
Alice S. 107.
Azubah M. 936.
Edmund 107.
Georgie G. 298.
Hazel B. 298.
Isaac 936.
Lottie M. 298.
Louis 298.
Bryan, Albert I. 379.
Alida Belle 379.

Irving E. 379.
John T. 379.
Leon M. 379.
Nora I. 379.
Bryant, Bessie 1018.
Florence 1018.
John O. 1018.
Marion E. 1018.
Mary M. 1018.
Owen A. 1018.
William Cullen 215. 462.
Bryfield, Emma 1060.
Buchanan, Archie J. 311.
Cynthia 500.
Hilah N. 311.
Lettie A. 310.
Philip 310.
President 511.
Buck, Alice 686. 813.
Charles H. W. E. 686. 814.
Charles S. 814.
D. Elizabeth 686.
Effie E. 686. 814.
Erastus 686.
Emma E. 686. 814.
Eunice W. 686.
Kate 686. 813.
Margaret C. 814.
Margaret McK. 814.
Nancy 680.
Norton P. 814.
Prudence N. 686.
Silas 686.
Buckland, Elizabeth 454.
Buckley, John 88.
Budlong, Charles S. 876.
Dexter 876.
Julia 876.
Minnie C. 876.
Buell, Abbie E. 392. 698.
Caroline M. 148.
Clara L. 325.
Deems H. 397.
Dorothy I. 397.
Edith M. 392. 397. 698.
Elton W. 392. 396. 397. 698.
Grace L. 396.
John H. 392. 698.
Josiah 5.
Mary E. 506.
Robert E. 392. 698.
Bulkley, Noah 254.
Bulkeley, Judith 807.
Sarah 807.
Bull, Alice 705.
Benjamin 705.
Benjamin S. 705.
Beulah N. 705.
Eugenia M. 705.
Irving J. 705.
Mary J. 705.
Mary N. 705.
Pierre 705.
S. J. 705.
Bullard, Mary E. 191.
Bunce, James H. Mrs. 246.
Bunnell, Allen 104.
Sally P. 104.
Burbank, Lillian W. 1017. 1040.
Lucy D. 1017.
William 1017.

Burgess, Agnes H. 920.
F. E. 920.
Madalene 921.
Vaughn 921.
Burgor, Mary 919.
Burgoyne, General 65.
Burke, Arvin S. 279.
Edmund C. 279.
Eliza A. S. 279.
G. W. Rev. 733.
James M. 279.
Jessie G. 279. 335.
Mamie S. 279.
Mervin H. 279.
Myrtie M. 279. 335.
Burnham, Anna 36.
Annie A. 745.
Annie M. 326.
Donald C. 745.
Edward J. 326.
Elias P. 745.
Ella P. C. 745.
Eva 327.
Florence G. 327.
George F. 327.
Harold 745.
Huldah 502.
John A. 248.
John H. 248. 326.
Lizzie K. 326.
Lulu C. 326.
Mary G. C. 248.
Maude 745. 1099.
May 745.
Minnie F. 326.
Raymond 327.
Thomas W. 248. 326.
Burns, Abel M. 335.
Freeman H. 335.
Harrison A. 335.
Huldah A. 335.
James C. 335.
Jessie B. 335.
Mervin 335.
Orpha V. 335.
True 335.
Burnside, Gen. 130.
Burr, A. E. 236.
Carrie B. 839.
John H. 839.
Milo A. 839.
Burris, Alzina 904.
Carrie A. 904.
Charles D. 904.
DeWitt C. 904.
Emma J. 904.
George A. 904.
Hattie E. 904.
Roselma M. 904.
Wesley C. 904.
William O. 904.
Burroughs, Chester P. 505 680.
Harry C. 680.
Jemima G. 505. 680.
John 721.
Mary T. 680. 812.
Minnie G. 680.
Burt, Albert I. 385.
Arnold 914.
Arthur W. 286. 289.
Betsey T. 914.
Edward F. 385.
Eleanor E. 920.

Frederick A. 385.
George M. 920.
Grace O. 385.
Harold J. 289.
Harry P. 385.
Jessie C. 385.
Lois T. 492.
Martha 914.
Mary S. 920.
Paul H. 920.
Sarah P. 385.
Sophie S. 286.
Burtis, Arthur H. 788.
Aurel 788.
Carolyn 855.
D. H. 855.
Edith R. 855.
Lucien M. 788.
Preston A. 788.
Sadie M. 788.
Walker 855.
Wilmer 855.
Burton, Maria L. 716.
Bush, Carol C. 832.
Frank N. 832. 1099.
George C. 832.
Sally 448.
Bushnell, Amelia I. 867.
Annie H. 1084.
Asa 867.
Dorothy 1084.
Edward 1036. 1084.
Emma S. 1035.
Ernest 1036.
George 1036.
George E. 1035.
Harriet M. 1084.
Jerusha A. 185.
Julia A. 309.
Rachel 974.
Sereno 1036.
Seth A. 185.
Bussler, Charles D. 814.
Daniel 814.
Edna G. 814.
Effie B. 814.
Frederick R. 814.
Royal H. 814.
Sadie T. 814.
Butler, Anna L. 374.
Benjamin F. Gen. 979.
Carrie S. 390.
Eliza T. 790.
Emma 790. 844.
Ernest P. 373. 390.
Esther 987.
Fanny H. 901.
George H. 373.
George S. 374. 390.
Hetty M. 922.
Hiram 987.
Ida M. 922.
Jennie 790.
Julia H. 390.
Kate H. 374. 390.
Laura F. 790. 845.
Lottie 790.
Lucintha H. 373.
Martha 790. 844.
Mary E. 790.
Mary T. 987.
Sylvester B. 390.
Zachariah 790.
Butts, Charles E. 652.

Charles W. 652. 797.
Frances M. 652.
Lucy F. 797.
Myrtle 797.
Byers, Marion D. 1092.
Byford, Henry T. 333.
Maud H. 333. 834.

Cable, C. W. 172.
George W. 223.
Cady, Alvah 580.
Chester 580.
Curtis 580.
Eleazer 580.
Eliza 580.
Eliza E. 580.
Emily 580.
John 580.
Sherman 580.
Wallace 580.
William 580.
Cahill, Annie A. 766.
Cairns, Esther H. 990.
James 990.
Jane E. 1048.
Calef, Arthur B. 375.
Edith D. 375.
Francis 375.
Irene H. 375.
Laura H. 375.
Lucy F. 375.
Calhoun, David M. 695.
Calkins, Abigail M. 654.
Bernice F. 384. 783.
Clair S. 800.
Clyde E. 384. 783.
Commerce C. 654. 801.
Commerce J. 801.
Edwin E. 801.
Ethel M. 800.
Foreman R. 654. 800.
Frank E. 801.
Ida C. 797.
James H. 383. 783.
John C. 654.
John E. 654.
Lester C. 801.
Lillian C. 800.
Mary H. 383. 783.
Mary L. 800.
Mary W. 561.
Mildred E. 801.
Orval J. 800.
Sarah S. 801.
William C. 800.
Cameron, Mrs. 721.
Camp, Antoinette L. 1026.
Campbell, Albert D. 1082.
Carolyn B. 765.
Charles S. 765.
Dora C. 1082.
Dora H. 1072. 1082.
Edward S. 765.
Helen A. 765.
Helen S. 765.
James R. Prof. 765.
Kate S. 828.
Louise S. 765.
Lydia J. 541.
Mabel F. 793.
Margaret B. 765.
Mary F. 793.
Mayor 646.
Norman St. G. 765.

Sanford B. 1072. 1082.
Virginia G. 765.
William P. 765.
Woodley W. 541.
Canfield, Florence W. 743.
Helen B. 743.
Mary C. 743.
Russell S. 743.
Stanton 743.
Volney R. 743.
Cannon, Addie M. 826.
Ruth L. 827.
Capen, Ora A. 815.
Caper, Martha 376.
Capwell, Annie B. 816.
Carey, Elizabeth 859. 862.
Jemima 863.
J. M. 266.
Cargill, Anna 1088.
Carlyle, Sarah J. 1081.
Carpenter, Ann K. 537.
Benjamin 453.
Childs L. 898.
Comfort 537.
Ebenezer 874.
Elizabeth W. 453.
Orinda 891.
Perlina S. 898.
Sarah B. 874.
Carr, Eliza 305.
Morton Mr. and Mrs. 614.
Una J. 283.
Carrabine, Emma D. 804.
Helen I. 804.
T. 804.
Carrier, Ella 697.
Ellen 197.
Jemima S. 453.
John 453.
Sarah E. 619.
Carson, Alonzo M. 1010.
Belle 1011. 1062.
Betsey P. 1010.
Charles H. 777.
Doctor 261.
Donald A. 777.
Edith N. 777.
Katherine L. 777.
May 1011.
Olin 1011.
Russell M. 777.
Sarah E. 777.
Carter, Benjamin 343.
Edith K. 259. 747.
Helen H. 909.
Phebe S. 343.
R. B. Dr. 909.
Senator 767.
Carver, Anna E. 619.
Frances 239.
Case, Anna M. 1043.
Cornelia S. 697.
Elizabeth 251.
Ellen J. 999.
Enos 999.
Fred M. 337. 394.
Frederick 697.
Frederick S. 697.
Harry I. 337. 394.
Nellie E. 337. 394.
Sarah S. 999.
Caswell, Lydia 1020.
Mack & Co. 1015.

Catheart, Sarah E. 761.
Catlin, Mary L. 525.
Catterson, Agnes J. 1086.
David H. 1086.
Harry M. 1086.
Jennie 1085.
Mary J. 1086.
Minnie S. 1086.
Cave, Alice 1073.
Celestia W. 1073.
Frederick 1073.
Cawley, Bertha 296.
Ella V. S. 296.
Jennie N. 296.
John D. 296.
William 296.
Chace, Nancy 502.
Chaffee, Alice E. 815.
Sanford E. 814.
Sarah P. 814.
Chamberlain, Ada 989.
Anna T. 1045.
Carrie J. 1045.
Charles 989. 1045.
Clara W. 60. 72.
David 72.
Electa B. 989.
Florence G. 1045.
Hannah 1089.
Henry E. 989. 1045.
Jessie F. 1045.
Lydia 989.
Minnie H. 1089.
Sidney 989.
Susan E. 1045.
Thankful 72.
William 989.
William B. 1045.
William F. 1045. 1089.
Chamberlin, Edwin S. 811.
Mary L. 811.
Mary S. 811.
Willard D. 811.
Chambers, Helen I. 837.
Champion, Israel 95.
Mary 353.
Sarah 25. 1101.
Champlain, Jane C. 614.
Chandler, Col. 810.
John 862.
Mary A. 386.
Sarah 538.
Chapin & Gould 745.
Bessie A. 736.
Charles 473.
Charles M. 1078.
Eber H. Rev. 1077.
Elsa 1078.
Kate M. 1077.
Mary 473.
Nealy A. 1078.
Ruth 1078.
Tirzah 473.
William 1053.
Chaplin, Anna I. 213.
Walter 213.
Chapman, Abiah 458.
Abigail 952.
Anna N. 903.
Austin 43.
Benjamin 861.
Charles 235.
Charles R. 235.
Huldah L. 42.

James 903.
John 950.
Lydia 861.
Mary 982.
Mary E. 1022. 1034.
Mehitable 861.
Polly M. 290.
Sarah A. 687.
Seba 950. 951. 953.
Sibyl 862.
Chappell, Anson 363. 540.
Jane M. 363. 540.
Harriet H. 363. 540.
Mary E. 363. 540.
Chase, Harry A. 705.
Henry M. 705.
Mary N. 705.
Nancy 502.
S. P. 131.
Chatfield, Mary 687.
Cheadle, Mary E. 699.
Cheesboro, Kate S. 385.
Cheeseman, Abel 447. 448. 449. 492.
Alice M. 650.
Anna 449. 493.
Arthur E. 650.
Carl H. 650.
Charles F. 649. 794.
Claud A. 650.
Cayton H. 649. 795.
Cynthia F. 649.
Edward 448. 449. 493. 650.
Edwin 493. 650.
Elizabeth 448.
Emily F. 649.
Estella D. 794.
Frank 492.
Frank H. 795.
George H. E. 650.
George R. 649.
Gertrude E. 795.
Helen H. 650.
Ida B. 649.
Ida K. 296.
Ida T. 650.
John M. 493. 649.
Julia E. 449.
Kate L. 649. 795.
Kate P. J. 649.
Leila M. 794.
Leon H. 795.
Lilla A. 795.
Lilla H. 649.
Lois B. 492.
Lucinda B. 493.
Lydia 449. 492.
Mabel E. 794.
Martha 448. 491.
Mary 448. 493.
Mary B. 492.
Mary H. 492.
Mary M. 446.
Polly B. 492.
Ralph L. 795.
Ralph T. 650.
Rhett Ray 649.
Rupert M. 649.
Sally 449.
Sally B. 448.
Samuel 448.
Sarah C. 795.
Sidney H. 493. 649.

Silence 449.
Uriah Frank 492. 649.
Will F. 650.
Cheney, Charles Mrs. 993.
Cora J. P. 993.
Child, Bulkley 148.
Daniel T. 148. 248.
Emily J. 148.
Frances H. R. 248.
Hannah K. 148.
Hannah T. 148. 247.
Harriet W. 148. 248.
Martha A. 148.
Mary G. 148. 248.
Sally T. 148.
Sarah H. 248.
Sarah J. 148. 248.
Susan E. 148.
Susie 249.
Thomas 148. 248.
Tracy 249.
Childs Nellie S. 869.
W. H. 869.
Chilton, Mary 103.
Christopher, C. 22.
Church, A. J. 684.
Alice B. 593.
Amanda M. 591.
Betsey 940. 945. 983.
Betsey M. 943.
Caroline 482. 563. 590. 712. 743.
Caroline M. P. 480.
Carolyn E. 591.
Celia P. 592.
Charlotte F. 411.
Clara A. 592. 744.
Corinth M. 563. 590.
Elihu 411.
Eliza M. 590.
Elizabeth E. 841.
Elizabeth O. 93.
Ella P. 592. 745.
Emily B. 591.
Emma L. 592. 745.
Francis T. 591.
Frank E. 841.
George S. 841.
Grove B. 840.
Harriet 563. 590. 712. 744.
Harriet E. 563. 590.
James T. 480. 591.
John 93.
Julia M. 187. 591. 744.
Julia N. 840.
Laura L. 591.
Lida Belle H. 592.
Lillian M. 841.
Lillian M. P. 746.
Lucy S. 592.
Lyman 480. 591.
Mary E. 561. 562. 563. 590. 1097.
May E. 840. 855.
Myron L. 592.
Nancy 944. 983.
Oliver 480. 482. 592.
Oliver K. 746.
Oliver U. 593. 745.
Phebe D. 479.
Phebe M. 479. 563.
Rachel 30. 1102.
Sarah 93.

Sumner E. 563. 590.
Sumner U. 480. 563. 590.
S. U. Bros. 480. 590. 591. 592.
Uriah 479. 563.
Vida A. 841.
William 943. 944. 945.
William F. 480.
Churchill, Harriet C. 640.
Cisco, Elizabeth 492.
Esther 492.
Julia 492.
Margaret 492.
Martha 492. 648.
Martha C. 491.
Mary 492.
Peter 491. 492.
Polly 492.
Ransom 491.
Richard 492.
Roxanna T. 492.
Ruth 492.
Sally 492.
Thomas 492.
William 491. 492. 648.
Claflin, Augustus M. 548.
James F. 548.
Sarah D. 548.
Susie 548.
Clapp, Eunice 454.
Gratia 893.
Clark A. W. Rev. 358.
Abbie S. 589.
Adelaide E. 978.
Adella B. 741.
Adella K. 741.
Albert D. 590. 743.
Alexander M. 43.
Almon L. 755.
Alvin W. 590.
Amos L. 1065.
Ann C. 755.
Ann E. 45.
Anna K. 1084.
Anna M. 479. 589. 742. 755.
Calvin 686.
Carol M. 741. 832.
Celia A. 590. 742.
Charles A. 1084.
Charles H. 1084.
Dan 233.
Daniel D. 978.
David 479.
Edward A. 742. 833.
Edward F. 479. 589.
Edward G. 833.
Edward P. 590. 742.
Edwin M. 741.
Effie 743.
Elisha L. 281.
Eliza 993. 995.
Eliza A. 978. 1033.
Ellen S. 668. 810.
Ellen W. S. 281. 609.
Elva R. 833.
Emily K. 707. 742.
Emily M. 707.
Emma F. 590.
Eunice 580.
Franklin B. 978.
George 580.
George A. 707.
George C. 707.

George D. 741.
George F. 589. 741.
George N. & Co. 331.
G. P. B. Mrs. 614.
Gleeland E. 743.
Guy B. 741.
Harmony E. 562.
Hettie S. 43.
Homer J. 1065.
Horace T. 588.
Isaac 479. 587. 740.
Isaac M. 479. 587.
Isaac T. 588.
Isabella P. 686.
Isabelle S. 1034.
Jennie G. 743.
Jerome A. 1065.
J. Frank 978. 1034.
John C. 640.
Josiah F. 978.
Julia M. 479. 587.
Laura 109.
Laura S. 668.
Leona E. 741.
Leonard 818.
Lettie M. 755.
Lucia E. 707.
Lucian P. 755.
Luther A. 281. 609.
Lydia D. 147.
M. G. Mrs. 123.
Mabel S. 1034.
Mary A. 479. 589. 590. 743.
Mary D. 740.
Mary H. 707.
Mary M. 43.
Mary P. 755.
Mary S. 589.
Mary W. 233.
Marvin K. 668.
Minerva M. 640.
Minnie E. 741.
Minnie O. F. 640. 788.
Montague 755.
N. Eliza A. 1065.
Orlando 580.
Ray W. 833.
Rebecca S. 233.
Roxanna M. 978.
Ruth K. 1084.
Sarah B. 590.
Sarah F. 587. 741.
Sarah H. 742.
Sophronia 580.
Susan W. 818.
Walter M. 707.
William 580.
William H. 588. 740.
William M. 741.
Clarke, Alice 872. 875.
Charles F. 871.
Charles W. 872. 876.
Cora R. 876.
Edward Rev. 442.
Harriet 475.
Ida 872. 876.
Ira 876.
John 475. 580.
John M. 554.
Julia B. 871.
Laura 872. 876.
May 876.
Merle 876.

Minnie 872. 876.
Stuart 876.
Claxton, Kate 152.
Clement, Clarissa C. 537.
Clements, Harley J. 710.
Ida E. 710.
James 709.
James P. 709.
Jeanette M. 709.
John 537.
Raymond 710.
Cleveland, Charlotte 501.
Grover 896.
Jonas 350.
Lydia T. 350.
President 768.
Clifford, Araunah 537.
Betsey A. 703.
Clarissa 537.
Deborah K. 537.
Eunice 537.
Huldah 536. 537.
Huldah K. 703.
James 537. 703.
Kilburn 537.
Lorana 537.
Maria 537.
Rufus J. 703.
Samuel 537.
Wright 703.
Wright P. 537.
Cline, Esther 995. 996.
Minerva 1001.
Clinton, Catharine M. 534.
Clough, Lucy O. 1041.
Clow, Lavina 823.
Coat of Arms 8.
Coates, Edna L. 1056.
Floyd B. 1056. 1094.
Floyd S. 1094.
Frances E. 1094.
George D. 1094.
James F. 1055. 1056.
Katherine A. 1094.
Katherine S. 1094.
Lemuel 1056.
Lemuel L. 1056. 1094.
Mary B. 1055.
Mary J. 1094.
Minnie B. 1094.
Sidney B. 1094.
Cobb, Austin 1032.
Elizabeth 1032.
Elizabeth B. 1032.
Julia 1032. 1078.
Lydia 956.
Maria L. 256.
Mary A. 1032. 1078.
Cochran, Rev. Dr. 623.
Cochrane, Beulah V. 493.
Cynthia 493.
Levi 492.
Lydia C. 492.
Solomon 493.
Coe, Beulah 812.
Edward D. 812.
John S. 995. 996.
Mary B. 812.
Sumner 812.
Coffin, Caroline M. 41.
Frederick A. 41.
O. V. Mrs. 246.
Coffron, Alvan B. 1042. 1087.

Anna C. 1088.
Daisy L. 1087.
Daniel L. 1042. 1087.
Dewey L. 1087.
Elizabeth C. 1087.
Eva D. 1042. 1088.
Fannie B. 1042.
Fannie E. 1043. 1088.
George R. 1042.
Gertrude Van S. 1087.
Iva M. 1043. 1088.
Jennett 1087.
Jennie R. 1087.
John B. 1042. 1088.
Mae O. 1088.
Maggie G. 1043.
Mary M. 1042.
Mary S. 1087.
Opal M. 1043.
Robert K. 1087.
Robert S. 1087.
Rutherford 1087.
Willard H. 1042. 1087.
William W. 1042. 1088.
Cogswell, Jonathan 448.
Colby, Sarah 17.
Cole, Alma 982.
Mary 330.
Matilda 100.
Colegrove, Ann 496.
Asaph 496.
Electa M. 496.
Henry H. 496.
Miranda 496.
Warren M. 496.
Coleman, Marietta 1018.
Winnie L. 1044.
Collins & Fenn 807.
Collins, Annis E. 687.
Benaijah 102.
Evalyn S. 682. 812.
Fannie L. 813.
Florilla R. 505. 682.
Harvey S. 813.
Hubert P. 682. 813.
James (?) 102.
Jewett H. 682.
Mary (?) 102.
Raymond P. 682.
Susan C. (?) 102.
Susanna T. 102.
William (?) 102.
William A. 505. 682.
Collor, Francetta 909.
Colt, Christopher 146. 237.
Samuel 146. 237.
Sarah A. 369. 635.
Colton, David B. 332.
Helen A. 332.
Heman 663.
Joseph E. 332.
Mary 662.
Robert F. 332.
Susan H. 332.
William W. 332.
Colver, Lizzie L. 815.
Combs, Arthur P. 313. 822.
Charles 313.
Laura M. 214.
Louis E. 313. 822.
Louisa 214.
Mary S. 313. 822.
Milton 214.
Sophronia H. 313.

Winfred E. 313. 822.
Commerford, Mary 1082.
Comstock, Abigail 31.
Adeline S. 234.
Amy 238.
Amy G. 322. 340.
Annie T. 322. 339.
Antoinette D. 322.
Christopher 234.
Donald C. S. 322.
Elizabeth 55. 61. 69. 70.
Franklin G. 145. 234. 235. 238. 322.
Frederick 238. 322.
Frederick H. 322.
Harry F. 322.
Jabez 234.
Jabez K. 238.
Jeanie B. 329.
John 21.
Julia A. 146. 239.
Lewis B. 322.
Martin 55. 70.
Mary E. 238.
Mary M. 55. 70.
Nellie W. 322.
Ralph T. 238.
Robbins T. 239.
Temperance 101.
Tracy S. 322.
Tryphena T. 145. 234.
Wilbur S. 329.
William G. 146. 234. 238.
Conant, Alvah 454.
Caroline 506.
Mary W. 454.
Cone, A. T. 153.
Abigail 105.
Addison 109.
Albert S. 109.
Alice 97.
Alice H. 106.
Alice S. 107.
Almira J. 107.
Alonzo 107.
Amelia V. 40.
Amos 490.
Amos S. 490. 638.
Anna B. 92.
Anna R. 107.
Anna S. 109.
Apollos 108.
Aristarchus 109.
Asenath 179. 215.
Ashbel 92. 98.
Augustus 40.
Azubah S. 490.
Barton 108.
Benjamin 92.
Betsey 99.
Betsey P. 153.
Charles 107.
Charles C. 491. 639.
Charles E. 154. 787.
Charles F. 639.
Charlotte 490. 637.
Charlotte M. 490. 638. 786.
Christiana L. 810.
Clara F. 638. 786.
Clarissa F. 154. 254.
Clayton B. 640. 787.
Clinton A. 638. 785.
Conant 97. 98. 106.

Cynthia 41.
Cynthia M. 40.
Damaris 109.
Daniel 92. 100. 109. 150.
Darius 107. 153.
Deborah P. 106.
Dolly M. 638.
Dorothy C. 98.
Ebenezer 102.
Edmond 108.
Edward S. 639. 787.
Elisha 105. 107. 153.
Eliza 109.
Eliza H. 154.
Eliza P. 640.
Elizabeth 92. 103.
Elizabeth S. 108.
Elizabeth T. 105.
Ellen 107.
Ellen A. 154. 255.
Emma C. 639. 787.
Ephraim 99. 107. 108.
Estella M. 639. 787.
Esther 464.
Etta B. 785.
Eunice C. 92.
Francis 109.
Francis S. 154. 255.
Frank C. 638.
Frank E. 638.
Frank G. 255.
Gabriella G. 255.
George 40. 107. 109.
George M. 638.
George N. 490. 639. 788. 1097.
George W. 41.
Gerard 90. 91. 93.
Gerard Judge 88.
Hannah 107. 108. 154.
Hannah B. 108. 352. 461. 464.
Hannah L. 639.
Harriet C. 640.
Harriet F. 638.
Harriet P. 788.
Harriet T. 154. 254.
Hawley 108.
Hiram 154.
Huldah 108.
Inez 255.
James 150.
James W. 638.
Jared 93. 99. 108. 109. 810.
Jedidah A. 99. 490.
Jennie E. 639.
Jennie J. 1097.
Jeremiah 92. 98.
Jerusha 98.
John 98. 352. 461. 464.
Jonathan O. 150.
Joseph 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 97. 98. 106.
Joseph S. 107.
Julia N. 638. 786.
Julius 109.
Laura 490.
Laura C. 109.
Leroy C. 638.
Levi P. 40.
Lois 810.
Lucinthia 359.
Lucretia 154.

Lucy 98. 99. 108.
Lucy H. 107.
Lucy M. 40.
Luella F. 638.
Lydia G. 98.
Marcus J. 150.
Margaret S. 108.
Maria A. 550.
Maria L. 490.
Marian B. 98.
Marintha 109.
Martha 92. 98. 153.
Martha B. 639.
Martha S. 97. 107.
Martin 92.
Mary 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 107. 154.
Mary A. 491. 638.
Mary B. 98.
Mary G. 92.
Mary S. 92. 98.
Matthew 88. 93. 98.
Mildred 788.
Minerva O. 108.
Minnie S. 787.
Minnie W. 787.
Nancy 191.
Nancy A. 640.
Nehemiah 88. 93. 99.
Nelson L. 640.
Newell 98. 99. 108. 109.
Norman 109.
Norris 107.
Orville 108.
Permelia W. 108.
Philena 109.
Philip 108.
Phineas 490.
Polly 98. 99.
Prudence 98.
Rachel 98.
Rachel J. 108.
Rebecca S. 92.
Reuben 107.
Rosalthe B. 153.
Roxanna 107. 153.
Ruth 88. 89. 90. 93.
Ruth N. 93.
Ruth S. 93. 98.
Sally 107. 152.
Sally M. 152.
Sally R. 107.
Samuel W. D. 107.
Sarah 88. 93. 99. 107. 145. 154.
Sarah B. 106. 352. 461.
Sarah E. 639.
Sarah M. 40. 490. 639.
Sarah R. 40.
Selden 490.
Seneca 98.
Solomon 92. 98. 107.
Solomon B. 107. 154.
Spencer H. 106. 152.
Spencer W. 152.
Statira 99.
Stephen 105. 150.
Stewart B. 108.
Sylvester 490.
Theodore 92.
Timothy 98. 106. 107.
Tryphena T. 102.
Viola D. 785.
Willard A. 639.

Willard C. 638.
William 154.
William A. 40. 155.
William E. 109. 154.
Willis 40.
Zenas 98.
Congus, Nancy D. 487.
Conklin, Amanda E. 711. 823.
Catharine 711.
Clara A. 697.
Ebenezer E. 711. 823.
Edna D. 697.
Elias V. B. 711.
Frank 823.
Harry 823.
Ida M. 823. 854.
John A. 697.
Katie 823.
Lavina C. 823.
Mary M. 823.
Matthew 711.
Matthew B. 561. 711. 823.
Nellie W. 823.
Rosalie W. 823.
Virginia 974.
Willis 823.
Conover, Sarah E. 708.
Converse & Warren 265.
Converse, A. R. 264.
Cook, Anna F. 452.
Betsey 453.
Bowen 1057.
Charles E. 283.
Cornelia S. 1057.
Elizabeth S. 415. 452.
Eunice 92.
Florence M. 283.
George E. 283.
Helen M. W. 283.
Henry 792.
Martha F. 792.
Mary A. 793.
Mary E. 374.
Maude 1057.
Nancy 453.
Nancy H. 978.
Oliver 415. 452.
Rachel C. 98.
Sarah E. 196.
Susannah 234.
Coon, Louisa P. 562.
Cooper, Almina W. 785.
Arthur 298.
Belle T. 784.
Carrie B. 785.
Charles C. 637. 784.
Charlotte C. 637.
Charlotte E. 392. 784. 872.
C. Willard 785.
David 637.
David M. 490. 636.
Ebenezer 490.
Edelbert E. 797.
Edgar J. 797.
Elizabeth P. 785.
Frances A. 298.
George C. 784.
Georgiana 636.
Glenn E. 797.
Grace M. 797.
Ivanette 785.

J. Worcester 785.
James C. 637. 785.
Jennie F. 840.
John C. 637. 785. 840.
Lotta E. 784.
Lucille E. 797.
Maggie L. 785.
Rodney A. 785.
Royal 490. 637.
Ruth 490.
Thankful M. 490. 637.
Willard M. 637. 785.
Zilpah 459.
Copeland, Amos M. 368. 625.
Betsey M. 368. 625.
Charles E. 368. 626.
Charles W. 368. 625.
Cornelia M. 381. 780.
E. 535.
Ella P. 535.
Helen M. 368. 381. 626. 780.
John M. 381. 780.
Leonard 367. 625.
Leonard L. 368. 381. 625. 780.
Maria M. 367. 625.
Sarah M. 381. 780.
Copwell, Elsie 252.
Corey, Clarinda S. 226.
Clark 226.
Clark A. 226.
Effie S. 226. 316.
Emma E. 226.
Grace A. 226.
James A. 226.
Jessie 226.
Lucy 900.
Sarah A. 226.
Cornell, Minnie Amelia 1066.
Corrections and additions 1096.
Cortis, Sarah L. 506. 683. 684.
Costa, Mr. and Mrs. 723.
Cotton, Clair H. 800.
George E. 654. 800.
Ida H. 800.
Nellie M. 800.
Sally M. 653.
Silas 653.
Cottrell, Elsie A. W. 282. 609.
Frank A. 282.
George W. 282. 609.
John 282.
Mary Adelaide 282. 336.
Sarah E. 282.
Couch, Hattie 305.
Coughlin, Frank 614.
Coultas, Rev. 318.
Covell, Alvin 456. 532.
Anna M. 411.
Polly G. 456. 532.
Samuel 411.
Cowler, Ann 755.
Cox, Sarah 539.
Coy, Florence E. 841.
Mary N. 841.
Warren H. 841.
Coyle, Edward W. 1031.
Grace E. 1076.
Harry 1076.

Henry G. 1031. 1075. 1076.
Ida J. 1031. 1075.
Phebe H. 1076.
Rosanna M. 1031.
Thomas H. 1031.
Thomas O. 1031.
Cozzens, Charlotte M. 381. 394. 781. 839.
Helen C. 381. 780.
Helen L. 381. 395. 781. 839.
Henry A. 381. 780.
Lyman B. 381. 781.
Craig, Catharine M. 798.
Cramer, Alden N. 292.
Hattie S. 292.
Henry 292.
Jennie M. 292.
Crampton, Priscilla 413.
Crandall, Annie E. 1050.
Crandall, Maranda 899.
Crane, Alfred S. 712. 744.
Anna I. 355.
Ephraim H. 71.
Harriet 561. 562.
Harriet C. 712. 744.
John W. 712. 744.
Marcia 145.
Mary C. 712. 744.
Mary M. 71.
Rizpah M. 890.
Simeon 355.
Craven, Dr. 646. 647.
Crawford, Bernice O. 842.
Bertha A. 842.
Edith M. 842.
James 842.
James P. 842.
Lillian F. 800.
Mary P. 842.
Norman C. 842.
Rachel J. 842.
Crippen, Ella L. 395. 840.
Crist, Aurel 640.
Mary A. 651.
Crites, Sarah E. 618.
Crittenden, Alfred R. 1011.
Carlton P. 960. 1008.
Charles 960. 1008.
Charles V. 1012.
DeLancey S. 1012. 1062.
Fanny 960. 1007.
Fanny P. 960.
George 1008.
Helen 1008.
Joseph 1008.
Lillian F. 1062.
Louisa 960.
Lydia A. 960. 1007.
Lydia Van E. 1008.
May 1008.
Nancy 960. 1007.
Nancy S. 1011.
Percy A. 1062.
Sophronia 960. 1006.
Submit 960. 1006.
William 960.
Crocker, Dorothy 98.
Temperance 100.
Cromack, Charles H. 649.
Lilla C. 649.
Crosby, Mary O. 193.
Crosier, Harriet M. 200.

Cross, Kittie M. 1056.
Crossman, Caleb S. 156.
Martha E. W. 156.
Crother, Sarah E. 795.
Crouch, Daniel 998.
Lydia P. 998.
Sarah E. 368. 626.
Sarah L. 949.
Crounse, P. M. Rev. 966.
Crowell, Asenath I. 867.
Catharine L. 193.
Eliphas 103.
Hezekiah 103.
Jerusha T. 102.
John 103.
Sally 103.
Samuel 102. 103.
Cudworth, Lucy 362.
Cunningham, Mary E. 541.
Currie, Nellie J. 381. 781.
Currier, Rebecca 667.
Curry, Alexander 326.
Bertha L. 340.
Emma W. 326.
Hattie I. 326.
Howard W. 326. 340.
Jean L. 340.
John A. 326.
Thomas A. 326.
Curtis, A. B. 226.
J. S. Mrs. 561.
William 226.
Cushing, Caleb 471.
Cutler, Charlotte E. 808.
Elspeth 808.
Grace D. 808.
Ralph D. 808.
Ralph W. 525. 808. 1098.
Ralph W. Mrs. 1098. 1099.
Ruth H. 808.
Cutter, Amelia H. 371.
Carrie D. 388.
Carrie M. 388.
Charles V. 388.
Franklin J. 372. 388.
Harriet P. 372.
James H. 372. 388.
James L. 371.
Lucinda A. 372.
Mary L. 372.

Dagwell, Carrie L. 388.
Dallas, George M. 152.
Dalrymple, Emily 615.
Ira 615.
Leonard 615.
Mack 615.
Mary T. 615.
Orrin 615.
Warren 615.
Washington 615.
Dana, Mrs. 164.
Daniel, H. & D. 326.
Daniels, Beulah 190.
Rose 1052.
Darby, Leila B. 1042.
Darcy, Daniel R. 1054.
Lillian H. 1054.
Dart, Abigail 421.
Clinton F. 904.
David 883.
George H. 904.
Helen 904.

Joseph 892.
Joseph H. 904.
Laura A. 359.
Lucy 889.
Lucy L. 904.
Mary M. 883.
Mary S. 904.
Polly M. 883.
Richard 892.
Sabrina M. 904.
Samuel T. 904.
Sarah H. 892.
Vienna 892.
Dascomb, Pamelia 868.
Dates, Rhoda B. 847.
Davenport, Sally 412.
Davis, Abigail 28. 63. 672. 1096. 1101.
Abigail F. 1096. 1101.
Ada A. 1062.
Adeline 537.
Alfred C. 660.
Allie 825.
Alvaro 496. 660.
Amy G. 850.
Arthur W. 806.
Azubah W. 419.
Belle 1050.
Bessie J. 850.
Beulah D. 190.
Carl W. 808.
Catharine Y. 660.
Charles 660.
Charlotte M. 664. 806. 807. 851.
Christopher 496.
Cora 660. 805.
David 496.
Dorothy 55. 69.
Dorothy W. 808.
Dudley 69.
Edward J. 804.
Elsie M. 806.
Elsie P. 808.
Elisha F. 801. 850.
Elizabeth M. 806. 850.
Elizabeth W. 419.
Emily S. 664. 807.
Emma J. 660. 804.
Evalyn C. 812.
Evren A. 308.
Frederick E. 808.
Frederick W. 664. 807. 808.
Gustavus Rev. 664.
Gustavus F. 664.
Gustavus P. 664. 806.
Harold A. 804.
Harriet J. 307. 309.
Harriet M. 496.
Helen F. 806.
Hiram 72.
Horace M. 801. 850.
Ida E. 804.
Ida S. 660.
Jane M. 801.
Jasper 307. 309.
Jeff 130. 554.
Jefferson 979.
Joel 419.
John H. 683. 812.
John L. 660. 804.
Joseph 865.
Josephine S. 307.

Julia D. 804.
Leander 496. 660.
Lewis A. 801.
Lewis F. 850.
Louisa 660.
Louise P. 806.
Lucy S. 664. 808.
Mabel E. 804.
Mary C. 385.
Mary T. 808.
Minnie S. 850.
Nancy V. 660.
Nathaniel 861. 865.
Roger W. 808.
Sibyl M. 861. 865.
Susanna 69.
Sylvia E. 850.
Viola 785.
Wealthy 35.
Zephaniah 419.
Davison, W. A. 580.
Dawald, Ada A. A. 294.
Ella A. A. 294. 336.
Emma S. 294.
Hannah S. 294.
John 294.
Day, Abiah C. 458.
Albert 548.
Cynthia H. 535.
Daniel 458. 535.
Daniel D. 536.
David K. 460.
Edmund 460.
Eliza 149.
Ellen H. 536. 702.
Elsie 536.
Elvira 458. 536.
Erastus 91.
Frances A. 536. 702.
Hannah S. 536.
Harry 458.
Jehiel 458. 535.
John R. 536.
Millicent 460.
Nabby K. 458.
Polly K. 460.
Rosella 535. 701.
Rufus 460.
Sarah M. 548.
Sophronia 458. 535.
Dayton, Edna B. 1093.
Newell B. 1093.
Walter H. 1093.
Dean, Abigail C. 952.
Alice B. 151.
Althea A. 151. 251.
Althea L. 253.
Anna G. 251. 327.
Anna W. 253.
Catharine M. 328.
Charles R. 253.
Davis 150. 151.
Davis N. 253.
Edith M. 328.
Florence M. 253.
George S. 253.
Gladys F. 253.
Grace V. 253.
Hannah S. 150.
Hattie A. 253.
Helen M. 151. 252.

Helen R. 253.
Isaac 952. 955.
Jeffrey 150.
John K. 173.
John S. 251. 328.
Jonathan 150. 151.
Jonathan W. 151.
Laura S. 151.
Maria L. G. 250.
Mary 150.
Mary A. 151.
Mercy 952.
Nellie L. 251. 327.
Newton J. 151. 253.
Rachel L. 151. 251.
Rebecca 952.
Sarah 952.
Smith D. 151. 250.
Sybil H. 150.
Deane, Amelia M. 1036.
Elma 1036.
Keziah E. 913.
Seth 951.
William 1036.
Deering, Margaret 999.
Degolier, Jennie E. 598.
DeKalb, Ida 706.
DeLand, Airmet 814.
Charles A. 814.
Clara T. 814.
Dorothy 814.
Eunice B. 814.
Hazel 814.
DeLong, Lydia 564.
Deming, Antoinette 322.
Demure, Julia E. 804.
Dennis & Ives 665.
Dennis, Addie 1007.
Bertha P. 665. 1098. 1099.
Butler 1007.
Carrie 1007.
Cecile M. 1099.
Charlotte W. 665. 808.
Clara S. 665.
Clark M. 788.
Fannie 1007.
Fanny C. 1007.
Faustine 788.
Grace 665. 808.
James 1007.
Joseph 1007.
Louis M. 788.
Minnie C. 788.
Rodney 665. 1098.
Rodney S. 665. 1097. 1098.
William S. 665.
DeSohns, Rosalie 665.
DeVolt, Elim R. 78. 79.
Frank E. 79.
Melvina M. 78. 79.
Willie M. 79.
Dewey, Apollos 418.
Betsey 56. 75. 76.
Carl P. 815.
Charlotte 711.
David 418.
Ebenezer 418.
Electa P. 412.
Frank A. 815.
George L. 815.
Helen M. 815.
Helena 621.

Hepsibah 344.
Jedediah 418.
Julia P. 815.
Lester P. 815.
Mary E. 815.
Matilda P. 418.
Rodolphus 418.
Rosanna E. 815.
Sarah 345.
Temperance 418. 460.
Temperance K. 418.
Walter A. 815.
Dexter, Elizabeth H. 507.
Mary 485.
Prudence S. 507.
Stephen 507.
Diadama, Dr. 173.
Dibble, Aimee G. 739.
Catharine B. 739.
Catharine M. 586.
Charles D. 586. 739.
John M. 586. 739.
Leila F. 739.
Louisa M. 739.
Louisa McK. 739.
Mary 345. 348.
Moses 586.
Ophelia P. 1011.
Rose 816.
Dick, Mary A. 303.
Dickenson, Robert C. 818.
Dickerman, Frank W. 561.
George L. 561.
Dickinson, Serilla 376.
Dickson, Helen 799. 849.
James 479.
Joseph 100.
Margaret 479.
Phebe 479.
Vesta 354.
Dike, Col. 447.
Dimmock, Abner 373.
Catharine B. 373. 389.
Edwin L. 373. 389.
Etta R. 389.
General 871.
Kate 871.
Laverne 389.
Maggie H. 389.
Mary B. 373.
Randolph A. 373. 389.
Dimock, Anna L. 1055. 1093.
Charlotte B. 1055.
Edward D. 1001.
Emma R. 1055.
Enoch 1001. 1055.
Fanny E. H. 1055.
Frances H. 1055.
Henry S. 1001. 1054.
Kate H. 1055. 1093.
Lillie O. 1055.
Lucy K. 1055.
Lydia O. 1001.
Mary H. 1001. 1055.
Minerva C. 1001.
Thomas J. 1001. 1055.
William 1001.
William H. 1055.
William O. 1001. 1055.
Dinsmore, Anna S. 212.
John B. 212. 309.
Mary E. 309.
Dix, Nellie 388.

Dixon, Almira 960.
Benjamin B. 1005.
Charles R. 1005. 1059.
Eli W. 1005.
Ellen F. 1005. 1059.
Emma B. 1060.
John C. 959. 1005. 1060.
Marcia E. 998.
Martha I. 1005. 1059.
Mary E. 1005. 1059.
Mary P. 1005.
Phebe P. 959.
Robert W. 1060.
Willard P. 1005. 1059.
Doane, Alice 1012.
Chauncey F. 525.
Edward L. 525.
Frederick S. 524.
Henry T. 524.
Leonard 455. 524.
Mary M. 525. 694.
Mary S. 455. 524.
Dobson, Charles M. 335.
Charlotte 503. 666.
Emma S. 666. 809.
George B. 335.
John S. 503. 666.
Julia W. 666.
Myrtie B. 335.
Peter 503.
Sophia S. 503.
Dodge, Abby 355.
E. C. Rev. 647.
John 355.
Lucy 355.
Mary E. 762.
Dolph, Frank (?) 47.
Mary S. 47.
Sylvester 47.
Donahue, Charlotte 736.
G. S. 736.
John H. 736.
Mary F. 736.
Donaldson, Charles 1054.
Elizabeth 1054. 1093.
Emma C. 590.
Howard 855.
James 1001. 1054.
Lillie 1054. 1093.
Lucille F. 855.
Luna W. 855.
Morrell G. 590.
Sarah H. 1001. 1054.
Shirley 855.
Silas 1054.
Donnelly, Jennie 195.
Virginia 195.
Donovan & Mack 628.
Dornbusch, Mary M. 740.
Dorothy, Emeline 487.
Harriet 487.
Mary 487.
Nancy 487.
Sally T. 487.
Doty, Mary 884.
Douglas, John G. 495.
Mary 329.
Sophia M. 495.
Douglass, Alice A. 1057. 1095.
Arthur L. 820.
Caroline S. 1057.
G. W. 966.
Leroy W. 820.

Lillie 1057.
Nina B. 820.
Newton B. 820.
Olive W. 820.
S. B. 1057.
Downer, Emma 226.
Downey, Lottie E. 1071.
Stephen L. 1071.
Vina 1071.
Downing, Lydia C. 907.
Doyle, Estella L. 794.
Drew, Harlow 83.
Isaac 537.
Lorana C. 537.
Lydia M. 83.
May 260. 747.
Drewatt, Mable A. 1045.
Minnie B. 1044.
Minnie G. 1045.
William R. 1044.
Driggs, Henry P. 318.
Dubree, Ellen B. 295.
Dudley, Arthur J. 300. 337. 380. 394.
Arthur L. 132.
Arvilla M. 199. 366.
Betsey M. I. 198. 366.
Caroline S. 208.
Carroll A. 337. 394.
Carroll E. I. 199. 366.
Carroll I. E. 208. 304.
Carroll S. 304.
Charles C. 300. 380.
Cora F. 303.
Deborah 882.
Edwin E. 208. 304.
Elizabeth S. 304.
Emma M. 208. 303.
Harmony 304.
Harmony S. 132.
Helen A. 199. 300. 366. 380.
Helen C. 304.
Helen E. 208.
Jeanie E. 304.
John A. 199. 366.
John H. 198. 366.
Jonathan 198.
Lofton L. 208. 303.
Lora W. 337. 394.
Lulu 612.
Marguerite 303.
Mary D. 303.
Mary E. 300. 380.
Mary S. 882.
Oakley D. 303.
Oakley S. 208. 303.
Sarah J. T. 300. 380.
Sardis 132. 208.
Sophia 198.
Una F. 304.
William 882.
William H. 199. 300. 366. 380.
Dukes, Charlotte 911.
Dunbar, Amy L. 300.
Dunham, Elizabeth W. 49. 323.
Harriet 192.
Kittie 804.
Dunlap, Edwin 502.
Mary I. 502.
Dunning, Callie 802.
Dunsill, Abigail 25. 1096.

Dunton, Augustus T. 918.
Flora S. 918.
Mary B. 918.
Durfee, Fred 1006.
Isabel W. 1006.
Dustin, Hannah W. 452.
Dutcher, Lydia 411.
Dutton, Damaris 859.
Enoch 58. 80.
Luther 58. 78. 80.
Sally M. 58. 78. 80.
Sarah 663.

Earl, Clement 361.
Lydia T. 361.
Earnest, Eliza 653.
Easton, C. H. Dr. 494.
Eaton, Addie B. 922.
Amos Prof. 553.
Anna H. 360.
Clara J. 692.
Della 376.
Edwin 360.
John H. 360. 376.
Joshua W. 360.
Lizzie 376.
Martha A. 360. 376.
Martha C. 376.
Myra 890.
N. J. 577.
Rev. 199.
Willie 376.
Ebersole, Charles D. 1070.
E. M. 1070.
Florence M. 1070.
Harriet M. 1070.
Eckles, Phebe 1001, 1054.
Edgerton, Sevilla 533.
Edgett, Marilla H. 179.
Edwards, Ernest M. 1083.
Frank B. 1083.
Harry H. 1083.
Isabella M. 1083.
Willey H. 1083.
William L. 1083.
Egards, Elder 952.
Eggleston, Anna C. 479.
Benjamin 479.
Joseph 479.
Mary 479.
Eighme, George C. 225.
Mary L. F. 224.
Elder, Abigail M. 160. 483.
Corinth S. 160. 163. 483. 594. 598.
Flora P. 483.
Madorah J. 483. 600.
Marett A. 483. 598.
Theresah M. 483. 600.
William 160. 483.
Eldredge, Adeline G. 386.
Anna 619.
Harriet L. 182.
Lyman Dr. 182.
Eliot, Abigail A. 726.
Clara S. 830.
Dorothea D. 730.
Ellen S. 731.
Grace 731.
Henrietta M. 726. 731.
Mary E. 730.
Minna S. 830.
Ruth K. 830.
Samuel E. 731.

Theodore S. 830.
Thomas D. 731.
Thomas L. 726. 729.
William G. 726. 729. 730. 830.
Elliott, Addie 1064.
Anna 412.
Ezra F. 1012.
Lottie Van De M. 1012.
Ellis, Abbie E. 376. 392. 393. 531. 698.
Abby L. 360. 361.
Abigail H. 345. 349.
Abigail S. 346. 350. 415. 456.
Ada S. 376.
Addie E. 377.
Anna 347.
Arthur B. 377.
Asa W. 393.
Augustus 501.
Benjamin 346. 694.
Benjamin A. 351. 456.
Benjamin S. 361. 377.
Betsey H. 888.
Beulah 346.
Caroline 362.
Carrie B. 377.
Charles F. 1021. 1072.
Clara 362.
Clara A. 1021.
Clara M. 393.
Clarissa K. 417.
Cynthia 350. 456.
Cynthia M. 351. 362. 456. 532.
David 347.
Eber E. 1021.
Edward S. 349. 360. 361. 377. 393.
Electa 351. 362.
Electa I. 501.
Elijah 347.
Elizabeth 347. 393.
Elizabeth F. 619.
Elizabeth S. 347.
Elmer E. 1021.
Elnora T. 616.
Elsie M. 377.
Emeline K. 393.
Emily W. 393.
Erastus 501.
Ethel M. 753.
Eunice W. 417.
Eva A. 48.
Eveline 836.
Flora M. 1021.
George C. 351.
George F. 1072.
George T. 753.
Hannah M. 346. 861.
Harriet B. 351.
Harriet N. S. 376. 531.
Hattie M. 376. 531.
Horan 346. 349. 350.
Huldah 347.
Isaac 346. 350. 415. 456.
Isabella 363.
Jabez 346. 424. 456. 861.
James 362.
James M. 351. 362.
Jay H. 1021. 1072.
John 347. 351. 412. 417. 423. 619.

John C. 351.
John E. 377. 393.
John G. 1072.
John H. 1021.
Jonathan 347.
Julia L. 377.
Julia S. 753.
Kittie F. 1072.
Laura 351.
Levi 347. 616.
Lottie M. 1021. 1071.
Lucius 501.
Lucy 363.
Lucy C. 362.
Lunette 377.
Lydia 346. 350. 363.
Lydia E. 360. 361.
Lydia L. 360.
Mabel 393.
Maria 456. 501.
Maria W. 392. 698.
Mariah 350.
Martha M. 1021.
Mary 14. 346. 349. 350. 393. 412. 423.
Mary C. 351.
Mary E. 360. 361.
Mary H. 346. 349. 350.
Mary S. 346. 351. 376. 456. 531.
Melintha 888.
Mercy M. 360. 361.
Mercy R. 360.
M. Eloise 377. 694.
M. Ida 392. 698.
Millie R. 753.
Mollie 346.
Mordecai 346. 349. 350.
Nabby 351. 456.
Nabby E. 351. 456.
Nathan 417. 888.
Nehemiah M. 1021.
Nellie A. 1021. 1072.
Olive S. 1072.
Rose 346. 495.
Rose J. 412.
Ruhamah 346.
Sadie W. 1072.
Samuel H. 360. 361. 376.
Sarah 347.
Sarah D. 1021. 1072.
Sarah E. 361. 376. 377. 392. 393. 699. 872.
Sawyer 345. 346. 349.
Serilla D. 376.
Sophia W. 351.
Submit 351.
Submit O. 351.
Warren 347.
Wesley T. 753.
William 360. 361. 501.
William C. 1021.
William L. 360. 361. 376. 531.
William S. 376. 392. 393. 531. 698.
Willie W. 753.
Ellsworth, Delia W. 807.
Edith T. 851.
Pinckney W. 851.
Sarah A. 639.
Elmer, Ephraim 411.
Polly P. 411.
Ely, A. Louise 45.

Ellen G. 42.
Ellen M. 45.
Ezra 26.
Henry L. 352. 461.
J. H. 36.
John H. 45.
Mary 26. 469. 550.
Mary A. S. 352. 461.
Sarah S. 26.
Emerick, David W. 299. 379.
George L. 824.
Maladine G. 299. 379.
Mary E. 824.
Nellie 299. 337. 380. 394.
Samuel L. 824.
Emerson 569.
Emery, Elvira B. 775.
Emma 1046.
Timothy W. 775.
Emmons, Alice 824.
Amanda 468. 550. 711.
Anna 711.
Charles R. 579.
Charlotte D. 711.
David 92.
David B. 239.
David M. 579. 732.
Ebenezer 467. 468. 550. 554. 555. 563. 619. 711.
Edward 711.
Eliza 472. 580. 711.
Elizabeth B. 470.
Emily 472. 582.
Emma H. 579. 733.
Emmeline W. 239.
Fitz Henry 580.
George I. 579.
Grant 711. 824.
Harmony 468. 556.
Harriet 468. 563. 590.
Harriet M. 1017.
Harris G. 579.
Helen A. 711.
Ichabod 469.
Isabel 580.
James H. 579.
Jennie N. 732.
Jennie R. 579.
Jessie 824.
Justin 468.
Laura 472. 581.
Lottie 711.
Louisa 580.
Louisa L. 733.
Louisa W. 578.
Maggie 711.
Maria B. 579.
Maria C. 550.
Martha M. 732.
Mary 468. 472. 550. 583. 711. 824.
Mary C. 92.
Mary L. 579.
Mary M. 467.
Mindwell M. 469.
Minnie T. 824.
Monroe 472. 578. 579.
Nathaniel 468.
Nettie W. 711.
Noadiah 470. 472. 579.
Roger M. 733.
Seraph H. 578.
Susan E. 580.
Susan W. 579.

Susanna S. 467.
Emory, Charles O. 791.
Margaret T. 791.
Englehardt, F. E. Prof. 172.
Ensign, Annie C. 322. 339.
Louis M. 339.
Milton 322. 339.
Ruth 339.
Ernst, Lena 1049.
Estey, Aaron B. 1062.
Belle C. 1062.
Veda M. 1062.
Evans, Emma D. 226.
George 48.
Harriet 305.
Lillian M. 48.
Everett, C. T. Rev. 565.
Ida 799.
Everson, Esther K. 263. 748.
Ewell, Eloise G. 991.
Ewen, Charlotte R. 197.

Failing, Lerusa M. 254.
Fairbanks, Emily M. 548.
Herbert M. 548. 708.
John B. 548.
Fales, Mrs. 123.
Fanning, Bertha M. 787.
Burton 787.
Estella C. 787.
Eva L. 787.
Leon B. 787.
Rose E. 787.
Farmer, J. P. Rev. 176.
Phebe A. 528.
Farnham, Charles H. 679.
Mary E. 679.
Sarah E. 679.
Farnsworth, Cyrus 900.
Lydia K. 900.
Susan M. 703.
Farrell, Jennie 840.
Faulk, Carrie E. 736.
Harriet F. 736.
Mary H. 651.
Norman W. 736.
Fay, Amanda S. 141.
John 141.
Fennell, T. H. 243.
Fenner, Amelia C. 40.
Oscar G. 40.
Ferguson, Alice V. D. M. 1063.
Ferre, Henry 237.
Ferris, Agnes, 561.
Henry 562.
John 561.
Louisa 561.
Field, Esther 463.
Kate 267. 268.
Mary 413.
Mary H. 463.
Moses 463.
Priscilla C. 413.
Zachariah 413.
Fields, Osgood & Co. 184.
Filley, Emma E. 368. 626.
Finch, Sarah C. 1065.
Finley, John 860.
Mary B. 363. 539.
Phebe F. 860.
Fischer, Mary 618.
Fish, Aaron M. 462.

Abigail S. 462.
David 414.
Elisha 462.
Elisha E. 462.
Elisha S. 462.
Elisha W. 462.
Eunice 414.
Grace P. 414.
Hannah M. 462.
Martha P. 462.
Mary W. 462. 542.
Rachel T. 544.
Fisher, Catharine 336.
Charlotte B. 225. 315.
Clair H. 388.
Ella A. A. D. 336.
Emma 688.
Frederick C. 388.
Harry 336.
Harry K. 224. 225.
Herbert 225.
Howard C. 388.
Joseph 906.
Julia E. 906.
Lorinda K. 220.
Mary L. 225.
Molly 538.
Ruth H. 388.
Samuel W. 220.
Willie 336.
Zelinda A. 906.
Fisk, Cora M. 1049.
Elizabeth J. 785.
Furber F. 1049.
Harold M. 1049.
Harriet C. 638.
Fiske, Charles A. 297.
Cornelia 297.
Ellen B. 297.
Lucy 178. 619.
William B. 297.
Fitch, Charlotte P. 411.
Lillian S. 1062.
Martha 467.
Mary M. 467.
Matthew 411.
Fitzpatrick, Helen C. 804.
P. D. 804.
Flagg, Albert C. 916.
Dana P. 916.
Emeline 916.
Everett W. 916.
George H. 916.
Martha M. 916.
Merrill E. 916.
Nora M. 916.
Fletcher, Abigail 914.
John 914.
Mary 914.
Flint, Caroline 262.
Caroline E. 831. 834.
George H. Rev. 261. 830. 834.
Mary S. 261. 830. 834.
Flynn, J. Charles 1045.
Mabel D. 1045.
Foley, Bertha M. 1084.
John C. 1084.
Follansbee, Charlotte G. 852.
Dorothy 852.
Frank J. 852.
Folley, Mr. 1030.
Foote, Abigail 244.

Amasa 149.
Artemisia L. 193.
Charlotte 585. 737.
Cora E. 303.
Dan 149.
David 246.
Dyar 149.
Edwin T. 149.
Eunice 807.
Eunice A. 149.
George W. 585.
Harriet 585. 736. 737.
Henry E. 149.
Israel 246.
Jirah I. 149.
John H. 585. 736. 737.
Lena G. 736.
Lucy M. 149. 585.
Lydia F. 149.
Mary 585. 736.
Nathaniel 245. 246.
Nathaniel Mrs. 245.
Nelson 149.
Sarah 585. 736.
Sarah B. 737.
Solomon 453.
Susan C. 149.
William H. 585.
Forbes, Archibald 222. 223.
Lawrence S. 248.
Minnie H. 326.
Forbush, Polly 902.
Ford, Ada E. 870.
Allyn K. 874.
Dorothy I. 860.
Dorothy Y. 878.
Ebenezer 860. 864.
Eliza W. 870.
Ellen G. 869.
Emily A. 870.
Frederick 860.
Gilbert 863.
Grace 860.
Hannah 860.
Hannah E. 867. 869.
Hannah P. 867.
Isaac 859. 860. 864.
Isaiah 860.
Jedediah L. 867. 870.
Jemima 417. 860. 863. 864.
Jemima C. 863.
John 859. 860. 863.
John P. 867. 869.
Josiah 860.
Julia B. 121.
Kate 864.
Katharine M. 859. 860.
Lina Y. 878.
Lois 864.
Lucinda 863.
Lucy 859. 863. 866.
Lucy A. 867.
Lucy G. 863. 869.
Lucy K. 869.
Lucy M. 859.
Luther 860. 863. 867. 870. 874.
Luther C. 874.
Lydia 415. 860. 863.
Mabel M. 465.
Maggie E. 227.
Mary 227. 859.
Matthew 860.

Michael 227.
Phebe 860.
Phila 864.
Rachel 860.
Rhoda 860.
Robert E. 874. 877.
Russell 864.
Sarah 860. 864.
Sarah C. 874.
Sary 860.
Susannah 860.
Walter R. 874.
Forest, Ruth A. 1039.
Forstree, Viretta A. 643.
Forsyth, Almira M. 661.
Clara L. 498. 661.
Clarissa M. 498.
Henry H. 498.
Mary W. 661.
Orrin M. 661.
Robert A. 498.
William H. 498. 661.
Fort, Jerome H. 911.
Ogdena M. R. 911.
Fosdick, Jessie K. 1045.
Foster, A. T. 1097.
Cynthia A. 649.
Emily L. 649.
Harriet 1097.
Lena M. W. 910.
Luana 622.
Sarah G. 1097.
Uri D. 910.
Fowler, Agnes S. 1056.
Charles 321.
Ellis N. 1048.
Frances O. 1046.
Frederick 321.
Frederick F. 321.
Isla B. 1048.
Mary R. 321.
Olive B. 1048.
Fox, Abigail 1096. 1101.
Agnes 1042.
Alice J. 703.
Almira B. 986.
Amos 538.
Amos K. 538. 703.
Antoinette 987.
Betsey 939.
Caroline 948.
Caroline M. 939.
Charles A. 703.
Charles E. 948. 987.
Charles J. 987.
Charlotte 987.
Dana 939. 948.
Dana D. 1042.
Dana F. 948.
Edward B. 987. 1042.
Edward K. 987.
Electa 939. 947. 964.
Ella K. 987.
Ella M. 703.
Esther 939. 947.
Esther B. 987.
Eunice K. 538.
Florence 987. 1042.
George 964.
George G. 948. 986.
Huldah B. 703.
Isaac 1096. 1101.
Jane 948.
Jane S. 948.

Julia Van A. 987.
Lavinia H. 986.
Leila D. 1042.
Martha 562. 987.
Mary Van A. 987.
Minerva 949.
Moses 939.
Myrian 716.
Philip 987.
Richard E. 1042.
Sally 939.
Simeon M. 14. 948. 987.
Sophronia 948. 986.
Sybil 418.
Thomas 1096. 1101.
William K. 987.
William V. 987.
Fraleigh, Annie T. 846.
Arthur 791. 846.
Claude 845.
Ella 845.
Ernest J. 792.
Frederic 846.
Frederick 791.
Goldie 792.
Harold 792.
Harrison 846.
Howard 791.
Ida 791.
John 845.
Margaret A. 790.
Martha T. 791.
Mary S. 845.
Nellie V. E. 846.
Robert 846.
Stephen F. 791. 845.
Francis, Charles 232.
Helen 365.
James 103.
Sarah T. 103.
Francisco, Alonzo E. 492. 844.
Elizabeth 492.
Emma B. 844.
Esther 492.
Hattie 844.
Helen 844.
Irving 844.
Julia 492.
Kittie 847.
Margaret 492. 648.
Martha 492.
Martha C. 491.
Mary 648.
Peter 491. 492.
Polly 492. 648.
Ransom 491.
Richard 492.
Robert Z. 844.
Roxanna T. 492.
Ruth 492.
Sally 492. 648.
Thomas 492.
Willard A. 844.
William 491. 492.
William T. 844.
Frary, Sarah 587.
Fratts, Katie 295.
Frazer, Emily 994.
Free, Nancy N. 688.
Freed, Lucy 797.
Freeman, Charles O. 799.
Edith S. 51.
Elizabeth 619.

Emma A. 849.
Emma S. 799.
Griffin H. 799.
Helen D. 799. 849.
Herbert B. 51.
Herbert H. 51.
Ida W. 51.
James H. 799. 849.
John 619.
John J. 799.
Maude A. 51.
Ruth E. 849.
French, Annie M. 118.
Charles F. 539.
H. W. 118.
Mary K. 539.
Frink, Betsey H. 369. 635.
Luther H. 369. 635.
Frissell, Augustus C. 581.
Clinton B. 735.
Eliza 581. 733.
Emily 581. 734.
Fannie B. 735.
Florence B. 735.
Fred B. 735.
Laura 580.
Laura E. 581.
Marion E. 735.
Nelson E. 735.
Seraph 581.
Solon E. 581. 582. 735.
Susan 582. 734.
Susie B. 735.
Thomas A. 582. 735.
Fritz, Margaret 791.
Fuller, Addie E. 312. 822.
Anna 452. 865.
Anna L. 846.
Anna M. 792.
Anna P. 453.
Bert G. 792. 847.
Charles W. 792. 846.
Clyde W. 846.
Ellsworth 792.
Gardner 488.
George W. 792. 847.
Hannah S. 97.
Henry T. 676.
Irad 97.
Irene M. 847.
Jabez 97.
Jared 792. 847.
Jessie R. 847.
Julia 667.
Julia T. 488.
J. W. 278.
Kittie F. 847.
Lydia 33. 36.
Lydia S. 97.
Martha B. 792.
Martha L. 792. 847.
Marquis J. 792.
Nina 846.
Pennina 792. 846.
Rachel 866.
Raymond J. 846.
Roger 452.
Royal 847.
Sara V. 792.
Sarah McA. 846.
Sarah V. 847.
Stephen 97.
Thankful S. 97.
Fulton George E. 919.

Lulu M. 919.
Naomi 919.
Norah S. 919.
Seidmore 919.
Funk & Wagnalls Co. 1067.
Funston, Alonzo L. 1091.
Bernice 1091.
Clarence E. 1091.
Louise P. 1091.

Gage, Captain 980.
Gaines, Julia 254.
Gale, Dorothy M. 55. 69.
George 55. 69.
Gallett, Anna 256.
Charles H. 256.
Charles R. 256.
Harriet M. 256.
Henry W. 256.
James R. 256.
Lydia V. W. 256.
Robert M. 256.
Sarah 256. 329.
Gallup, Julia E. 694.
Galvin, Carroll D. 726.
Charlotte M. 726.
Edward I. 726.
Mary M. 726.
Rebecca R. 726.
Gardner & Seymour 180.
Gardner, Alice M. 181.
Annie 1039.
Benjamin 180.
Benson 1039.
DeWitt C. 180.
Fanny S. 338.
Florence 338.
Harriet J. 1039.
Jonathan F. 1039.
Lewis C. 338.
Sarah S. 180.
William J. 1039.
Garfield, President 485.
Garlock, Sarah T. 197.
Garreton, Marcie 875.
Garrison 569.
Garrison, William L. 963.
Gates, Aaron 955.
Adaline E. 196.
Adaline M. 196.
Adelaide W. 122.
Amanda 998.
Anna B. 297.
Annie S. 196.
Catharine C. 197. 298.
Charles C. 122. 196.
Charles W. 197.
Charlotte E. 197.
Christopher C. 121.
Daniel 881. 932.
Deborah 457.
Dudley 99.
Edward H. 196. 297.
Edward T. 122. 196.
Elizabeth L. 932.
Elizabeth P. 100.
Ellen C. 197.
Emma M. 122.
Esther S. 97.
Frances E. 197. 298.
Francis A. 122. 197.
Frederic 197.
Frederick W. B. 297.
General 65.

George 457. 932.
George G. 122. 197.
George W. 197.
Georgie 197. 298.
Hannah 881.
Henry I. 122.
James P. 122. 197.
Jennie 1001. 1054.
Jesse 932.
John 89.
Joseph B. 122.
Josephine C. 197.
Josiah 97.
Julia S. 121. 122. 196.
Laban 866.
Lizzie P. 297.
Lucy M. 866.
Lydia 98. 881. 932.
Mary 92.
Sarah C. 196.
Sarah G. 197.
Statira C. 99.
Theophilus L. 932.
William C. 196.
William R. 122.
Gay, Ethel L. 843.
Hazel 843.
Julia T. 843.
Mable 843.
Maude 843.
Royal 843.
William H. 843.
Gaylord, Alice M. 499.
Arthur S. 499.
Caroline 499.
Carrie L. 662.
Charles M. 499. 661.
Claude E. 662.
Eber 498.
Eber W. 662.
Henry D. 499. 662.
Hemmingway J. 498.
Martha C. 662.
Mary 662.
Mary C. 499.
Mary E. 661.
Mary M. 498.
Mary Z. 662.
Mrs. 451.
Nancy H. 498.
O. H. 661.
Rosa S. 661.
Gee, Abigail M. 29. 31. 64. 82.
Deborah H. 31.
Elizabeth 32.
Polly 32.
Ruth 29. 31. 64.
Sarah 31.
Solomon 31.
William 28. 29. 31. 64. 82.
Zophar 31.
Geer, Addie 365.
Ann S. 1026.
George, Amelia W. 918.
Helene S. 917.
James M. 917.
Leonard 918.
Gerow, Hannah 1003.
Gerstenkorn, Clara McF. 329.
Ernest 329.
Laura B. 329.

Getman, Cornelius 908.
Ephia S. 908.
Gibbs, Ismy 509.
John C. 121.
Louisa S. 121.
Lydia 29.
Olive 866.
Sarah 306.
Gibbons, Anna C. 742.
Julie C. 742.
Lockie T. 742.
Truman D. 742.
Griffin, Abbie E. 905. 917.
Elizabeth S. 905.
Hannah M. 905.
John 905.
Reuben 905.
Gifford, Frances C. 612. 613.
Gilbert, Albert C. 385.
Anna L. 370. 385.
Anna P. 685.
Arthur R. 685.
John R. 14. 370. 385.
Josiah C. 684.
Louisa A. 685.
Lydia 451.
Lydia P. 451.
Lucy 863.
Mabel M. 385.
Mary D. 385.
Mary H. 370.
Myron R. 385.
Peyton R. 685.
Ralph D. 385.
Ralph P. 370.
Samuel 407. 451.
Sarah L. 685.
Sarah P. 684.
Gilder, Richard W. 723.
W. H. Col. 222.
Gill, Benjamin 447.
J. D. 274.
Gillen, Mrs. 289.
Gillespie, James 971.
Mary McK. 971.
Gillett, Albert B. 868. 873.
Albert J. 866. 868.
Albion E. 57.
Edward 57. 75.
Eliza M. 57. 75.
John 26.
Laura E. 57.
Lucy E. 868. 873.
Mehitable M. 26.
Sarah B. 866. 868.
Susanna 344.
Gillette, Aaron 421.
Alma L. K. 922.
Anna P. 421.
Betsey H. 359.
Eliphalet 359.
Ely A. 421.
Eva A. 1019.
George 922.
Leonora H. 922.
Marguerite E. 922.
Mary 421.
Gilligan, Katherine E. 257.
Gilman, Fanny M. 83.
John 1097.
Lydia G. 1097.
Mary A. 55. 69.
Samuel 69. 83.

Sarah H. 1097.
Gilmore, A. C. Mrs. 676.
Alcesta L. 809.
Emily B. 854.
Gabriella 255.
Gail 809.
Helen 809.
Helen L. 854.
William B. 809.
William S. 809. 854.
Gladwin, Abbie M. 46.
D. L. 239.
Fanny T. 323.
Harriet M. 46.
Isabelle W. 239.
Izoa B. 50. 324.
James L. 46.
Kittie 1079.
Kittie L. 50. 324.
Laura P. 50. 324.
Richard R. 50. 323.
William P. 46.
Glass, Lena 736.
Rose M. 708.
Ruth P. 708.
William Q. 708.
Gleason, Ardis P. 812.
Blanche P. 812.
E. P. 251.
Elizabeth 681.
George 525. 694.
Hannah B. 525.
Hester 812.
Isaac 505.
Isaac C. 681.
Jane R. 505. 681.
Joseph R. 681. 812.
Mary 525.
Mary L. 681.
Wallace W. 272.
Glidden, Benjamin 297.
Sarah T. 297.
Glover, Fannie C. 1088.
Fannie E. 1088.
Freeman R. 1088.
Goddard, Charles E. 902.
David M. 902.
Elmer D. 902.
Eva L. 902.
Leslie M. 902.
Louisa B. 902.
Luther 902.
Luthera L. 902.
Martin L. 902.
Mary F. 902.
Polly F. 902.
Godfrey, Carrie B. 230.
John A. 230.
Mary Mrs. 1007 .
Godsey, Kate 1095.
Goff, Amy 850.
Good, Clara M. 916.
Emma G. 916.
Freddie 916.
Isabel A. 915.
Lizzie M. 915.
Mary E. 915.
Mary M. 915.
Peter 915.
Goodale, Ellen J. 816.
Solomon 956.
Goodell, Elder 955.
Goodhue, Anna W. 256.
Benjamin 476.

Ellen J. 256.
Martha 476.
Goodrich, —— 239.
Alfred R. Dr. 666.
Charlotte D. 666. 809. 852.
Emeline S. 809. 854.
George D. 666. 809. 854.
George T. 809.
Marie T. 809.
Mary F. 859.
Moses 859.
Goodsell, Jennie 743.
Rev. 1024.
Goodwin, Anna V. 384. 783.
Emma P. 757.
Francis 236.
George D. 759.
Hezekiah Capt. 759.
J. J. & F. 807. 808.
James 236.
Jennie M. 759.
John P. 759.
Lydia A. 254.
Mary C. 759.
Phebe 948.
Robert E. 757.
Goodyear, Ernastine H. 299. 380.
Madaline I. 299. 379.
Samuel A. 299. 379.
Gordon, Hattie W. 1074.
James 236.
Margaret 918.
Gorman, Charles 49.
John 49.
Minnie M. 49.
Goslee, Alice M. 377. 699.
Amanda H. 699.
Annie P. 700. 817.
Asa 532.
Dwight W. 700.
Elizabeth McK. 700.
Emma 533.
Esther S. 532.
Fidelia 457. 533.
Fidelia L. 533. 700.
Frankie L. 820.
Harold L. 820.
Henry 456. 532. 533. 701.
Henry A. 700. 820.
Henry S. 679.
James 415. 453. 456. 457. 505. 533.
James H. 533. 700. 817.
James P. 456. 533. 700. 817.
Jemima S. 505. 680.
Lulu W. 679.
Maria 456. 532.
Mary 455. 456. 529.
Mary C. 699.
Mary P. 505. 680.
Mary S. 376. 415. 453. 455. 456. 505. 679. 700.
Minnie S. 680.
Nina M. 699.
Philura E. 457.
Polly 453. 456. 532.
Rhoda A. 505. 680.
Rhoda K. 456.

Sarah E. 377. 699.
Sarah H. 533.
Thomas 505.
Thomas P. 457.
Timothy 455. 456.
Timothy D. 456. 533. 699.
William A. 699.
William N. 377. 533. 699.
William S. 505. 679.
Zillah B. 700.
Gould, Clara 561. 562.
Frankfort 561.
Lorenzo D. 446.
Mary E. 561. 562.
Mary J. 815.
Sabra E. 898.
Gowdy, Julia R. 218.
Levi 218.
Roxanna 218.
Graham, Hannah 536.
James 96.
Jedidah T. 96.
Granger, Abbott D. 251. 328.
Alice B. 397. 877.
Althea D. 251.
Althea J. 328.
Anna D. 251.
Calvin Rev. 251.
Clarence H. 397. 877.
Dean M. 251.
Edith A. 397. 877.
Jane P. 328.
John C. 251.
Maria M. 251.
Roger D. 251.
Sarah P. 397. 877.
Grant & Colfax 356. 357. 358.
Grant, Dr. 162.
General 774. 979.
Ulysses S. 518.
Gratehouse, Alice R. 835.
Graves, Alice T. 910.
Almira P. 898.
Alvira 895.
Fred C. 910.
Frederick A. 1062.
Hannah 886.
Helen G. 898. 910.
Henry C. Rev. 883. 898. 909.
Henry S. 910.
Irene P. 1062.
Lavinia P. 1062.
Lovisa K. 361.
Luther H. 1062.
Lydia M. 898. 910.
Maria 648.
Maria B. 1062.
Minerva B. 1045.
Newcomb 898.
Noble W. 898.
Palmer 1045.
Perlina C. 898.
Persis 886.
Simeon 886.
Susan S. 909.
Thankful S. 898.
Gray, George 209.
Mary D. 1009.
Greaton, John 447.
Green, Angie M. 916.

Aurilla S. 250.
Charles H. 917.
Cullen 250.
Dan L. 917.
Dorothy P. 999.
Effie E. 916.
Elba S. 803.
Eva 803.
Frederick E. 916.
George H. 916.
Jane W. 803.
Jay E. 917.
John 803. 999.
John R. 955.
Mable 803.
Maria L. 250.
Mary 96.
Rhoda M. 916.
Rufus 916.
Greene, Aella 443.
Nathaniel Gen. 234.
Greenough, J. B. Prof. 231.
Greenwood, Grace 123.
Gregg, Amelia H. 1001. 1053.
Cecil D. 1054.
Harris H. 1001. 1053. 1054.
Helen A. 1054.
Grennell, George H. 908.
Stella S. 908.
Griffin, Jasper 21.
John 42.
Mary W. 59. 82.
Ursula M. 42.
Griggs, Harriet 449.
Grinnell, J. 533.
Sevilla B. 533.
Griswold, Angienette R. 244.
Emily M. 42.
Frank 815.
George N. 42.
R. 331.
Sarah C. 815.
Guernsey, Fanny J. 985. 1040.
George M. 985.
Martha R. 985.
Maude E. 985.
Guilford, Esther P. 1011.
Jerome 1011.
Mary E. 1011.
Guillow, Emma A. 915.
Guiterman & Warren 265.
Gulfin, Cora R. 717.
Frank E. 717.
Gurney, Isaac Mrs. 614.
Gustin, Bertha R. 73.
Eliphalet 82.
Esther W. 1097.
John 28. 29. 64. 73. 82. 1096. 1097.
Lurany 83.
Lydia 1097.
Lydia M. 29. 64. 82. 1096.
Polly 53. 73.
Simon B. 73.
Guthrie, ——— 257.
Allen 655. 803.
Burdette 655.
Callie D. 802.
Carl 802.

Carrie S. 802.
Chloe K. 803.
Clifford B. 802.
Donald J. 802.
Dora E. 802.
Edwin 654. 655. 802.
Elisha W. 655. 802.
Eveline 655.
Fleda B. 802.
Franklin S. 655.
Howard 802.
Ida E. 655.
Josephine 655. 802.
Merle G. 802.
Mary S. M. 654.
Norman E. 802.
Raymond 803.
Reva E. 802.
Wayne J. 802.

Haase, L. F. & Co. 334.
Haderer, Louisa 796.
Hagar, Kate A. 374.
Haggersten, Mollie 61.
Hait, Joseph 862.
Hale, Grace 51.
Lamira S. 909.
Sarah J. 123.
Haley, Gussie A. 766.
Hall, Ada F. 704.
Ann T. 322.
Asa 537.
Charles 865.
Charlotte 865.
Daniel 865.
David S. 549. 865.
David W. 322.
Edith 57. 77.
Edward E. 57. 77. 704.
Edward W. 57. 77.
Elizabeth 57. 77. 507. 865.
Elizabeth H. 231.
Ellen G. 704.
Emma G. 704.
Emma M. 704.
Etta L. 704.
Evelyn S. 57. 77.
Ezra 864. 865.
Frances L. 165. 595.
Frances S. 704.
Francis H. 57. 77.
Frank J. E. 704.
Frank T. 323.
Frederick 57. 76. 77.
Frederick H. 57. 77.
George 737.
George H. 704.
Gustavus E. 549. 864.
Horatio W. 323.
Huldah C. 537.
Jennie T. 704.
Joel 865.
John 449.
Julia 737.
Julia M. 737.
Lizzie E. 704.
Louisa S. 549. 864.
Lulu E. 704.
Maria 123.
Martha E. 57. 77.
Martha M. 549.
Martin 865.
Martin L. 865.

Mary 865.
Mary M. 57. 76. 77.
Mattie F. 323.
Mehitable 421.
Phila F. 864.
Samuel E. 704.
Silence C. 449.
Sybil 150.
Ursula 538.
William H. 704.
Halleck, Moses Rev. 551.
Hallett, Ada D. 1062.
Alvira P. 991.
Enoch 1011.
Esther E. 1062.
Esther G. 1011.
Fern E. 1062.
Leah W. 1062.
Richard 991.
William E. 1011. 1062.
Hallock, Father 466.
Gerard 500.
Julia M. 500.
Laura M. 500. 662.
William G. 500.
William H. 500.
Hamill, John H. T. 1072.
Nellie E. 1072.
Robert J. 1072.
Hamilton, Benjamin F. Rev. 557. 562.
Charlotte 562.
Clara C. 786.
Edward E. Mrs. 561.
Eustace W. 562.
George S. 786.
George W. 562.
Harmony E. 556. 562.
Henry H. 557. 562.
John 562.
John A. Rev. 557. 562.
John D. Mrs. 562.
Lucy Mrs. 561.
Oscar 561.
Samuel 556. 559. 562.
Samuel J. 561.
Sylvester 562.
William 561.
William P. 562.
Hammond, George 498.
Hamond, Standish & Co. 875.
Hancock, Margaret E. 381. 781.
Hand, Charles H. 700.
Dorothy S. 820.
Flora E. 820.
Flora K. 700.
Henry C. 820.
Mary K. 820.
Mildred F. 820.
Hanford, Edwin H. 192.
Lucinda A. S. 192.
Hanley, Caleb 87.
Hanmer, Samuel 146. 235.
Hannagan, Julia J. 314.
Hannah, Minnie 1089.
Hanway, P. J. 658.
Harding, Sophronia 34.
T. M. 646.
Hardy, Guy U. 647.
Jessie M. 647.
Harger, Annettie M. 1022. 1034. 1073. 1083.

Arthur 1073. 1082.
Dora I. 1021. 1034. 1072. 1082.
Frank E. 660.
Harry L. 1073. 1082.
Hattie M. 660.
Horace 1021. 1034.
Mattie D. 1021. 1034.
Ruby U. 1073. 1082.
Sadie E. 1022. 1034.
Sarah M. 1021. 1034. 1036.
William M. 1022. 1034. 1073. 1082.
Harlow, Betsey 55.
Harmon, Amasa B. 628.
Isabella F. 636.
Harper, Maria L. 110.
Harrington, Clifton M. 726.
David M. 573.
Helen W. 726.
Julia 561.
Julia M. 572. 573.
Mary P. 573.
Moody 572. 573. 725.
Nancy A. 573.
Sarah S. 725.
Sophie W. 725.
Harris, Amelia J. 247. 249.
Arthur M. 378. 394.
Blanche M. 394.
Edward S. 249.
Emily T. 249.
Emma T. 249.
Frances A. 247.
Frank M. 378. 394.
George H. 247.
George W. 247. 249. 507.
Grace G. 249.
Hannah C. 247.
Helen E. 247. 326.
Maggie 389.
Martha N. 507.
Mary H. 247.
Mary I. 378.
Mary J. 247.
Mary P. 394.
Mrs. 289.
Sarah C. 247. 325.
Theodore D. 249.
Wait Dwight 378.
Harrison, Harriet R. 873.
Henry T. 873.
President 266. 768.
William H. Gen. 236.
Hart, Lucy 107.
Hartt, C. F. Prof. 258.
Harvey, Betsey 465.
Mary 55. 69.
Polly 34.
Sarah A. 248.
Harwood, Alice W. 389.
Calvin L. 373. 389.
Charles F. 373. 389.
Clara E. 389.
Clarissa L. 373.
Ella P. 389.
Ellen W. 389.
Francis A. 373.
Frank C. 389.
Grace H. 389.
Mary E. 389.
Polly H. L. B. 359.
Haskell, Horace 612.

Sophronia 313.
Haskins, Mary A. 810.
Hassler, Ella 832.
Hastings, Clara P. 687.
Clarence M. 687.
Hatch, Alfreda 888.
Catherine 364.
Elisha 888.
Emeline 888.
Ephraim P. 888. 899.
George W. 658.
Helen F. 919.
Julia G. 390.
Maria L. 899.
Martha A. 908.
Melinda 888.
Melinda M. 888.
Nathaniel 888.
William 888.
Haup, Esther 1042.
Florence F. 1042.
George B. 1042.
Haven, Betsey 888.
Fanny E. 1055.
Francis 1055.
Havens, Charles F. 384. 784.
Charles W. 384. 784.
Kittie M. 384. 784.
Mary C. 384. 784.
Raymond D. 384. 784.
Robert P. 384. 784.
Ruth M. 384. 784.
Samuel M. 384. 784.
Haverty, Birdie 750.
Camden D. 750.
George O. 750.
Hoyt 750.
John 750.
Jona 750.
Mira 750.
Patrick 750.
Rosetta S. 750.
Roxalena 836.
Selden 750.
William H. 750.
Hawes (Bird ———), 591.
Emerancy L. 592.
Frank M. 1097.
George 142.
Harriet F. 1097.
Helen 142.
Henry 142. 592.
Jacob 142.
Joel Rev. 563.
Lida Belle 592.
Maria 142.
Sarah H. 142.
Sarah J. 142.
Seraph 142.
Hawks, Albert H. 912.
Henry N. 912.
Kathryn B. 912.
Mary P. 912.
Hawn, Benjamin F. 825.
Ella R. 825.
Frank S. 825. 855.
Gilbert 855.
Mabel 825.
Minnie W. 855.
Seymour 855.
Willie 825.
Hawver, Cecelia L. 794.
John P. 794.

Hayden, Catharine D. 389.
Theodore 389.
Hayes, Albert C. 314.
Catharine 28.
Clara A. 387.
Edith M. 314.
Ethel J. 314.
Fannie B. 314. 1097.
Irving C. 314.
John 28.
Joseph 28.
Patience M. 27. 1101.
Philemon 28.
Richard 27. 28. 1101.
Seth 27.
Silas 27.
Titus 28.
Haynes, Charles U. 502.
Elsie L. 191.
Henry S. 191.
Mary A. E. S. 191.
Mrs. 113.
Persis I. 502.
Hayward, Eliza A. 544.
Esther 881.
Huldah 884.
Irene L. 545.
Mary 463.
Sarah 489.
Thomas P. 545.
Haywood, Hiram 501.
Maria E. 501.
Hazard & Caswell 1015.
Hazleton, Alpheus 142.
Sarah A. 142.
Heald, Mary 247.
Heath, Susanna 917.
Heffner, Bert 280.
Loraine J. 280.
Heidel, Mary M. 643. 778.
William A. 643. 778.
Heineman, B. H. 207.
Clara P. 207.
Heller, Lydia A. 295.
Hehner, Fanny E. 795.
Harriet 718.
Hemenway, Ada 536.
Amelia 1001. 1053.
Amy 536.
Anna M. 1000. 1053.
Artemas P. 543.
Carolyn 1054.
Charles H. 1001.
Charles P. 1001. 1054.
Cornelia 1000.
Cynthia 535.
Edmund P. 543.
Edward S. 1000.
Edwin 1053.
Edwin C. 1000. 1053.
Ellen B. 1000. 1053.
Elvira 536.
Elvira D. 536.
Finis 536.
Finis P. 543.
George 1053.
Herbert S. 536.
Hobart 1001. 1054.
James 1053.
Jennie G. 1001. 1054.
Laconus 536.
Leoni 536.
Lillian 1001. 1054.
Lucy 1000.

Luke 543.
Luther 543.
Luther S. 536.
Mary 1000. 1053.
Mary O. 1000.
Minerva W. 1000. 1053.
Phebe E. 1001. 1054.
Rufus 1000.
Sarah 1001. 1054.
Silas 1000.
Silas O. 1000. 1053.
Valeria W. 543.
Ward 1053.
William 1000. 1053.
William D. 1053.
Hemmingway, Nancy 498.
Henderson, Peter & Co. 839.
Hendrix, Frederick F. 709.
Mary A. 709.
Mary M. 709.
Ora A. 709.
William H. 709.
Hennen, Effie 1057.
Henry, Caroline P. 898.
Frances E. 1003.
Seymour T. 898.
Hepburn, Emilie H. 965.
George H. 965.
Mary C. 965.
Hepler, Adam 1090.
Esther H. 1090.
Harold E. 1091.
Maxwell C. 1091.
Herbert, Ida M. 800.
May 738.
Herrick, Avery 639.
Edward M. 639.
Henrietta M. 639.
Polly 639.
Sarah C. 639.
Sarah J. 639. 787.
Herron, Electa I. 501.
William 501.
Heustis, Archibald C. 911.
Hewitt, A. R. Rev. 628.
Diadamia 972.
Dr. 129.
Mary E. 718.
Heyers, Marie L. 1067. 1100.
Heyes, Marie L. 1100.
Heywood, Lavinia 986.
Hickok, Betsey P. 946.
Noah 946.
Higby, Mary C. 1096.
Higley, Addie C. 826.
Bertha M. 827.
Clayton C. 827.
David M. 716. 827.
Edward B. 587.
Flossie M. 827.
Franklin M. 716.
Hattie M. 827.
Julia M. C. 587.
Lovisa 716. 826.
Lulu M. 827.
Luna R. 716.
Matthew 716.
Maud 827.
Minnie C. 716. 827.
Perkins B. 716. 827.
Philander R. 716. 826.
Ray F. 827.

Ruth C. 827.
Sarah M. 742.
Hill, Anna 919.
Bezaleel 866.
Eliza A. 154.
Hannah B. 866.
H. Luella 1017.
Lucy 866.
M. J. Dr. 1017.
Hills, Alice M. 16.
Amanda R. 699.
Chester 699.
Chester M. 372.
Jemima H. 699.
John H. 372.
Josephine H. 372.
Maggie E. 711.
Mary M. 801.
William I. 711.
Hinckley, Asa 673.
David M. 724.
Ellen M. 673.
Isabella M. 724.
Mary S. 673.
Nathaniel B. 724.
Robert M. 724.
Thomas L. 724.
Hind, Phebe 1076.
Hine, Emma W. 824.
George 824.
Raymond W. 824.
Walter W. 824.
Hinkley, Dennis 848.
Frank A. 848.
Hazel 848.
I. Newton 848.
Phebe B. 848.
Susan 535.
Hinman, Emily 841.
Hinsdale, Harriet S. 483.
Henry 483.
Hitchcock, Ephraim 60.
Mary M. 60.
Sylvia 654.
Hively, Alberta R. 835.
Catharine J. 835.
Charles H. 835.
E. W. 835.
Genevieve L. 835.
Lillie D. 835.
Lucy A. 835.
Rector C. 835.
Hoadley, Betsey 712.
Hodgdon, Georgia 613. 614.
Hodge, Elisha 504.
Mary R. 504.
Hodges, Annie 689.
Annie C. 453.
Judge 453.
Hodgins, Charles 1067.
Sallie 1067.
Hoese, Lizzie L. 1013.
Hoffman, Catharine 749.
Elizabeth 564.
Elizabeth L. 1048. 1090.
Esther A. 1048. 1090.
Esther B. 990.
Ethel M. 1048.
Frances J. 1048.
Gertrude R. 1048. 1091.
Gilbert 990.
Gilbert O. 990. 1048.
Henry T. 990. 1048.
Ida A. 990. 1049.

James B. 1048.
Jane C. 1048.
John McE. 1048.
Leota A. 1048. 1091.
Myrtle 1048.
Ralph I. 1048.
Sarah A. 1048.
William 1048.
Holbrook, David Rev. 299.
Joanna 459.
Lavinia H. 375.
Mary 1001. 1055.
Samuel 447.
Holdredge, Mabel E. 796.
Holland, J. G. Dr. 223.
Hollister, Eliza 537.
Halsey 455.
Hester S. 455.
Lovisa 157.
Nathaniel 537.
Pernicia 563.
Prudence S. 537.
Holman, Edward 395. 840.
Elizabeth 59. 71.
Harry E. 395. 840.
Ida T. 395. 840.
Holmes, Alexander 508.
Annie 1084.
Lucinda 508.
Holtz, Ida 1090.
Holverstadt, Nannie H. 1094.
Holyoke, Elizur 330.
Homan, Mary A. 1000.
Hooker, Amos J. 368. 381. 626. 781.
Betsey B. 382. 781.
Betsey M. 368. 626.
Carrie E. 381. 781.
Hattie M. 382. 781.
Henry W. 382. 781.
Hetta M. 368. 381. 781.
Hettie M. 626.
Laura E. 368. 382. 626. 781.
Loyal M. 368. 626.
Margaret H. 381. 781.
Mary J. 368. 626.
Nellie C. 381. 781.
Nettie M. 381. 395. 781. 840.
Thomas Rev. 317.
W. Bessie 382. 781.
William W. 368. 382. 626. 781.
Hooper, Ada J. 384. 784.
Amos M. 369. 384. 635. 783. 784.
Anna G. 384. 783.
Arthur H. 369. 635.
Betsey M. 369. 635.
Catharine A. 369. 383. 635. 783.
Emma M. 384. 784.
Frank G. 384. 784.
Helen 505.
Jessie L. 384. 784.
John J. 369. 635.
Laura E. 384. 783.
Laura F. 369. 635.
Laura M. 369. 635.
Martha J. 369. 635.
Mary E. 369. 383. 635. 783.

Peter B. 369. 635.
Royal S. 369. 384. 635. 784.
Sarah C. 369. 635.
William P. 369. 635.
Hopkins, Dr. 702.
Ellen D. 702.
Mark Rev. 555.
Mr. 113.
President 552.
Horton, Caleb 990.
Deborah 409.
Jane 990.
Lottie S. 844.
Marilla 562.
Mary 1016.
Philena B. 990.
William B. 844.
Hosford, Col. 421.
Joel 416.
Martha F. 352. 461.
Mary P. 416.
Hosmer, Almeda P. 895. 899.
Anna L. 922.
Cephas 899.
Clara S. 914.
Diadema R. 899. 913.
Edgar D. 913.
Edward L. 922.
Francis J. 899. 914.
Frank H. 922.
Frank P. 913. 922.
Gorham P. 914.
Henry M. 913.
Hetty B. 922.
Ida B. 922.
Josephine A. P. 899. 913.
Keziah D. 913.
Leonora E. 913. 922.
Leonora H. 913.
Nathan B. 899.
Phineas P. 899. 913.
Rachel H. 922.
Ralph M. 922.
Stephen 87.
Urban M. 922.
Houghton, Alice 106.
Joab 106.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 185.
Houghton, Osgood & Co. 185.
Houghton, Sarah A. 533.
House, Benjamin 615.
James 615.
Marian 615.
Martha R. 701.
Phebe T. 615.
Rowena 615.
Sarah E. 685.
William W. 685.
Housel, John 120.
Houston, J. B. 563.
Maria R. 198. 366.
Howard, Andalusia F. 892.
Andrew J. 892.
Arthur A. 892.
Carrie 804.
Dennis A. 892.
Ellen M. 195.
Esther A. 917.
Frank M. 892.
Frederic 892.

George 848.
Grace 29. 64.
Harold 848.
Harry M. 906.
Hattie R. 892. 907.
Henri F. 906.
Herman E. 906.
Hettie C. 43.
Ida F. 699.
John P. 43.
Julia F. 906.
Leonora A. 913.
Lillian M. 1058.
Merrill J. 892. 906.
O. A. 195.
Rizpah M. 892.
Sarah B. 848.
Selah 848.
Howe, Albert S. 921.
Alfred H. 1016.
Alice M. 1067.
Alice S. 921.
Althine 818.
Charles S. 691.
Cyril W. H. 1067.
Dorothy L. 1067.
Edward 1016. 1068.
Edward E. 1016. 1067.
Edward K. 1067.
Frank N. 691.
Frederick T. 1016.
George 524. 691.
George S. 691. 818.
Harold H. 921.
Jemima 699.
Marie H. 1067.
Mary S. 524. 691.
Millicent K. 460.
Narcissa M. 1016.
Ruth L. 921.
Susan C. 818.
Howell, Hannah T. 507.
Howes, Huldah 458.
O. A. 458.
Rebecca 446.
Sarah B. 446.
Howland, Abigail M. 362. 532.
Asaph D. 362. 532.
Hubbard, Alice 327.
Arthur 327.
Clarence 327.
Emily J. 327.
Fanny 463.
Hepzibah 549.
James 327.
Laura 717.
Leroy 327.
Mary A. 362. 532.
Prudence 507.
Hudnot, Mary 37.
Hudson, Helen 650.
Hugg, Elizabeth 903.
Hughes, Wright & Co. 672.
Huling, Agnes 909. 920.
Carolyn 909.
Carolyn L. 921.
Emily P. 909.
Florence S. 921.
Floyd 909. 921.
Helen R. 909.
Milo C. 909.
Hulsapple, Violetta 362.
Humphrey, Albert N. 257.

Annie McL. 332.
Asenath N. 257.
Charles E. 257.
Edward Y. 257. 332.
Edwin L. 257. 332.
Helen B. 332.
Ida N. 257. 332.
Isaac 257.
Katherine G. 257.
Mary L. 257.
Oliver 955.
Sophronia C. 1006.
Susan A. 257. 332.
William S. 1006.
Hungerford, Anna L. 674.
Clarence I. 676. 811.
Clarence W. 674. 675. 811.
Cora P. 811.
E. G. Deacon 676.
Ellen S. 674. 675.
Hala 676. 811.
Joseph W. 676.
Mae I. 811.
Mary B. 811.
Richard E. 676.
Ruth S. 811.
William E. 674. 675.
William S. 674. 675. 811.
Zachariah 674.
Hunt, Abbie B. 1081.
Adelaide C. 978.
Adelaide E. 1033. 1080.
Arthur 1034.
Bertha J. 1081.
Bertha M. 1079.
Charles E. 1081.
Chester 978.
Dwight C. 1081.
Edna B. 1082.
Edward 702.
Edwin 1033.
Edwin C. 1033. 1081.
Eliza C. 1033.
Everett J. 1081.
Florence W. 1081.
Frances D. 702.
Freddie B. 1081.
Hannah 415.
Harold 1079.
Hugh H. 1081.
Kittie G. 1079.
Mary 59. 82.
Mary C. 1081.
Mary L. 1034. 1082.
Nina L. 1081.
Orrin 1033.
Sarah C. 1081.
Trina J. 1082.
Walter H. 1033. 1081.
Washington I. 1035.
William 1034. 1081.
William C. 1081.
William F. 1081.
William W. 1079.
Willie 1034.
Hunter, Bertha M. 719.
Clifton B. 719.
Ethel 719.
John F. 562.
Laura M. 719.
Minerva O. 719.
Moses H. 562.
Naomi E. 719.

Parintha R. 719.
Robert 719.
Sally D. 561.
Huntington, Julia M. 165. 594.
Holland (so called) 259. 746.
Huntley, Aaron 881.
Deborah 31.
Hannah 881.
Martin 32.
Phebe 32.
Hurd, Justus 866.
Marilla J. 1035.
Mary J. 1032.
Rachel 866.
Rachel F. 866.
Sarah 892.
Hurt, Charles W. 1090.
Clara 299.
Dora B. 1090.
Eulalie R. 299. 380.
Floyd 299.
Hutchins, Sarah L. 566.
Seraph 578.
Susan A. 58. 81.
William 123.
Hutchinson, Abigail 345. 349.
Adeline E. 386.
Alfred W. 359. 375.
Amelia R. 358. 371.
Anna 349. 360.
Anna E. 359.
Anna L. 375.
Arthur E. 375.
Augustus 349.
Augustus C. 359. 374.
Betsey 349. 359.
Calvin 371. 387.
Carrie J. 375.
Carrol W. 375.
Catherine H. 364.
Champion 348. 353. 354. 358.
Champion I. 353. 364.
Charles T. 378.
Clair S. 372. 681. 698. 812.
Clara H. 387.
Clarissa 348. 349. 420.
Clarissa V. 358. 371.
Cynthia S. 374.
Daniel 345. 346. 349. 350.
David 347. 352. 419. 461.
David E. 353. 462.
Donald S. 391.
Edward G. 374. 391.
Ele W. 371. 387.
Eleanor M. 387.
Elizabeth 122. 345. 348. 489.
Ella 375.
Ellen T. 378.
Ely C. 378.
Ely I. 364. 378.
Eva 371. 387.
Eveline 359. 374.
Experience M. 345. 348. 420.
Ezra 349. 350.
Frances M. 359. 375.
Franklin 148.

Franklin C. 360.
Frederick W. 364. 378.
George C. 358. 371.
George T. 387.
Hannah 345. 347.
Hannah E. 353. 363. 462. 540.
Hannah S. 345.
Harriet A. 352. 363. 461. 540.
Harriet B. 358. 370.
Harvey 148. 349. 360.
Helen H. 391.
Helen M. 374. 390.
Helen W. 378.
Herbert C. 387.
Ida S. 387.
Ira 349. 357. 359.
Israel 345. 348.
Israel E. 348. 353.
James 148. 360.
Jewett 372. 681.
Jewett E. 358. 372. 505. 681.
Job 345. 348. 420.
John 345. 348. 371. 386.
John B. 349. 354. 357. 358. 387.
John C. 353. 358. 371. 462.
John I. 359. 374. (1097. omitted by publishers).
Jonathan 345.
Joseph 345. 347. 419.
Josephine M. 358. 372.
Josiah 861.
Josiah C. 348. 353.
Julia A. 374.
Kate 364.
Kate A. 374.
Kate E. 375. 391.
Kate H. 374.
Kate K. 371.
Kate W. 374. 391.
Keeney 371. 387.
Laura 349. 350.
Laura D. 359. 375.
Laura J. 371. 386.
Lauretta J. 353. 358.
Lavinia H. 375.
Leverett 359. 374.
Louisa R. 372. 505. 676. 681.
Louise J. 698. 812.
Lucinda 348. 420.
Lucinthia 359. 373.
Lucinthia C. W. 359.
Lydia 346.
Margaret 386.
Margaret G. 364.
Martha E. 352. 461.
Martha H. 352. 461.
Mary 346. 349. 350.
Mary A. 352. 461.
Mary C. 374.
Mary D. 345. 348.
Mary E. 346. 349. 350.
Mary L. 353. 358. 370. 371. 375.
Mary S. 372. 698. 812.
Mary W. 353. 364. 378.
Maryette K. 371.
Maude 387.

Maxwell 387.
Mildred 387.
Millard F. 371. 387.
Molly P. 345. 348.
Nellie 374.
Nellie F. 387. 396.
Olive 387.
Olive M. 358. 372.
Olive S. 374. 391.
Oliver C. 375. 391.
Polly B. 349. 358.
Polly P. 359.
Ralph 148.
Ralph T. 360.
Rhoda J. 387.
Russell L. 387.
Ruth 371. 388.
Sally 347. 419.
Sarah A. 359.
Sarah C. 352. 461.
Sarah E. 353. 462.
Sherman 371.
Susan S. 391.
Susan T. 360.
Susanna T. 148.
Sibyl M. 345. 347. 419. 861.
Wallace M. 387.
William 349. 359.
Zilpah 347. 419. 460.
Zilpha 345. 351.
Huxford Hannah 38.
Hyde, Alvin P. 679.
Charles W. 363. 540.
Harriet J. 363. 540.
Harriet S. 363. 539.
Jane L. 363. 540.
Mary A. 363. 540.
Samuel S. 363. 539.
Hyslop, Mary E. 1051.

Imlay, William H. 556.
Immick, Mary E. 51.
Ingalls, Mary M. 60.
Ingham, Abby D. 355.
Abigail 867.
Adaline 755.
Adeline S. 502.
Alan A. 300. 380.
Albert C. 355. 367.
Albert H. 132. 355.
Alberic O. 213. 309.
Alberic V. 309.
Alfred 452. 867.
Alfred M. 452. 502.
Alice B. 214.
Alida J. 365.
Alzina A. 122. 123. 355.
Amelia 867.
Andrew J. 354.
Anna 378.
Anna E. 355.
Anna J. 213.
Anna R. 354.
Anna S. 132.
Arthur 614.
Arthur H. 213. 309.
Asenath 864. 867.
Athol W. 214.
Benjamin F. 452. 501.
Betsey 122. 355. 489.
Betsey A. 133. 211.
Betsey M. 122. 198. 355. 366.

Betsey R. 501.
Betsey S. 122. 132. 355.
Caleb C. 501.
Catharine W. 366.
Celia I. T. 309.
Charles 364.
Charles D. 213.
Charlotte C. 501.
Clara 378.
Clarissa A. 364.
Cynthia Van W. 367.
Daniel 132. 348. 452.
Daniel A. 214.
Daniel M. 501.
David 864.
Dorothy 860.
Ebenezer 864. 867.
Edgar I. 355. 366.
Electa 452. 501.
Eli 379.
Elizabeth 348. 355. 489.
Elizabeth H. 122. 345. 348. 489.
Ellen C. 501.
Elnora M. 365.
Emily 502.
Emily J. 867.
Emily W. 502.
Erastus 122. 345. 348. 489. 502.
Erastus J. 312. 348. 354. 365.
Esther A. 502.
Esther B. 502.
Eulalie H. 299. 380.
Eunice M. 414. 451.
Ezra 867.
Fanny M. 133. 212.
Fernando H. 198. 366.
Floyd F. 299. 380.
Frederick 501.
George R. 300. 380.
Harriet J. 867.
Herbert W. 213.
Huldah B. 198. 366.
Ianthe I. 198. 366.
James D. H. 300. 380.
Jean M. 212. 309.
Jeremiah 867.
John A. 367.
John C. 501.
John M. 354. 364.
Julia K. 309.
Julia P. 312. 365.
Lawrence D. 133.
Leana 864.
Leona 864.
Lillie C. 312. 365. 379. 822.
Lucy A. 502.
Lydia 348. 356. 864.
Maladine H. 198. 299. 366. 379.
Maria 122. 354. 355. 365.
Maria H. 198. 366.
Mary 354. 364.
Mary A. 367.
Mary E. 364. 378. 502.
Mary L. 133. 214. 501.
Mary N. 502.
Mehitable P. 348. 452.
Melita B. 364.
Micaiah 414.
Micajah 451. 452. 502.

Myretta P. 355.
Nancy 501.
Nancy C. 502.
Nora V. 365. 379.
Oscar S. 133. 212.
Ossian 133.
Persis A. 502.
Philip 300. 380.
Ralph E. 299. 380.
Samuel 122. 348. 354. 355. 364. 452.
Samuel A. 452.
Samuel E. 299. 380.
Sarah 864. 867.
Sarah F. 864.
Susan M. 367.
Temperance S. 132. 211.
Tirzah 864.
Tryphena 355.
Vesta D. 354.
Vesta M. 364.
Vivian I. 309.
William 122. 132. 348. 355. 379. 864.
William B. 198. 299. 366. 380.
William M. 364. 378.
William S. 122. 197. 299. 355. 366. 380.
William W. 502.
Irish, Elder 956.
Janette M. 37.
Irwin, Adaline 665.
Isham, Elmina B. 891.
Eunice 105.
Polly M. 495.
Rose E. 346. 495.
Sophia M. 495. 659.
Zebulon 346. 495.
Ismert, Edward J. 779.
George E. 780.
Lillian E. 780.
Sarah McK. 779.
William H. P. 780.
Ives, Mae 811.
Mary C. 391.

Jackson, Elder 473.
George C. 854.
George W. 336.
Ida C. 854.
Ida L. 336.
Ida M. 854.
James W. 854.
John P. 222.
John S. 336.
John W. 1078.
Julia P. 1078.
Luella I. 219.
Mary E. 855.
President 236.
Virginia 855.
Virginia H.
Jacobs, Alice 1049.
Elizabeth 195.
Elizabeth C. 1032.
Frank (?) 47.
Mary D. 47.
Nellie M. 381. 781.
James, Ann M. 832 (should be Janes).
Marion G. 817.
Mary 697.
Susannah 696.

Jameson, Mary E. 1014.
Janes, Ann M. 832. 1099.
Dora A. T. 791.
Mary E. 1014.
William P. 791.
Jarvis, Etta S. 837.
Grace 837.
Otha J. 837.
Jeffers, Lucy E. 963.
Jefferson, Thomas 896.
Jenkins, Betsey 889.
Rachel P. 108.
Jenney, Charles A. 657.
Jennings, Rose 412.
Jensen, Trina 1082.
Jerome, Hiram 1070.
Lisbeth E. 1070. 1087.
Mary G. 1070.
Jervis, Helen H. 390. 391.
Jessie L. 391.
Marguerite 391.
Nellie 390.
Perlee V. 390.
Jewett, Agnes E. 1038. 1056.
Allen 947. 984.
Allen S. 985.
Amanda 947.
Ambrosia Van H. 1038.
Audrey S. 1038.
Bailey R. 1038. 1085.
Ben L. 1038. 1085.
Caroline 947.
Charles N. 1085.
David 947.
Electa F. 947. 964.
Elizabeth 947. 964. 984.
Elizabeth E. 985. 1040.
Francis 947.
Frederick B. 984.
Floyd L. 1085.
George 353.
Gertrude E. 984. 1039.
Harriet E. 984. 1039.
Hattie B. 1085.
Henry 947.
Jane U. 984. 1039.
Jennie 985.
Jennie C. 1085.
Joanna P. 984.
Lauretta 353. 358.
Lavinia 947.
Lavinia A. 984. 1039.
Leone K. 985.
Marion H. 1085.
Mary C. 353.
Mary E. 984. 1038.
Mary G. 1038. 1085.
Minnie V. 1038.
Nathan 947. 964.
Nathan R. 984. 1038.
Rodney 947. 984.
Rodney B. 1085.
Roy E. 1085.
Sally B. 984.
Johnson, Alice A. 250.
Amelia 149. 247. 249.
Belle 249.
Benjamin L. 1026.
Captain 1030.
Clara 249.
Clarence 149.
Daniel C. 279.
Edward 149. 249.
Eliza S. B. 279.

Ellen M. 1026. 1075.
Emily 247. 249. 327.
Emily T. 149.
Fannie 50. 323.
Flossie N. 1074.
Fred 249.
Frederick D. 250.
Hattie G. 1074.
Henry G. 1074.
Henry M. 1026. 1074.
Hepzibah H. 549.
Herbert 249.
Irene 280.
James 549.
James D. 149. 249.
Jennie 640.
Jennie L. 1097.
Kate P. 649.
Laura A. 1026.
Laura K. 396.
Lawrence 1026.
Loraine 280.
Lucy A. 250.
Maria W. 249.
Mary 247.
Myrtie 310.
Nancy M. 1026.
Ruth E. 250.
Sarah P. 1026.
Seth 149. 247.
Seth T. 250.
William S. 396.
Jones, Almira 107.
Bessie 209.
Beulah B. 541.
Carrie E. 1045.
Carroll W. 303.
Charles 302.
Charles C. 303.
Charles H. 1047.
Charles W. 302.
Daniel B. 541.
Edna A. 303.
Elijah B. 541.
Ellen B. 1047.
Elma P. 302.
Emily 867.
Gilman M. 541.
Gladys M. 244.
Harriet 867.
Henry 955.
Ida De K. 706.
Julietta A. 960.
Lura 34.
Lydia B. 706.
Lydia M. 541.
Margaret E. 541.
Martha E. 541.
Mary C. 541.
Mary E. 301. 541. 705. 832.
Nathan 541.
Nathan H. 541. 706.
Pierpont E. 541.
Priscilla B. 541.
Susanna 889. 901.
Willard 209.
Joslin, Adelaide A. 309.
Audrey 310.
Carl 310.
Clarence 310.
Cora 310.
Emery A. 309.
Harry 310.

Hattie M. 310.
Joslyn, Charles 955.
Joy, Emily F. 734.
Lydia 899.
William 734.
William A. 734.
Joyner, Lillian I. 47. 683.
Judson, Charles B. 383. 782.
Emily B. 123.
Grace A. 383. 782.
John L. 382. 782.
Josephine L. 383. 782.
Junius R. 383. 782.
Lee 382. 782.
Lee M. 382. 782.
Marie L. 382. 782.
Marjorie E. 383. 782.
Mary M. 382. 782.
Royal M. 382. 782.

Kathern, Lovisa 361.
Keeler, Belden O. 1049.
Frank E. 1049.
S. Maria 1049.
Keeney, Charles E. 696. 819.
Charles S. 526.
David N. 697.
Edwin A. 820.
Ella C. 697.
Ella L. 697.
Eunice A. 820.
Flora M. 700.
Frederick A. 696.
George S. 526.
Gorden H. 697.
Helen 697.
Henry G. 700. 820.
Henry O. 526. 527. 696.
Ida B. 820.
James H. 526. 527. 697.
Jane B. 531.
John N. 526. 696.
Joseph S. 697.
Mary A. 526.
Mary F. 700. 820.
Mary G. 700.
Mary J. 697.
Mary S. 526. 527.
Mary W. 819.
Maryette 371.
Miriam 696.
Nancy L. 526. 527.
Nancy S. 456. 525.
Nelson 456. 525. 526. 527.
Philip O. 697.
Riley F. 700.
Roger M. 697.
Russell J. 697.
Ruth E. 819.
Ruth T. 696.
Sumner J. 696.
Susannah J. 696.
William 531.
Kelleher, Harry M. 775.
Stella T. 775.
Keller, Aaron 565.
Bessie M. 899.
Betsey P. 899.
Camp 899.
Livonia R. 565.
Lulu H. 827.

Thomas 827.
Kelley, Eunice A. S. 715.
Frances A. 753.
Hannah 148.
Maria 762.
Kellogg, Anna 454. 455.
Dorastes 379.
Lizzie 326.
Maladine E. 379.
Samuel 354.
Kelsey, Asa S. 196.
Emma S. 196.
Frank G. 196.
Joseph S. 197.
Julia G. 196.
Julia S. 197. 298.
Louise K. 197.
Kemp, Alice M. 542.
Almon H. 542.
Amy T. 542.
Beulah W. 542.
David 542.
Eliakim 463.
Elizabeth A. 463.
Elwell 542.
Erastus 463.
Fannie B. 542.
Fanny H. 463.
Fanny R. 542.
Hattie B. 542.
Horatio J. 542.
Lettie E. 542.
Mary W. 463.
Perry E. 463.
Sally 463.
Susannah O. 463.
Kendall, Eliza K. 488.
Kenerson, Cordelia 58. 80.
Kennan, Ada B. 1092.
Albert L. 1092.
Albert R. 1092.
Philena R. 1092.
Kennedy, Lucy 1055.
Julia 309.
Kent, Almira 970.
Lou C. 252.
Kentfield, F. B. 284.
Leila 284.
Kenyon, Frances E. 1056.
Kianze, Belle 805.
Cora D. 805.
Cora E. 805.
Mr. 805.
Kibbe Bros & Co. 743.
Kibbe, Crane & Co. 743.
Kidder, Minnie 704.
Kidmer, Catharine P. 535.
Reuben 535.
Kilburn, Abigail 538.
Abigail S. 459.
Adaline K. 538.
Adeline D. 537.
Alice A. 703.
Ann E. 537.
Arvilla R. 537. 703.
Betsey A. 536.
Clarissa 417.
David 417. 460. 539.
Deborah 459. 537.
Ebenezer 409. 417. 458. 459. 537. 703. 864.
Edgar 703.
Edwin J. 536.
Eliza H. 537.

Ella 702.
Ella R. 539.
Emily 418.
Eunice 459. 538.
Eunice W. 458.
Eva T. 704.
Fanny 459. 538.
Florence A. 703.
Francis A. 459. 538. 539.
George M. 539. 704.
Honestus F. 538.
Huldah C. 536.
Iddo 417. 459.
Iddo M. 459. 539.
Ira 418.
Jehiel 417. 459.
Jemima 417. 864.
Jemima F. 417. 864.
Joel 409. 418.
John M. 539.
Josiah 408. 409. 418. 459. 460. 536.
Lovisa P. 460. 539.
Lucius 537.
Lydia 409. 417. 458.
Lydia W. 702.
Marcellus D. 538.
Mary 408. 538.
Mary L. 539.
Mary M. 408.
Merrill I. 704.
Nabby 417. 458.
Olive M. 418.
Onias T. 702.
Otis 459. 538.
Otis A. 536. 703.
Polly 417. 460.
Rhoda 456.
Sally 538.
Samuel 536. 702.
Sarah 417. 418. 459. 536. 702.
Sarah B. 417. 418.
Sarah C. 538.
Sarah T. 703.
Temperance 409. 418.
Temperance D. 418. 460.
Ursula H. 538.
Zilpah W. 459.
Kilpatrick, Dr. 548.
Kimball, Chloe 803.
Ella M. 987.
Kimberly, Thomas 245.
Kinch, Louisa 792.
King, Alfonso 752.
Charles H. 373.
Charles L. 373.
Clarissa S. 373.
Dennis F. 752.
Dora P. 752.
Edward 221. 223.
Edward Rev. 220.
Edward J. 1061.
Edward S. 221.
Ella F. 752.
George S. 1061.
Harley M. 752.
Harriet S. 752.
Hattie M. 752.
Huldah 703.
Iola L. 295.
John M. 752.
Julia M. 752.
Laura P. 1061.

Lorinda S. 220.
Lucy J. 869.
Noah W. 752.
Okey W. 752.
Ralph W. 752.
Ruby P. 752.
William 295.
Kingsbury, Mary M. 57. 75.
Pierce 57. 75.
Kingsley, E. H. 874.
Emily A. 742.
Franees M. 874.
Josephine 874.
Kinkle, Frank C. 388.
Lafayette 388.
Laura M. 388. 396.
Lucinda C. 388.
Walter 388.
Kinney, Anna S. 689. 690.
Leone 985.
Mary A. 691.
Mary K. 390.
Oliver B. 691.
Stella R. 1066.
William H. 690.
Kinsey, Clara E. S. 255.
J. F. 255.
Kirby, Charles 1071.
Charles E. 1019. 1071.
Emma B. 1019.
Helen 1071.
John B. 1019.
Ruth L. 1071.
Vena V. 1019. 1071.
Vertie R. 1071.
Kirtland, Anna E. 1037. 1084.
Harriet E. 982. 1037.
Henry A. 982. 1021. 1034. 1036. 1037.
Henry C. 981.
Lucinda M. 981.
Mary C. 982.
Mary L. 982. 1038.
Philip 982.
Philip H. 982.
Sarah H. 1021. 1034. 1036.
Sarah T. 1036.
William H. 1037.
Kissock, David 1000. 1053.
Mary H. 1000. 1053.
Kites, Clara C. 744.
Harry 745.
Louis C. 745.
Maud A. 745.
William D. 744.
William L. 745.
Kitson, Louise J. 197.
Knapp, Alice B. 786.
Arthur R. 339.
Charles C. 280.
Daniel W. 786.
Edmund R. 311.
Elmira A. S. 280.
Emeline H. 393.
Emmet J. 786.
F. Melvin 311.
Forest L. 339.
Frankie M. 281.
Jessie L. 311. 339.
Julia H. S. 280.
Laura S. 311.
Lora E. 311.

Lucia E. 281.
Mabel 281.
Mary A. 786.
Maud E. 786.
Melvin S. 311. 339.
Olive R. 339.
Robert R. 339.
Rupert L. 311.
William W. 280.
Kneeland, Alice B. 872.
Augustus 870.
Dwight 870.
Elbert R. 872.
Emily 870.
Fred A. 872.
Gertrude B. 873.
Hannah F. 870.
Mary A. 872.
Mary McC. 872.
Knight, Abigail P. 900. 901.
Adaline W. 891.
Alfred F. 900. 914.
Amy C. 238.
Anna W. 891.
Clara L. 915.
Emery A. 915.
Frederick 914.
Henry H. 238.
Harry 914.
Ira 900. 901.
Joseph 891.
Lewis A. 900. 914.
Lydia 900.
Margaret B. 317.
Martha B. 914.
Mary F. 914.
Milon 900. 915.
Nathaniel 900.
Susan P. 901.
Vesta S. 915.
Viola 914.
Zilpah M. 900.
Knott, C. W. Dr. 1060.
Mary P. 1060.
Knowles, Leland & Co. 118.
Knowles, Alice E. 1079.
Mehitable 38.
Knowlin, Eliza D. 562.
Knox, Jennie 301.
Kommers, Clara P. 662.
Donald 662.
Julia M. 662.
Laura H. 662.
T. J. Rev. 662.
Koon, Josephine Van De M. 1062.
Kate 1063. 1095.
Louise 1063.
Martin B. 1062.
Kram, Frank H. 1086.
Gertrude A. 1086.
Jennie B. 1086.
Mabelle E. 1086.
Rodney B. 1086.
Kregloh, Edna E. 1093.
Edwin S. 1093.
Kate D. 1093.
Willis D. 1093.
Kurfess, Joseph 796.
Mary M. 796.

Lacey, Maggie 785.
Ladd, Mary A. 501.
Susan 701.

La Hommedieu, Edith M. L. 1075.
Ellen J. 1075.
William A. 1075.
William H. 1075.
Lamson, Clayton E. 397. 877.
Ethel G. 397. 877.
Grace B. 397. 877.
Percy B. 397. 877.
Roger C. 397. 877.
Vivian T. 397. 877.
Lancaster, Ray Prof. 723.
Landers, Sarah E. 622.
William E. F. 410.
Landis, Bertha M. 340.
Lane, Abbie F. 544.
Amanda 611.
Catharine 44. 240.
Carl S. 706.
Charlotte M. 706.
Clara P. 706.
Clara W. 706.
Cleon M. 544. 706.
Emeline 544.
Emma 43.
Ezekiel 544.
Flora W. 545.
George E. 544. 706.
George F. 544.
Henry C. 544.
Leonard L. 544.
Lester L. 544.
Lester M. 706.
Lucy M. 544.
Lury 496.
Martin L. 545.
Mary E. 706.
Mildred E. 706.
Rachel F. 544.
Rachel L. 706.
Rosanna S. 706.
Sarah L. 544.
Sarah W. 544.
Solon H. 706.
Langdon, Albert 641.
Cybelia 641.
Mary M. 37.
Oliver 37.
Lansing, Rev. 164.
Larabee, Harriet D. 487.
Sophia 449.
Larkin, Edna 1056.
Larkum, Charles C. 248.
Sarah J. C. 248.
Larzelere, Blanche G. 1061.
Latham, Caroline S. 352. 461.
Joel 352. 461.
Lathrop, Elisha 971.
Jemima M. 971.
Mr. 210.
Sarah G. 731.
Warren 971.
Law, Albert R. 314.
Alice 315.
Jessie S. 314.
Lawrence, Irene 545.
Mary 994. 995. 996.
Lawton, Ernest J. 1049.
Ida H. 1049.
John T. 1049.

Mable I. 1049.
Lay, Jeremiah 864.
Sarah I. 864.
Leach, Elsie S. 298.
Julia K. 298.
Lawrence L. 298.
Margaret K. 298.
Marshall W. 298.
Learoyd, Adaline K. 906.
Bessie B. 906.
Esther M. 906.
Francis V. 906.
George 906.
George A. 906.
Marie T. 906.
Leavens, Ella 717.
Leavitt, Candace E. 564.
Sarah 567.
Lee & Smith 277.
Lee, Elizabeth 241.
General 799.
Leet, Alexander 107. 152. 154.
Eliza A. 153.
George 153.
Hannah C. 154.
Harriet 153.
James 154.
John 154.
Malvina 153.
Martha 153.
Mary 154.
Menjo 153.
Sally C. 107. 152.
Ursula 154.
Leland, Nabby 141.
Lemmon, Martha 1094.
Leonard, Anna 922.
Lester, James 951.
LeValley, Derminic 153.
Martha C. 153.
Lewis, Aletta A. 1075.
Alexander 794.
Amy 321.
Catharine B. 794.
Cecelia R. 794.
Clara I. 378.
Clement 847.
C. O. 378.
Effingham J. 847.
Emma E. 1071.
Esther 27.
Etta M. 847.
Florence M. 612. 613. 615.
James 27.
James A. 794. 1071.
Jennie 794.
Joanna 27.
John L. 1071.
John M. 27.
Laura M. 1075.
Leona 1071.
Levi 544.
Lucinda M. 893.
Margaret M. 794.
Mary 147.
Nehemiah 27.
Phebe M. 27. 1101.
Rhoda E. 544.
Rhoda U. 544.
Sarah 104.
Sarah F. 847.
Seth 27.

Simeon W. 1075.
Vinà K. 1071.
Walter V. 794.
William C. 794.
Libby, Carrie 333. 833.
Lincoln, Abraham 621.
Abraham P. 824.
Alice D. 1095.
Benjamin 447.
Charles 824.
Clifford S. 824.
Henry D. 1095.
Lewis C. 1095.
Louise P. 824.
Louise W. 824.
President 198. 277. 485. 511.
Lindsay, Cornelia P. 1061.
Emily B. 1019.
James 1019.
James L. 1019. 1071.
Malvina M. 1019. 1071.
Peter 1061.
William E. 1019.
Lines, Betsey M. 971.
Elizabeth M. 971.
Eva 1020.
Joseph 971. 1020.
Lydia C. 1020.
Mary E. 971. 1020.
Lininzer, A. 663.
Liswell, Hannah 639.
Litchfield, H. A. 562.
Little, Ada G. 779.
Addie M. 776.
Alice E. 776. 838.
Alida B. 776.
Amanda P. 621.
Annie B. 837.
Barzillai 488.
Betsey 488.
Betsey B. 488.
Charles E. 621. 775. 776. 838.
Charles S. 622.
Charlotte D. 808. 1099.
Constance M. 838.
E. L. 644.
Edith L. 777.
Elisha P. 488. 622.
Eliza K. 488.
Elizabeth S. 641.
Ella M. 788.
Elvira E. 775.
Emma C. 619.
Emma E. 838.
Florence 838.
Frank B. 776. 837.
Gabert B. 838.
George W. 621.
Hannah C. 108.
Harold L. 779.
Helen 622. 777.
Helena D. 621.
Helene K. 777.
James 108.
James E. 779.
James R. 622. 778.
Jessica E. 777.
Julia E. 644.
Katherine L. 621. 777.
Luana F. 622.
Lydia A. 621.
Margaret O. 778.

Marguerite 838.
Mary E. 789.
Mary F. 622. 778.
Meredith B. 621.
N. A. 644.
Nancy B. 620.
Nellie 621.
Nellie M. 776. 838.
Noel 12.
R. A. 789.
Rachel B. 838.
Rebecca H. 446.
Russell 488.
Russell A. 621. 776.
Russell M. 488. 620. 777.
Sally 488. 619. 640.
Sally M. 488.
Samuel H. 446.
Sarah E. 621. 622. 776. 778.
Sarah L. 622.
Sarah M. 491.
Stephen B. 621.
Thomas 808.
Walter A. 788.
Warren 488. 491. 622. 633.
Littlefield, Charles C. 394. 839.
Charlotte 395. 839.
Charlotte C. 394. 839.
Clarence 798.
Frances B. 652.
George 652. 797.
Guildroy L. 652.
Helen C. 395. 839.
Lester 798.
Ola F. 797.
Walter A. 395. 839.
Livesey, Angeline S. 295.
Azariah S. 295.
Edward W. 295.
Ella M. 295.
Elmer B. 295.
Ida C. 295. 336.
Iola A. 295.
Jesse L. 295.
Joseph D. 295.
Lloyd, H. A. & Co. 614.
Lockwood, Clara 849.
Frank J. 849.
James 849.
James H. 966.
Mary A. 849.
P. J. 999.
Willie 849.
Logan, Eliza S. 291.
Elmer H. 291.
Henry S. 291.
James A. 291.
James W. 291.
John F. 291.
Mr. 126.
Walter W. 291.
Long, Sarah 991.
Loomis, Abigail F. 244. 245. 246.
Alfred I. 244. 245.
Alice R. 776.
Caroline B. 244.
Charles 859.
Charles C. 565.
Christiana 810.
Eliza C. 109.

Emily F. 693.
George L. 776.
George T. 244.
Gladys J. 244.
Israel F. 245.
John R. 244. 776.
Joseph P. 693.
Kate L. 776.
Livonia K. 565.
Lucy F. 859.
Mary 807.
Mary T. 371.
Milton L. 244. 245.
Nathan 109.
Russell M. L. 776.
Sarah L. 776.
Sarah T. 244.
Thomas Mrs. 873.
Thomas R. 873.
Lord, Anna 674.
Anna E. H. 359.
Asa D. 618.
Clinton 941. 961.
Deborah 932.
Deborah M. 932.
Elisha 961.
Eliza 941. 961.
Elizabeth 932.
Elizabeth L. 618.
Elizabeth R. 618.
Emily W. 940.
Ezekiel 674.
George H. 359.
Hepsibeth 932.
Huldea 932.
Israel 932.
Jerusha 655.
Josiah 941.
Julia 377.
Lamira O. 586.
Lena E. 1066.
Lydia 360. 932. 940. 941. 961.
Marvin 10. 940. 969.
Mary 401. 865. 1103.
Mary L. 932.
Matilda M. 961.
Mattie H. 323.
Moreland 323.
Nabby 33.
Nelson 941. 961.
Phebe 862.
Polly M. 941.
Sally 961.
Sarah 932.
Taphena 940.
Theophilus 932.
Thomas 932.
William 932.
Wolcott 969.
Loud, Emma B. 614.
Love, F. Delos 534.
Helen B. 534.
Loveland, Abbie 535.
Alfreda 535.
Aurelia 200.
Daniel 535.
Ella 311. 710.
Emerancy 592.
Fanny B. 916.
Fanny V. 916.
Frank M. 42.
Helen Mrs. 1008.
Israel A. 916.

James L. 535.
Lucy M. 969.
Nellie E. 922.
Sophronia D. 535.
Winona M. 42.
Lovell, Frankie A. 820.
Low, Miss 289.
Lowden, Lucina K. 1064.
Luce, Adelbert 617.
Clemantine 617.
George 617.
Hannah T. 617.
Jeannie 617.
Mary L. 617.
Rensselaer 617.
Theresa 617.
Lull, A. P. Mrs. 676.
Abigail S. 504. 667.
Alcesta C. 667. 809.
Annie S. 667.
Ormond N. 504. 667.
Luther, Calvin 358.
Clarissa L. 359. 373.
Mary 359. 373.
Polly H. 358.
Sarah M. 359. 373.
Lyman, Alice M. 738.
Belle 396.
Charles D. 586. 738.
Clark T. 585.
Fannie E. 813.
Florence M. 738.
George H. 738.
George S. 586.
Grace D. 396.
Lydia M. 585. 738.
Mary E. 586. 737.
May H. 738.
Miss 643.
Pearl D. 738.
Sarah J. 586. 738.
Lyon & Healy 337.
Lyon, Abigail 39.
Blanche M. 875.
Edward A. 831.
Jessie P. 831.
Josiah 40.
Julian P. 875.
Lucy 36. 39.
Mary 117. 450. 581.
Mercy A. 40.

Mabie, H. W. 966.
Macauley, Dr. 1016.
Macclinchey, Charlotte D. 911.
William H. 911.
Macey, Charles F. 991.
Cora C. 991. 1049.
Edith B. 991.
Edward S. 990.
Edwin W. 991.
Eloise E. 991.
Emma W. 991.
Frances M. 991.
Fred J. 991. 1049.
George 990.
Harold B. 991.
Howard G. 991.
Lena E. 1049.
Sarah B. 990.
Mack & Burrows 1033.
Mack & Co. 634. 635.
Mack, A. B. & Co. 642.

Mack, George H. & Co. 641.
Mack, Aaron 411. 414. 421. 465.
Abbie L. 61.
Abby J. 39.
Abigail 28. 29. 31. 64. 82. 160. 405. 406. 407. 413. 414. 442. 445. 483. 495. 654. 861. 882. 1097. 1102.
Abigail A. 346. 860.
Abigail C. 52. 74.
Abigail D. 25. 28. 63. 1101.
Abigail L. 39.
Abigail P. 405. 1102.
Abigail S. 405. 495.
Abihu 861. 865.
Abijah 32. 64. 83. 935. 937.
Abner 859. 861. 862. 883.
Abram 457.
Abram E. 1084.
Ada A. 586. 739.
Ada E. 740.
Adaline K. 891.
Addie M. 1014.
Adelaide F. 973.
Adeline L. 941.
Albert B. 53. 81.
Albert F. 53. 56. 76.
Albert O. 52. 56. 75.
Alfred S. 55. 69.
Alfred W. 941. 964. 984. 1099.
Alice C. 1073.
Alice J. 903.
Alice S. 383. 782.
Almira K. 970.
Amanda 942.
Amasa 32. 53. 66. 81.
Amasa N. 981. 1036.
Amelia J. 981. 1036.
Amos 355. 356. 446. 489. 495. 884.
Amos B. 491. 623. 641. 778.
Amos P. 369. 383. 635. 782.
Andalusia H. 890.
Andrew G. 1013. 1066.
Anita J. 43. 49. 51. 324.
Ann B. 45. 1097.
Ann E. 36.
Ann G. 1026.
Ann J. 451.
Ann P. 890.
Anna 33. 41. 442. 478.
Anna A. 46.
Anna B. 36.
Anna C. 709.
Anna E. 625. 780. 1018.
Anna F. 865.
Anna M. 625.
Anna P. 625.
Anna S. 33. 624.
Anne L. 1022. 1035.
Annie 887.
Annie M. 572. 725.
Annis E. 369. 635.
Ansel F. 941. 970.
Antoinette C. 1026.
Appolania L. 663.

Arthur C. 1014. 1066.
Arthur L. 965. 1013. 1065.
Asa 32. 53. 66. 78.
Asa B. 53. 58. 78. 80.
Asenath E. 964.
Asenath T. 868.
Augusta T. 981.
Aurel C. 640.
Aurelia M. 36. 41.
Azubah 881. 936.
Bella F. 370. 636.
Benjamin 30. 33. 866. 942. 981. 983.
Benjamin L. 981. 1035.
Bertha A. 1036. 1084.
Bertha M. 1036.
Berzaleel 862. 866.
Berzaleel L. 866. 867.
Bessie 796.
Betsey 356. 368. 451. 474. 489. 501. 625. 937. 942. 943. 971. 973.
Betsey A. 549. 884.
Betsey B. 53. 58. 78. 936.
Betsey D. 56. 75. 76.
Betsey H. 55. 465.
Betsey I. 355. 489.
Betsey M. 30. 83.
Betty 936.
Blanche 870. 875.
Bradford M. 796.
Burr W. 795.
Byangia 495. 654.
Byron C. 651. 796.
Calvin 884. 886. 890. 938.
Calvin C. 33. 36. 37.
Calvin H. 903.
Calvin L. 36. 42.
Candace A. 891.
Carlos F. 55. 60. 69. 72.
Caroline 936. 938.
Caroline A. 36. 41.
Caroline E. 965. 984.
Caroline G. 499.
Carrie A. 500. 904.
Carrie G. 1022. 1035.
Carrie M. 870.
Carrie S. 1013.
Carroll M. 1013.
Cassie J. 44. 49. 324.
Catharine 37. 475. 586.
Catharine A. 625.
Catharine F. 550. 710.
Catharine O. 475.
Catharine P. 37. 38.
Cecelia 795.
Cephas 886.
Ceylon S. 983.
Chabris 34.
Charles 29. 37. 451. 499. 585.
Charles A. 547. 707. 970. 1019.
Charles D. 464.
Charles E. 494. 652.
Charles G. 30.
Charles H. 651. 708. 795.
Charles M. 963. 965. 1018.
Charles N. 941. 969.
Charles R. 500.
Charles S. 578. 731.
Charles T. 1017.

Charles W. 1065.
Charlotte 52. 54. 67. 68. 446. 490. 903.
Charlotte A. 52. 75.
Charlotte S. 57. 77.
Charmis 34.
Chester H. 421.
Chilion 884. 891.
Christabel 1022. 1035.
Clara 43.
Clara A. 969.
Clara C. 60. 72.
Clarence 1035.
Clarissa 83. 451. 498.
Clarissa B. 865. 867.
Clarissa G. 53. 58. 78. 80.
Clyde F. 709.
Coat of Arms 8.
Colton A. 663.
Cordelia K. 58. 80.
Cordelia S. 58.
Cornelia 578.
Cornelia R. 732.
Cornelia S. 80.
Cornelius 34. 39.
Cybelia L. 641.
Cynthia 35. 40. 467.
Cynthia B. 37. 500.
Daisy W. 61. 72.
Damaris 859.
Damaris D. 859.
Daniel 32. 54. 66. 67. 82. 859. 861. 862. 882. 883.
Daniel W. 52. 55. 60. 68. 69. 72.
David 5. 6. 7. 30. 33. 413. 422. 423. 432. 433. 442. 443. 449. 450. 451. 469. 481. 485. 491. 494. 496. 567. 569. 571. 573. 604. 606. 656. 883. 886. 887. 942. 974. 975. 977. 1024. 1026. 1102.
David F. 37.
David H. 5. 467. 549.
David L. 977.
Debbe 29.
Deborah 17. 18. 29. 421. 881. 931. 932.
Deborah P. 409.
Delia 501. 663.
Delight 31.
Delinda 886.
Dennis 884.
Dennis E. 890.
Dexter W. 890. 904.
Diadama 883. 887.
Diadamia H. 972.
Diadema 886. 893.
Diadema R. 882.
Dorcas 31. 34.
Dorothy 25. 26. 936. 1102.
Dorothy D. 55. 69.
Dorothy S. 35. 118.
Dorrie A. 904.
Dwight 475.
E. Lewis 1022. 1035.
Carl E. 47.
Ebenezer 17. 18. 25. 28. 30. 31. 34. 62. 63. 82. 83. 862. 879. 881. 935. 1101.

Ed Elisha 491. 643. 779.
Edgar M. 39. 46.
Edith 43. 48.
Edna C. 1073.
Edward 625. 942. 972.
Edward A. 46. 51.
Edward E. 732.
Edward G. 42. 45.
Edward H. 51.
Edward P. 578.
Edward R. 891.
Edwards Granger 33. 39.
Edwin L. 1066.
Edwin P. 963. 1013.
Edwin W. 891.
Ela A. 421. 464.
Elaine 29.
Electa 449. 496.
Electa M. 495. 655.
Elias 1102. (should be Elisha).
Elijah 31. 34.
Elijah B. 937. 941. 942. 971.
Elija S. 35. 118.
Elisha 405. 406. 412. 413. 423. 433. 442. 446. 449. 450. 475. 489. 491. 495. 498. 624. 654. 881. 882. 883. 886. 894. 896. 936. 940. 941. 1102.
Elisha H. 356. 368. 489. 626. 627.
Elisha S. 653.
Elishabe 937.
Eliza 942. 972.
Eliza E. 653.
Eliza J. 52. 57. 75.
Eliza T. 464. 545.
Eliza W. 871.
Elizabeth 17. 18. 25. 26. 27. 29. 30. 63. 64. 82. 341. 343. 346. 405. 407. 415. 935. 937. 938. 941. 961. 971. 1018. (1096. m. James Tuthill, not Sartelle,) 1100. 1101. 1102.
Elizabeth A. 51.
Elizabeth B. 43. 53. 57. 76. 77. 500.
Elizabeth C. 52. 55. 69. 859. 862.
Elizabeth E. 890.
Elizabeth H. 903.
Elizabeth I. 355. 489.
Elizabeth J. 964. 984. 1099.
Elizabeth L. 641. 707.
Elizabeth McC. 874.
Elizabeth P. 942. 969.
Elizabeth R. 411. 941.
Ella 890.
Ella L. 624. 641. 643. 779. 788.
Ellen A. 891. 905.
Ellen E. 42. 965. 984. 1016. 1040.
Ellen G. 963. 1014.
Ellen R. 14. 977.
Elmer G. 981.
Elmer L. 904.
Elmina I. 891.
Elvira T. 54. 82.

Elwood L. 1020.
Ely A. 421.
Emeline A. 467.
Emeline P. 963.
Emeranda 495.
Emilie H. 965.
Emily 887.
Emily E. 547. 706.
Emily F. 549. 709.
Emily M. 585. 1022. 1073.
Emily P. 464. 547.
Emily R. 1022.
Emily S. 42.
Emma C. 368. 626. 627.
Emma E. 981. 1035.
Emma F. 368. 626.
Emma L. 43. 1035. 1083.
Emma R. 937.
Emmet J. 1013.
Enoch 9. 937. 941. 943. 963. 964. 983.
Enoch D. 983.
Ephraim R. 578.
Erastus S. 30.
Ernest C. 1066.
Ernest H. 653. 799.
Ernastine M. 383. 783.
Esther 25. 26. 34. 405. 407. 410. 412. 884. 1101. 1102.
Esther A. 464. 892. 906.
Esther B. 34.
Esther C. 464. 478.
Esther H. 884.
Esther T. 409.
Ethel 874.
Ethelinda 52. 54. 67. 68.
Ethelinda W. 52. 66.
Etta L. 870. 874.
Eugenia J. 368. 382. 626. 782.
Eunice 30. 414. 451.
Eunice B. 30. 1101.
Eunice F. 414.
Eva F. 586.
Eva G. 1019.
Eveline E. 36. 41.
Experience 345. 348. 411. 420.
Ezra 25. 26. 29. 30. 1101.
Fannie 883.
Fannie A. 871.
Fannie C. 547.
Fannie E. 903.
Fannie M. 644. 779. 1026.
Fanny 83. 937. 941. 942. 962.
Fanny H. 795.
Flavel C. 943. 982.
Flora M. 973.
Florence 874.
Florence E. 652. 797.
Florence G. 965.
Florence I. 1033.
Frances A. 709. 867.
Frances E. 494. 652.
Frances L. 973. 1031.
Frances M. A. 663. 805. 870. 874.
Frances Q. 1013.
Francis 874.
Francis A. 870.

Francis T. 732.
Frank E. 42.
Frank W. 652. 965. 966. 967. 968.
Frankie 43. 48.
Franklin 32. 53. 66. 73. 78. 1035.
Franklin M. 356. 370. 489. 636.
Fred L. 870. 875.
Frederick C. 38. 43.
Frederick J. 977. 1033.
Genevieve 874.
George 969. 973. 978. 979. 981.
George A. 663. 904.
George C. 963. 1013.
George E. 780. 942. 973. 978. 1022. 1034.
George G. 1033.
George H. 641. 644. 779. 788.
George L. 1066.
George W. 37. 38. 491. 585. 625. 641. 651. 737. 780. 796.
Georgie M. 871.
Gertrude M. 795.
Gladys B. 796.
Gordon C. 732.
Grace 28.
Grace A. 870. 875.
Grace E. 652. 797. 1018.
Grace H. 29. 64.
H. D. 55.
H. Luella H. 1017.
Hannah 346. 414. 442. 861. 881.
Hannah A. 891. 905.
Hannah E. 883. 891. 905.
Hannah G. 881. 885.
Hannah H. 881.
Hannah N. 495.
Hannah P. 974.
Hannah R. 467.
Hannah T. 981.
Hannah W. 653. 891.
Harold L. 1066.
Harold P. 47.
Harold R. 788.
Harriet 449. 496. 890. 943. 1017. 1070.
Harriet B. 36.
Harriet C. 475.
Harriet E. 46. 1017.
Harriet G. 449.
Harriet L. 39. 46. 981.
Harriet M. 46.
Harriet O. 478.
Harriet R. 578.
Harriet S. 1033.
Harriet W. 39. 469.
Harvey D. 55.
Hattie M. 39.
Hattie R. 738.
Hattie S. 1084.
Hayward S. 644. 779.
Helen 983.
Helen D. 707.
Helen R. 739.
Helen W. 655.
Henrietta R. 578. 726.
Henry 36. 411. 421. 491. 644. 645. 647.

Henry E. 578. 731.
Henry G. 973. 1032.
Henry H. 55. 61.
Henry L. 42. 47. 1084.
Henry Q. 964. 1014.
Hepsibah 32. 881.
Herbert A. 652.
Herbert E. 652.
Hester F. 409.
Hettie 43.
Hezekiah 25. 26. 29. 30. 33. 35. 36. 1101.
Holmes H. 30.
Hope 33. 36.
Horace G. 963. 1014.
Horace R. 941. 965.
Hubbard H. 37.
Huldah 411. 420.
Huldah C. 42.
Huldah W. 884. 890.
Ida 368. 626. 627.
Ida C. 797.
Ida E. 970. 1018.
Ida S. 1084.
Ina F. 739.
Independence 356. 489.
Independence P. 469.
Irene Mrs. 464.
Irene P. 47.
Isaac 866.
Isaac G. 868.
Isaac N. 868. 871.
Isabella 572. 724.
Isabella H. 370. 636.
Isabella L. 1035. 1083.
J. A. 547.
J. L. 52. 74. 81.
James 450. 451. 983.
James A. 56.
James D. 1013. 1066.
James G. 652.
James H. 624.
James S. 586. 740.
James W. 475. 586. 963. 1013.
Jane 30. 38. 43.
Jane A. 973. 1025.
Jane B. 457.
Jane E. 495. 652. 654. 801.
Jane M. 475.
Jane R. 34.
Janette 37.
Janette L. 37.
Jason 881.
Jasper M. 904.
Jeannette 549. 709.
Jeannette McN. 549.
Jemima 859. 942. 971.
Jennie 1035.
Jennie A. 1026.
Jennie T. 1019.
Jeremiah 29.
Jerome 976.
Jerusha J. 464.
Jessamine R. 708. 821.
Jessie A. 1014.
Jessie B. 1066.
Jessie M. 647.
Jessie S. 56. 644. 779.
Joanna 17. 18. 929. 930.
Joanna E. 56. 76.
Joel 861.
John 3. 6. 7. 17. 18. 21.

22. 23. 25. 26. 28. 29. 30. 32. 33. 35. 52. 63. 64. 66. 75. 76. 118. 405. 406. 414. 449. 450. 451. 500. 935. 936. 937. 942. 969. 970. 973. 1096. 1100. 1101. 1102.
John A. 52. 53. 58. 75. 78. 80.
John B. 941. 965.
John C. 501. 663.
John F. 414.
John G. 467.
John H. 467.
John J. 356. 489.
John L. 739.
John P. 586. 738.
John S. 625.
John T. 38. 44. 324. 442. 473. 474. 582. 585.
John W. 491. 495. 624. 640. 655. 656. 657. 659.
Jonathan 17. 18. 928. 933. 935. 937. 1101.
Jonathan L. 32. 52. 53. 58. 66. 74. 75. 81.
Jonathan T. 34.
Joseph 935. 937. 938.
Joseph L. 731.
Joshua 29.
Josiah 5. 6. 7. 17. 18. 22. 403. 405. 406. 407. 409. 410. 411. 421. 423. 446. 467. 491. 651. 795. 935. 936. 937. 942. 954. 973. 1101. 1102.
Josiah A. 464. 545.
Josiah B. 550.
Josiah D. 494. 651.
Julia 451. 469. 500. 572.
Julia E. 585. 737.
Julia F. 624.
Julia L. 43. 48. 644.
Julia M. 624.
Julia R. 585.
Julius 886.
Julius O. 871.
Kate D. 871.
Katharine 859. 860.
Katherine 796.
Kittie 370. 384. 636. 784.
L. M. B. 356. 489.
Ladora A. 56. 76.
Lamira L. 586.
Latham H. 972. 1021.
Laura 175. 176. 181. 356. 369. 442. 450. 484. 489. 572. 604. 635. 720.
Laura A. 39. 624. 973. 1022. 1026. 1032. 1075.
Laura M. 625. 982.
Laura P. 369. 634.
Laura T. 731. 973.
Laurence A. 656. 659.
Lauriston B. 35. 36. 39.
Lauriston L. 40.
La Vern P. 800.
Lavinia J. 965. 984. 1017. 1040.
Ledyard P. 963. 1014.
Lena L. 800. 1066.
Leola B. 1066.
Lervis 886.
Lestina S. 53. 54. 68. 74.

Lewellyn 1083.
Lewellyn E. 1035. 1083.
Lewis E. 80.
Lewis F. 52. 75.
Lillian A. 43. 48.
Lillian E. 780.
Lillian I. 780.
Lillian M. 875.
Lizzie 57. 77.
Lois 413. 414. 442. 468. 935. 936. 938.
Lois R. 941.
Loraine G. 1019.
Lorenzo B. 868.
Lorinda 942.
Louisa 52. 56. 75.
Louisa A. 56. 76.
Louisa H. 796.
Louisa M. 890.
Love 935. 1102.
Love B. 25. 935. 1101. 1102.
Lovina 882.
Lovisa 882.
Lucia 887.
Lucia S. 624.
Lucinda 942. 981.
Lucinda A. 35.
Lucretia 83.
Lucy 442. 474. 482. 584. 859. 871. 882. 884. 885. 935. 937.
Lucy B. 53. 81. 567. 861. 865.
Lucy J. 963.
Lucy L. 36. 39. 40. 42. 47. 969. 1019.
Lucy M. K. B. 567.
Lucy P. 868.
Lucy S. 866.
Lucy W. 57. 77.
Lulu M. 796.
Lulu R. 905.
Lura J. 34.
Lurany 29. 64. 83.
Lurany G. 83.
Lury L. 496.
Luther 938.
Lydia 17. 18. 25. 28. 29. 31. 64. 82. 83. 399. 401. 405. 407. 411. 412. 414. 418. 450. 451. 882. 883. 935. 936. 939. 940. 954. 1096. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103.
Lydia A. 36. 49. 938.
Lydia B. 882.
Lydia F. 33. 36.
Lydia F. S. 52. 74.
Lydia G. 29. 451. 881.
Lydia L. 940.
Lydia R. 473. 475. 585.
Lydia T. 34.
Lyman 469. 475. 586.
Lyman P. 469.
M. Carroll 797.
Mabel 549.
Mabel B. 1018. 1070.
Mabel F. 465.
Mabel H. 796.
Mabel R. 739.
Mandana S. 59. 82.
Marah 17. 18. 925. 926.
Marcia H. 52. 56. 74.

Marcie G. 875.
Margaret 653. 800.
Margaret E. 498.
Margaret G. 871.
Maria 30. 625.
Maria L. 36.
Maria P. 586.
Maria R. 709.
Maria W. 491. 585.
Mariah 356. 367. 489.
Marian S. 496. 660.
Marietta C. 1018.
Marilla H. 1035.
Marinda 52. 74.
Marion D. 53. 78.
Marjorie E. 707.
Martha 414. 421. 886.
Martha A. 891.
Martha B. 970.
Martha F. 549.
Martha M. 972. 1021.
Martha N. 411. 625.
Martha S. 866.
Martin Van B. 38.
Marvin L. 941. 963. 1014.
Mary 38. 43. 52. 55. 57. 66. 68. 69. 70. 75. 405. 407. 408. 411. 413. 419. 421. 442. 446. 451. 467. 474. 498. 623. 883. 925. 926. 936. 1102.
Mary A. 494.
Mary B. 29. 32. 35. 52. 64. 74. 965.
Mary C. 369. 382. 476. 500. 629. 651. 662. 782. 1022. 1034.
Mary D. 871.
Mary E. 412. 469. 549. 578. 585. 586. 643. 709. 726. 739. 778. 941. 965. 969. 1018.
Mary E. J. 1014.
Mary F. 651.
Mary G. 55. 59. 69. 82.
Mary H. 37. 55. 58. 69. 81. 904. 1032.
Mary I. 51.
Mary J. 1014.
Mary K. 796.
Mary L. 37. 41. 53. 57. 76. 77. 547. 707.
Mary M. 965.
Mary P. 409. 421. 1065. 1083.
Mary R. 61. 788. 903. 963.
Mary S. 370. 495. 548. 550. 635. 652. 654.
Mary T. 369. 422. 628.
Mary U. 891. 905. 983.
Mary Van E. 740.
Mary W. 796.
Matilda 941. 961.
Matilda T. 870.
Maud B. 1018.
Mary F. 707.
Maynard W. 796.
Medora T. 44. 324.
Mehitable C. 861.
Mehitable H. 421.
Mehitable K. 38.
Mehitable S. 1096. 1101. 1102.

Melinda 883. 886. 888.
Meorath 29.
Mercy 414. 451.
Merrill E. 884. 890. 892. 905.
Mildred 47.
Millicent 414.
Milo M. 796.
Milton 30.
Mindwell 413. 442. 469.
Minerva 491. 640.
Minnie 623.
Minnie C. 1066.
Minnie E. 44. 49. 324.
Minnie G. 970.
Minnie L. 642. 778.
Mittie 886.
Mollie 411. 419.
Mollie H. 61.
Molly 31. 446.
Morton S. 652. 797.
Moses 414.
Myra 1017.
Myra E. 890.
Myra J. 890.
Nabbe 29.
Nabby L. 33.
Nancy C. 978. 983.
Nancy M. 37. 973. 1026.
Nancy S. 37. 52. 74.
Narcissa 964. 1016.
Nathan 936.
Nathan L. 707.
Nathaniel E. 469.
Nehemiah 25. 26. 30. 1101.
Nehemiah R. 942. 972.
Nellie L. 644. 779.
Nellie S. 707.
Nelson E. 973. 1026. 1032.
Nettie F. 370. 384. 636. 784.
Nettie M. 1026.
Nina L. 800. 849.
Noah 1027.
Noah E. 973. 1022. 1024. 1073. 1077.
Norman 28. 31.
Olive T. 866. 868.
Oliver W. 38. 42.
Orel H. 37.
Orellana 33. 36.
Orlander 865.
Orlando 6. 17. 18. 346. 495. 653. 857. 859. 860. 861. 862. 865. 867. 884. 890. 1101. 1102.
Orville F. 53. 54. 59. 74. 82.
Oscar A. 868. 871.
Oscar B. 53. 57. 76. 77.
Oscar C. 890. 903.
Osmyn 68.
Pamelia A. 868.
Pamelia D. 868.
Parsons C. 30.
Patience 25. 27. 1101.
Paul F. 707.
Permelia 887.
Persis M. 1018.
Phebe 25. 27. 83. 442. 479. 563. 859. 865. 881. 1101.

Phebe Ann 35. 40.
Phebe L. 862.
Phebe M. 29. 32. 64.
Phebe R. 963.
Phila 451.
Philip S. 1084.
Polly 29. 32. 34. 54. 66. 81. 449. 495. 883. 937. 941. 942. 971.
Polly G. 53. 73.
Polly H. 34.
Polly L. 53. 81.
Polly M. 53. 58. 78.
Polly S. 943.
Prudence 414.
Quincy M. 1014.
Rachel 33. 859.
Rachel B. 977. 1014.
Rachel C. 30. 38. 1102.
Rachel H. 866.
Ralph 414. 451.
Ralph G. 451. 500. 662.
Ray 708.
Rebecca 18. 927. 928. 935.
Rebecca R. 52. 74. 573. 731.
Rebeckah 17.
Reuel 936. 938.
Revello 43.
Rhoda A. 495. 653.
Rizpah 884. 892.
Rizpah M. 890.
Robert 788.
Robert B. 641.
Robert L. 707.
Roger F. 549. 709.
Romantha 33. 38.
Rosa H. 58. 81.
Rosanna E. 973. 1031.
Rose C. 547. 708.
Rosehna H. 890. 904.
Rosetta 37.
Ross 874.
Roxanna 942. 978.
Roy 874.
Roy Van E. 740.
Royal 634.
Royal C. 624.
Royal L. 356. 368. 489. 628.
Russell L. 644. 779.
Ruth 31. 405. 407. 408. 1102.
Ruth G. 29. 31. 64.
Sabrina H. 890. 903.
Sadie F. 641. 788.
Sallie H. 1067.
Sally 446. 488.
Sally A. 53. 78. 495. 653. 890.
Sally L. 53. 58. 78. 80.
Sally T. 35.
Salmon 34.
Samuel 548. 861. 881. 882. 883. 886. 935. 938.
Samuel A. 451. 500.
Samuel D. 501. 663.
Samuel E. 469. 573. 574. 576. 577. 731.
Samuel H. 1066.
Samuel J. 356. 370. 489. 628. 635.
Sarah 17. 18. 25. 26. 85.

87. 91. 133. 405. 407. 408. 410. 411. 413. 414. 450. 497. 585. 935. 937. 942. 973. 983. 1016. 1100. 1101. 1102.
Sarah B. 17. 928. 935. 1100. 1101.
Sarah C. 368. 626. 708.
Sarah D. 663.
Sarah E. 57. 77. 494. 624. 973. 978. 1021. 1034. 1036.
Sarah H. 446. 489. 625. 779.
Sarah J. 464. 548.
Sarah L. 731. 778.
Sarah M. 491. 622. 623.
Sarah P. 936.
Sarah Q. 1013.
Sarah R. 33. 450. 969.
Sarah S. 1084.
Sebe 861.
Sebre 83.
Selwyn R. 1020.
Sepha W. 708.
Sibyl 345. 347. 411. 419. 861. 865.
Sibyl C. 862.
Silas 28. 29. 30. 32. 52. 62. 64. 65. 66. 73. 82.
Silas B. 52. 56. 75. 76.
Silas F. 61. 73.
Silas P. 52. 55. 74.
Silas W. 14. 52. 55. 60. 62. 67. 69. 72.
Solomon 881. 882. 884. 890. 891.
Solomon D. 890.
Solomon W. 891.
Solora 549
Sophia 449. 494. 495.
Sophia L. 449.
Sophronia H. 34.
Spellman 651. 796.
Spencer 886.
Statia N. 797.
Statina A. 493.
Stella K. 1066.
Stephen 33. 35. 859. 861. 881. 882. 883. 884.
Submit 883. 886. 887.
Sumner 887.
Susan H. 58. 81.
Susan N. 905.
Susan S. 800.
Susannah 861.
Sylvia H. 654.
Taphena L. 940.
Temperance B. 883.
Thankful 446. 490. 883. 886. 887.
Thankful B. 500.
Theodore H. 965. 1017.
Tirzah C. 473.
Ursula 38. 42.
Ursula G. 941. 969. 978.
Vienna D. 892.
Vienna E. 892.
Viretta F. 643.
Virgil N. 870. 874.
Virgil S. 1013. 1066.
Virginia R. 892. 906.
Warde L. 870. 875.
Warren 413. 449. 493.

494. 651.
Warren T. 383. 783.
Wealthy 451.
Wealthy C. 35.
Wealthy D. 35.
Wealthy O. 904.
Wilfred T. 61. 73.
Wilfred W. 656. 659.
Willard 83.
William 28. 29. 31. 32. 34. 35. 53. 62. 64. 65. 66. 76. 474. 475. 478. 585.
William B. 57. 77.
William C. 451.
William E. 1022.
William F. 53. 57. 76. 77.
William G. 38. 941. 969. 970. 1020. 1100.
William H. 37. 39. 46. 489. 547. 624. 625. 708.
William J. 491. 642. 1014.
William L. 647.
William N. 28. 31.
William P. 52. 53. 54. 62. 68. 74. 75.
William R. 369. 635.
William W. 356. 359. 489. 494. 634.
Willie 778.
Willie S. 46.
Willis L. 970. 1019.
Winona I. 42.
Zilpah 110. 442. 482.
Zophar 28. 29. 32. 34. 64. 83.

Macomber, Blanche E. 394.
Magoon, Annie Van W. 79.
Betsey M. 58. 78.
Ezra 58. 78.
Ezra P. 79.
Faustina M. 58. 78.
George E. 79.
Melvina P. 58. 78. 79.
Minnie E. 79.
Olive M. 79.
Oscar P. 58. 78. 79.
William J. M. 79.
William P. 79.
Mahon, Mary A. 317.
Manier, John 594.
Julia S. 594.
Manley, Alice L. 738. 832.
Frederick J. 738.
John A. 738.
Mary M. 738.
Sarah L. 738.
Mann, Bathsheba 343.
Catharine F. M. 710.
Frances Mack 14.
Herbert 710.
Paul C. 710.
Mansfield, Betsey J. 889.
Daniel 889.
Jonathan 900.
Louisa P. 890.
Lucy C. 900.
Lucy T. 889.
Martha M. 901. 916.
Mary 1042.
Mary M. 901. 915.
Melintha W. 900.
William 900.

Mansur, Betsey 83.
Manville, Arthur H. 255.
Ellen A. C. 255.
Frances W. 255.
Roderick 255.
Roderick W. 255.
Marble, Etta 803.
March, Alden Dr. 166. 555.
Deborah 143.
Marsh, Anna 33.
Hosea 955.
Laura 982.
Marshall, Chief Justice 1073.
Florence 305.
Hope 120.
Newton Mr. and Mrs. 614.
Martin, Abby T. 44. 241.
Adeline 38. 45.
Anna 110. 155.
Anna P. 159.
Anna S. 109. 178.
Asenath S. 110. 156.
Catherine S. 39.
Clara B. 1063.
Clark 109. 178.
Ellen M. 39. 45.
Frank 110.
Hannah H. 38.
Harlow 38. 44. 240.
Hattie 44.
Henrietta 38. 44. 240.
Hezekiah 38.
Hezekiah M. 38.
Jane P. 44.
John C. 110.
John P. 44.
Jonathan 38.
Julia A. 44.
Julia T. 44. 240.
Lucy A. 44. 49. 241. 324.
Maria H. 110.
Mary 38.
Mary H. 44. 241.
Permelia W. 157.
Rachel M. 38.
Samuel 38. 44. 241. 467.
Sarah V. 701.
Sophia S. 8. 157. 178. 609. 614. 636.
Susannah 17.
Thomas 110. 157. 158. 178. 609. 614.
Thomas Mrs. 177. 608.
Marvin, Martha L. 153.
Mary 38.
Mary E. 26.
Samuel 21.
Mason, Alfred J. 1057.
Edith M. 305.
Edith S. 305.
Edward 305.
Effie B. 1057.
Hattie C. 305.
Howard D. 305.
Howard N. 305.
Stanley S. 305.
Masten, Asa 54.
Charlotte M. 54.
Chester 54. 59.
Lillie D. M. 61.
Margaret McD. 59.
Mary E. 54.

Osmyn F. 54.
Silas 54. 61.
Winfield T. 54.
Mastin, Asa 68.
Charlotte M. 68.
Chester 68.
Dale F. 60. 71.
Elizabeth H. 59. 71.
Ernest 60. 71.
Etta H. 59. 71.
Lillie D. M. 59. 70. 71.
Margaret McD. 68.
Mary E. 60. 68. 71.
Mary P. 60. 71.
Osmyn F. 68.
Silas 59. 68. 70. 71.
Winfield T. 60. 68. 71.
Mather, Alice C. 1080.
Alice K. 1079.
Bertha E. 1033. 1079.
Charles 1079.
Charles H. 1033. 1079.
Elizabeth H. 865.
Fanny 1033.
George R. 1079.
Grace E. 1080.
Grace S. 1080.
James T. 865.
Louise B. 1080.
Martha 938.
Maud A. 1080.
Minnie A. 1033. 1080.
Richard Rev. 319.
Richard H. 1032.
Ruby A. 1080.
Susan T. 1032.
William E. 1033. 1080.
Matthews, Frances 1032.
Jennie L. 1032.
Kate A. 1024. 1077.
Katie A. 1032.
Laura M. 1032.
Mary 307.
William S. 1032.
Mattoon, Gen. 112.
Maxwell, Eleanor 387.
Margaret B. 794.
Mayhew, H. H. 734.
Mary D. 487.
McAdams, Sarah E. 846.
McBrien, May J. 842.
McBurney, Ellen R. 1051.
Hamilton 1051.
Howard H. 1051.
Inez M. 1051.
McCall Co. 1003.
McCauley, Mary E. 872.
McChesney, Mr. 289.
McClellan 979.
McClure, Charles E. 391.
Charles W. 832.
Jessie W. 832.
John H. 391.
Laurence H. 391.
Mildred 833.
Olive H. 391.
McCormick, Charles H. 754.
Elizabeth 874.
Frank E. 754.
John 754.
Sarah M. 754.
Warren S. 754.
McDaniel, Charles W. 829.
Fritz 829.

Minnie R. 829.
R. V. Wayne 829.
McDonald, Alexander K. 918.
Charlotte C. 1055.
Donald & Co. 644.
Dorothy W. 918.
Dr. 983.
Elizabeth U. 918.
Florence A. 918.
Harold F. 918.
James A. 918.
James K. 918.
Margaret 59. 68.
Margaret G. 918.
Mary S. 918.
Sarah M. 983.
McElwain, Arthur E. 712. 744.
Bros. 743.
Caroline 561. 562.
Caroline C. 712. 743.
Charles C. 712. 744.
Edwin 712. 743.
George 442.
George W. 442.
Greta P. 712. 744.
Hannah M. 442.
Jane 442.
J. S. 743.
M. S. S. 139.
Martha 442.
Timothy 442.
McFarland, J. Horace 808.
McFarlane, Anna W. 255.
Clara W. 255. 329.
Hugh 255.
McGee & Mack 641.
McGhie, Charlotte F. 315.
John 224. 315.
Philip 224.
McGregor, Christine 854.
McGuire, Mabel M. 396.
McKean, John 779.
Lydia J. 780.
Sarah M. 779.
McKenty, Elizabeth B. 700.
McKenzie, Daniel 814.
Jean A. 814.
Margaret 814.
McKinley, Louisa 739.
President 187. 950.
McKinney, Allen 971.
Amanda 971.
Bertha 1020.
Braton 971.
Chester 972.
Della 1020.
Elisha 972. 1020.
Eliza 972.
Emma P. 972. 1020.
Harry 1020.
Hattie 1020.
Isadore R. 1020.
Jane 972.
Mary 971.
Noble 971. 1020.
Polly M. 971.
Ruby 1020.
McLaughlin, Annie B. 332.
McLaurin, Senator 269.
McNary & Co. 331.
McNary, Hepzibah J. 549.
Jeannette 549.

Michael 549.
McQuestion, George 10.
Meacham, Alice E. 301.
Amanda 591.
Amy D. 300.
Andrew 591.
Anna M. 301. 315.
Asenath 141. 199.
——— (Bird), (Hawes) 591.
Carey L. 301.
Charles H. 199. 300.
Cleantha M. 141.
Cynthia C. 199.
Francis W. 199.
Franklin S. 141.
George 199.
Harriet 199.
Harry B. 301.
Laura 214.
Lawrence L. 199. 301. 315.
Minnie S. 301. 315.
Nabby L. 141.
Parsons P. 141. 199.
Philip 141. 640.
Philip S. 301. 315.
Sally L. 640.
Sally S. 141.
Sarah A. 640.
Sarah E. 141.
William I. 141.
Winfield D. 301.
Mead, Newell 900.
Sarah P. 900.
Mealy, Myrtle 829.
Mechlin, Georgie 871.
Meiggs, Col. 862.
Mellen, Jane R. 227.
Joel B. 226.
Matilda S. 226.
William A. 226.
Melvin, Almon 954.
Jonathan 954. 955.
Molly 949.
Merriam, Isabel 395. 840.
Margaret 395. 840.
Nettie H. 395. 840.
Noah 395. 840.
Merrill, Asher 343.
Daniel 347.
Delight S. 343.
Huldah E. 347.
Nellie G. 561.
Merriman, C. C. 634.
William E. 545.
Merritt, Asher 343.
Delight S. 343.
Mary 119.
Messenger, Eliza F. 733.
Hattie 827.
Henry A. 733.
Henry B. 734.
Jennie E. 734.
Robert W. 734.
Metcalf, Andrew F. 789.
Anna M. 284. 775.
Antoinette B. P. 285.
Caroline S. 692.
Eliab 789.
Erastus J. 789.
Isaac S. 285.
John 114. 132.
Julia 132.

Lucina 114.
Lucina R. 114. 132.
Martha T. 789.
William A. 692.
Metcalfe, Mary A. 738.
Michener, Inez 183.
Middleton, Bella S. 829.
John H. 829.
Mary M. 830.
Mighells, Maud E. 754.
Miles, Mary 965.
Millais, Cecile 1099.
Millard, Fidelia S. 689.
Henry C. 817.
Henry E. 689. 690.
Henry W. 690. 817.
Jehoida 946.
Louise V. 690. 817.
Lula V. 817.
Maria P. 946.
Marion J. 817.
Warren F. 817.
Miller, Aaron S. 1085.
Abigail E. 362. 532.
Ada E. 903.
Adam 493.
Almira F. 661.
Amasa 889.
Ann J. 902.
Charles H. 560.
Clarinda 889. 902.
Collins E. 362. 532.
Collins W. 351. 456.
Cynthia E. 362. 456. 532.
David 889.
David B. 889.
D. Alphonso 902.
Doris S. 1085.
Edith A. 328.
Eliza A. 590.
Elizabeth S. 1085.
Elmina 888.
Emily 888.
Emily E. 254.
Emmett A. 661.
Esther H. 917.
Ezra 888.
George A. 903.
George L. 254.
George W. 254.
Gilman W. 903.
Harriet C. 254.
Harvey B. 889. 902.
James 590.
Laura E. 903. 917.
Louisa M. 889. 903.
Lucius 889.
Lucius M. 902. 917.
Lucretia 888.
Lucy A. 889.
Lucy B. 889.
Lucy S. 590.
Lulu V. 903.
Lurilla P. 888.
Lydia B. 888.
Lydia E. 889.
Lydia G. 254.
Marshall H. 902.
Mary A. M. 493.
Mary E. 351. 456.
Mary H. 362. 532.
Orrin C. 917.
Perley M. 917.
Phebe 29. 32. 64.

Polly 888. 900.
Polly M. 58. 78.
Rhoda M. E. 902. 916.
Rosella V. 903. 917.
Rufus 58. 78.
Samuel W. 362. 456. 532.
Sarah S. 1085.
Sardis 888.
Sophia 144.
Susan N. 902.
Truman 888.
William 254.
Zilpah 900.
Zilpha 888.
Millet, Frank D. 721.
Milliken, Arthur 885.
Dolly C. 638.
Lucy S. 885.
Millington, Abel 350.
Lucy T. 350.
Mills, Edward P. 960.
Martha 732.
Mary P. 960.
Miner, Betsey 30.
Charles 39.
Emily 693.
Harriet E. 46.
Hattie E. 39.
Miner & Warren 265.
Misner, Jessie 1061.
Mitchell, Anna 1000. 1053.
Daniel W. 70.
Elise L. 806.
Elizabeth C. 61. 70.
Frederick W. 70.
Mary C. 70.
Sarah 40.
William 61. 70.
Mitts, Lillian 875.
Mixter, Adaline B. 196.
Mock, Addie A. 1014.
"Modjeska" 723.
Moe, Hattie J. 660.
Lillie A. 660. 805.
Marian M. 660.
Stephen T. 660.
Moir, Marcus W. 59.
Olive B. 59. 82.
William J. 59. 82.
Monnich, Carrie E. 797.
Eleanor G. 797.
Florence M. 797.
John O. 797.
Maurice J. 797.
Robert C. 797.
Monroe, James 115.
Moody, Henry T. 742.
Mary W. 742.
Mr. 225.
Moore, Addison S. 765.
Ann 562.
Annie G. 385.
Arno Rev. 764.
Charles D. 42.
Emerson W. 385.
Emily 836.
Ida E. 55. 61. 70. 73.
Jean I. 212.
John F. 55. 70.
Lillie D. 55. 59. 61. 70. 71.
Lydia M. 42.
Mary C. 55.
Mary M. 55. 61. 70.

Sarah S. 764.
William E. 765.
Morehouse, Harland 803.
Jephtha B. 307.
Josephine D. 307.
Josephine G. 802.
Lawrence 803.
Leslie 802.
Mabel R. 308.
Morgan, Edwin D. 1057.
E. M. Mrs. 1057.
Florence L. 377. 393.
George W. 1068.
Harriet C. 377.
Harvey S. 1057.
Helen S. 377.
Laura S. 377.
Maria 251.
Mary S. 1057.
William E. 377.
Morrison, Alexander 828.
Annie S. 828.
Charles 1054.
Fannie L. 829.
Lillian D. 1054.
Morse, Alice 58. 80.
Clarissa M. 58. 78. 80.
Ella 58. 80.
Emily 562.
Harriet 311. 710.
Jesse 58. 78. 80.
Mercy J. 730.
Moseley, Albert F. 754. 837.
Charles S. 597.
Edna C. 754.
Eliza S. 597. 754.
Ella T. 753.
Frances K. 753.
George S. 597. 753. 754.
Helen B. 837.
Helen C. 837.
Ida M. 754.
Ida T. 753.
James H. 597.
Kate L. 754.
Laura B. 754.
Leslie E. 754.
Mary E. 597.
Sarah E. 597. 754.
Triphena 354.
Vincent T. 754.
Walter T. 754.
Mossman, Charles S. 51.
Maude F. 51.
Russell F. 51.
Moulton, Charles E. 195.
Ellen L. 195.
Henry M. 195.
Nancy S. 195.
Moulthrop, Esther P. 411.
William 411.
Mousehunt, Fenton 310.
George 310.
Glen 310.
Justus 310.
Sarah A. 310.
Mullen, Charlotte C. 786.
Cornelia E. 381. 780.
Henry J. 786.
Mulligan, Mary W. 1025.
Mumford, Delia 253.
Munch, Charles 294.
Emma D. 294.
Munger, Alice 306.

Munson, Bertha A. 1036.
Jared 755.
Jared P. 756. 757.
Mary C. 755.
William K. 755.
Murdock, George Dr. 732.
Murphy, Julia A. 624.
Kathryn 1006.
Murray, Daniel F. 849.
Eliza 848.
Julia B. 848.
Sarah B. 849.
William 848.
William H. 848.
Mussulman, Michael 952.
Rebecca D. 952.
Myers, Grace D. 828.
Hazel L. 828.
Ida W. 828.
James G. S. Rev. 828.
L. Clifton 828.
P. Olive 828.
Ruth I. 828.

Nail, Susan 905.
Nash, Anna M. 903.
Rev. 488. 655.
Susan 902.
William C. 903.
Nathurst, Jennie K. 732.
Nelson, Mary H. 709.
Robert 709.
Nettleton, Nora A. 720.
Neuman, L. H. 555.
Newcomb, Amanda P. 946.
Ernest S. 377. 694.
Jennie M. 694.
M. Eloise E. 377. 694.
Marvin 946.
Mary D. 694.
Mary J. 694.
Orestes H. 694.
Newell & Pierce 319.
Newell, Alice 540.
Alice M. 909.
Arthur D. 540.
Beulah B. 540. 705.
Charlotte V. 540.
Daniel B. 540.
Electa A. 540.
Isaac D. 540.
Katie 540.
L. Boardman 540.
Martha R. 540. 704.
Mary B. 540.
Mary R. 540. 705.
Minnie 540.
Rufus 540.
Ruth 93.
Sarah P. 540.
Newkirk, Tamson B. 193.
Newton, Alice M. 302.
Ambrose 117.
George B. 563.
John 117.
Lucy S. 117.
Martha 117. 411.
Mary A. 502.
Neylon, Anna M. 923.
Nichols, Adeline S. 352. 461.
Allen R. 907.
Alonzo C. 986.
Arthur C. 1041.
Arthur L. 986. 1041.

Charles 986.
Charles A. 907.
Chester 907.
Ernest F. 986. 1041.
Esther K. 1041.
Hattie H. 907.
Joseph 352. 461.
Katharine W. 1041.
Lucy C. 1041.
Lydia D. 907.
Mabel H. 907.
Sophronia F. 986.
W. E. & Co. 154.
Niles, Aaron T. 254.
Hannah 495.
Noble, Asenath 157. 257.
Asenath M. 156.
Charles 648.
Charles S. 157. 257.
Edith B. 789. 842.
Eliza S. 157.
Emma C. 157.
Emma E. 789. 841.
Frank E. 789.
Fred 789. 841.
Gladys A. 331.
Hannah W. 330.
Harold W. 331.
Harriet T. 648.
Harry S. 331.
Henry W. 789.
James 156. 157.
James M. 157. 257.
James W. 789. 841.
Julia A. 789. 840.
Lillian W. 331.
Mark 330.
Martha L. 789. 841.
Martha M. 789.
Mary B. 257.
Mary E. 789. 841.
Mary L. 988.
Mary S. 156.
Nettie S. 330.
Rena M. 331.
Russell B. 331.
Thomas 330.
Thomas M. 257. 331.
William 156. 789.
William B. 257. 330.
Nobles, Cherilla B. 1047.
Evander W. 1047.
Gertrude R. 1090.
Ida H. 1090.
John W. 1047. 1090.
Judson 1047.
Noe, A. J. 753.
Addie 753.
Albert 753.
Alice 753.
Eliza S. 753.
Lucy 753.
Nelson F. 753.
Nettie 753.
Permelia 753.
William A. 753.
Northam, Glover 955.
Northrop, Jane McK. 972.
Norton, Charles E. Prof. 721.
David S. 507.
Edward W. 507.
Eliza A. 507.
Elizabeth D. 507.

Elizabeth H. 507.
Eunice S. 454.
Hannah H. 507.
Jethro 454.
John F. 507.
Lydia 455.
Martha 706.
Martha A. 507.
Prudence C. 507. 686.
Sybil E. 507.
Sybil M. 507.
Sybil S. 454.
William 455. 507.
William D. 507.
Noyes, Governor 481.
Joseph P. & Co. 173.
Moses 22.
Nugent, Abbie G. 46.
William H. 46.
Nye, Ansel L. 462.
Fanny T. 462.
Gardner 462.
Hannah F. 462.
Lydia K. 458.
Millicent 458.
Nabby 458.
Nathan 458.

Oaks, Thaddeus 955.
Oberdorf, Minerva 719.
Obertuffer, Beatrice 821.
Howard 821.
Jessie M. 821.
Margaret E. 821.
O'Brien, John 749.
Mary J. 749.
Mary M. 749.
Odell, Ethel 848.
Eunice B. 848.
Florence 848.
Floyd 848.
Grace E. 385.
Hiram 994.
James L. 848.
Raymond 848.
Roy 848.
Walter 848.
Olcott, Mary 484.
Olds, Elmer O. 1097.
George W. 336.
Helen P. 336.
Jennie 365.
Mary A. C. 336.
Minerva 108.
Olin 336.
Submit 351.
Wesley A. 336.
Oleson, John 293.
Olin, Annie B. 326.
Charles F. 326.
Olmstead, Albert 217. 218.
Albert F. 217. 313.
Albert W. 313.
Alice J. 313.
Ashbel 93.
Edith M. 313.
Elizabeth 93.
Fanny A. 217.
Jennie E. 313.
John 103.
Julia I. 217. 314.
Lucy 103.
Miranda S. 216. 217.
Parks 217.

Ruth C. 93.
Olmsted, Henry 238.
Jonathan 235.
Orcutt, Nabby N. 458.
Orne, Catharine S. P. 475.
Orr, Margaret A. 778.
Osborne, Anna Mrs. 91.
Dr. 91.
Levi 904.
Wealthy A. 904.
Osgood, Dr. 1016.
James R & Co. 185.
Mr. 419.
Susannah 463.
Osterhout, Julia A. 339.
Otis, Ella M. 219.
Isadore 219.
Mary S. 219.
William K. 219.
William L. 219.
Ottley, Augusta 1004.
Caroline 959. 1002.
Elizabeth 959. 1001.
Enoch 1003.
Frances H. 1003.
Grace W. 1004.
Hannah G. 1003.
James H. 1003.
John D. 1004.
Lydia 957. 959. 1001. 1003.
Lydia P. 939. 954. 956.
Mary 959. 1000.
Mary W. 1004.
Milton H. 1003. 1057.
Roy M. 1058.
Sarah W. 1057.
Sophia 1003.
Sophia A. 959. 1004.
Thomas M. 959. 1004.
William 956. 957. 959. 1003.
Raymond G. 331.
William P. 1003.
Otto, Effie Perry 211.
Owen, Mabel M. 1070.
Mark 1070.
Wilbur F. 1070.

Packard or Packer, Emma 972. 1020.
Paddock, Thankful 446.
Page, Anna Mrs. 1006.
Clara M. 706.
Hannah B. 706.
Jonathan 455.
Leander 706.
Lydia N. 455.
Paine, Arthur P. 661.
Arthur R. 497. 660.
Caroline A. 660.
Charles P. 497.
Elijah 497.
Laura M. 497.
Martha P. 497.
Sarah C. 497.
Sarah L. 497.
Sarah M. 497.
William F. 497.
William P. 497.
Palmer, Adeline H. 147.
David 414.
Dorothy S. 97. 152.
Elizabeth 250.

Elliot Rev. 454.
Emeline 963.
Emily 905.
Florence L. 333. 833.
Florilla S. 454.
Gideon 250.
Grace 414.
G. R. Mrs. 176.
Louise E. 250.
Sophronia 152. 253.
Theresa E. 241.
William 97. 152.
Pardee, Anna D. 1093.
Charles C. 1093.
Lena F. 1093.
Mary E. 1093.
Parke, Davis & Co. 94. 781.
Parke, Bethiah S. 94.
John 94.
Joseph 94.
Sarah S. 94.
Parker, Alfred 537.
Alton B. 966.
Annie B. 809.
Calvin 41.
Darkliske B. 686.
Edith E. 851.
Elizabeth E. 851.
Emma D. 809.
Eunice C. 537.
Hannah 974.
Herbert L. 81.
Herbert M. 81.
Jabez D. 41. 974.
Jerusha 655.
Jerusha L. 655.
John D. 809. 851.
Julia W. 809. 851.
Lotta M. 81.
Lucius R. 809. 851.
Maria S. 41.
Marie A. 851.
Martha B. 290.
Mary W. 686.
Nathan D. 686.
Nathaniel 686.
Rachel B. 974.
Rienzi B. 809. 852.
Rossa M. 81.
Samuel Rev. 655.
Sarah T. 974.
T. R. Dr. 682.
William 974.
Parkhurst, George C. 644.
Parks, Elizabeth S. 785.
Greta 712. 744.
Isaac 276.
Laura 274. 774.
Martha 411.
Sarah E. 278.
Sarah E. A. 276. 774.
Parmalee, Betsey 153.
Parsons, A. R. Dr. 751.
Caroline M. 480.
Caroline S. 561. 562.
David 469. 480.
E. W. Mrs. 562.
Elijah 95
Elizabeth W. 480.
Harriet 469.
Harriet W. 469.
Maria 586.
Partree, Mary 334. 837.
Partridge, J. W. Rev. 644.

Pasco, Emma D. 303.
Francis M. 303.
Maurice D. 303.
Passmore, Joanna 984.
Nancy A. 985.
Patrick, Mary A. 394.
Theresa 457.
Patterson, Steele & Dennis 1098.
Patterson, A. J. Dr. 756.
D. W. 6.
Elnathan J. 893.
Finis 543.
Lucinda L. 893.
Paty, George 289.
Paxton, Cora C. 811.
Payne, Daniel 496.
Emily 261. 580. 583. 735. 747.
Emily E. 582.
Helen T. 583.
Lyman 582. 606.
Lyman M. 583.
Mary E. 583.
Miranda C. 496.
Monroe 583.
Pearson, Hepsibah 401.
Irene 401.
Lydia 401.
Lydia M. 401.
Martha P. 401.
Mary 401.
Mary L. 401.
Peter 401.
Phebe 401.
Richard 401.
Samuel 401.
Tabitha 401.
Pease, Dan 142.
Georgiana 229.
Independence 469.
Joseph N. 720.
Julia 312. 365.
Laura E. 720.
Lester 364.
Marietta 579.
Mary I. 364.
Mary J. 720.
Sally W. 142.
Sarah A. 365.
Sarah R. 720.
Sybil 142. 180.
Walter 364.
Peck, Abby M. 144.
Achsah B. 145.
Addie E. 1005. 1060.
Alice 1092.
Alice J. 1049.
Alice L. 1009. 1061.
Almira D. 960.
Alvira 949. 991.
Amanda 621.
Amanda G. 998.
Ann 940. 961.
Anna R. 144.
Annie B. 1008. 1009.
Annie C. 1050.
Arthur B. 233.
Bernice 1051.
Bessie 1052.
Betsey 940. 949.
Betsey J. 961. 1010.
Blanche L. 1061.
Charles 939. 940. 992.

997.
Charles D. 954. 1000.
Charles E. 961. 1010.
Charles L. 1061.
Charles M. 959. 1005. 1060.
Charles S. 233.
Clara I. 998. 1050.
Clarence E. 998. 1050.
Clarissa 953. 999.
Cora B. 1005. 1010.
Cora J. 993. 997.
Cornelia 999. 1052.
Cornelia R. 1009. 1061.
Cornelia S. 960.
Damaris 953. 998.
Damaris A. 999. 1052.
Darius 937. 939. 940. 952. 954. 959. 1005.
Darius R. 959. 1005.
David B. 144.
Dorothy 321. 953. 999. 1061.
Earl 1052.
Edith L. 1009.
Edson M. 231.
Elbert C. 1000.
Elijah 401. 940.
Elisha 939. 940. 945. 949. 950. 955. 992.
Eliza J. 143. 230.
Elizabeth B. 939.
Elizabeth G. 144.
Elizabeth H. 231. 1097.
Elizabeth R. 1000.
Ellen 954.
Ellen A. 231.
Ellen B. 230.
Ellen C. 107. 999.
Ellen P. 1092.
Elmer E. 1000. 1052.
Enoch 940. 960.
Epaphroditus 104. 143. 231. 319. 321.
Esther A. 961. 1011.
Eugenia C. 1009.
Ezra J. 960. 1008.
Fanny 940. 959.
Flora B. 1010.
Florence M. 1000. 1052.
Florence R. 319.
Frank 999.
Frank K. 1049.
Frederick B. 1009.
Frederick E. 1050. 1092.
Frederick W. 233. 321.
Gaylord E. 998. 1049.
George C. 967.
George M. 1009.
Grace B. 319. 321.
H. A. 107.
Harmon D. 1000. 1052.
Harriet P. 1010.
Hattie C. A. 960. 1010.
Hattie S. 1052.
Hattie W. 998.
Helen P. 233.
Henrietta A. 1011.
Henry A. 143.
Henry H. 961. 1011.
Henry J. 960. 1009.
Henry L. 1000. 1052.
Hepsibah P. 401.
Hilda M. 319.

Hiram 953. 999.
Horace 940. 945. 950. 952. 953. 954. 955. 1000.
Howard S. 318. 319.
Ira 940. 945. 949. 961. 998.
Ira L. 1011.
J. T. Mrs. 321.
James 144.
James E. 998. 1049.
James F. 322.
James G. 104. 144. 145. 233.
James I. 1009.
James S. 233.
Jedediah H. 1010.
Jesse 949. 998.
Jesse W. 1010. 1061.
Jessie M. 1061.
John 949. 998.
Jonathan M. 144. 233.
Joseph A. 143.
Josiah H. 317. 318.
Josiah T. 143. 230.
Julietta J. 960.
Kathryn M. 1006.
Kezia A. 143.
Lament 103. 104.
Laura A. 1010. 1061.
Laura J. 369. 634.
Lavinia I. 1011. 1062.
Lewis 939. 949. 955. 991. 992. 993. 994. 996. 997.
Lewis T. 998. 1050.
Lillie H. 232.
Lindy R. 1000.
Louis K. 1049. 1091.
Louisa M. 999.
Louise 1050. 1091.
Lucinda W. 949.
Lurilla 888.
Lydia 939. 940. 949. 956. 998.
Lydia M. 937. 939. 954.
Lydia R. 144.
Marcia C. 145.
Marcia D. 998.
Margaret D. 999.
Margaret W. 321.
Marion H. 1091.
Martha 401. 1103.
Martha E. 233.
Martha M. 959. 1006.
Martha S. 144.
Mary 144. 318.
Mary A. 959. 1005.
Mary C. 233.
Mary D. 1059.
Mary E. 145. 234.
Mary G. 1009. 1010.
Mary H. 1000.
Mary J. 960.
Mary M. 319.
Mary S. 317.
Mary T. 143.
Mary W. 999.
Maud T. 317. 318.
Miles L. 230. 317. 318.
Mittie S. 231.
Myra O. 1011.
Nathan 936.
Nehemiah 104. 144.
Nellie 997.

Nellie B. 1049.
Nettie S. 1091.
Newman 104. 145.
Ophelia D. 1011.
Paul 103. 104. 317.
Persis S. 949.
Phebe W. 959.
Polly P. 961.
Rachel 104. 145.
Rachel K. 319.
Rachel R. 143. 230.
Rachel T. 103.
Ralph B. 1006.
Raymond W. 1006.
Rebecca C. 233.
Richard 104. 144.
Richard L. 144.
Rose D. 1052.
Sally 104.
Sally A. 143.
Sally H. S. 143.
Samuel 104. 999.
Sarah 950. 997. 998.
Sarah A. 959. 1006.
Sarah B. 144. 321. 936.
Sarah C. 145. 949.
Sarah L. 991.
Sarah R. 959.
Sarah S. 145.
Sarah T. 143. 230.
Seba C. 950. 953.
Sophia M. 144. 233.
Stella Y. 1050.
Susan W. 1005.
Susanna 104. 144.
Teresina 231. 233.
Theodore B. 230.
Tracy 104. 143. 231. 233. 1097.
Ursula S. 1005.
Walter 1005.
Walter B. 1051.
Watson 1059.
William 953. 999.
William H. 145. 1050.
William T. 233.
Wilson H. 145.
Winnifred 1050.
Zebulon 104.
Peebles, Cornelia Z. 616.
Hersa 616.
Pells, Edith M. 844.
James H. 844.
Mary T. 844.
William 844.
Pember, Ella 389.
Penfield, Alice B. 813.
Daniel 813.
D. Edward 813.
Katie L. 813.
Sophia Y. 813.
Penniman, Stephen 447.
Percival, Elizabeth 100.
Perkenpine, Catharine 121.
Perkins, David 1078.
Elizabeth 26. 1078. 1096.
Eugene 487.
Fannie M. 812.
Flora 1078.
George H. 1078.
Harry L. 1078.
Julia C. 1078.
Lovisa K. 460. 539.
Lydia S. 26.

Mary C. 1078.
Sarah C. 539.
Silas 1078.
Thomas 539.
William 26.
William D. 1078.
Perrin, Anna 454.
Anna K. 454. 455.
Jerusha 455.
Solomon 454. 455.
Perry, Allie D. 825.
Effie 211.
Emily R. 145.
Joseph 10.
Mary E. 1065.
Nelson C. 145.
Persing, Lovina E. 792.
Person, Lydia 17. 19. 1103.
Lydia M. 1103.
Phebe 1103.
Peter 17. 19. 1103.
Martha P. 1103.
Mary L. 1103.
Samuel 1103.
Persons, Electa C. 230.
Peters, Jane 328.
Samuel Rev. 6.
Peterson, Abigail 405. 1102. 1103.
Ellen 1092.
Henry 1102. 1103.
Lydia 1103.
Lydia M. 1103.
Marah 1102. 1103.
Martha P. 1103.
Mary L. 1103.
Phebe 1103.
Peter 1103.
Samuel 1103.
Pettee, J. T. 1024.
Pettibone, Abraham G. 148.
Martha C. 148.
Pettit, Elizabeth 567.
Emma 302.
Lavern H. 308.
Orlando W. 308.
Rosalie S. 308.
Vernon J. 308.
Phelps, Abiah 422.
Alexr. 407.
Alfred 900.
Anna 408. 453.
Anna E. 412.
Asahel 407.
Charles 810.
Charlotte 410. 411.
Electa 410. 412.
Elijah 410. 412.
Elisha 410. 412.
Emily 900. 915.
Emma C. 787.
Esther 410. 411.
Francis M. 663.
Hannah 416.
Israel 355.
J. H. 119.
J. J. 647.
James 410. 412.
Jane 44.
John 410. 412.
Jonah 410. 411.
Josiah 410. 411.
Leon 787.
Luther 900.

Lydia D. 411.
Mehitable 348. 452.
Martha P. 411.
Mary T. 410.
Myretta 355.
Noah 410. 411.
Peleg 410. 411.
Polly 410. 411.
Polly M. 900.
Polly R. 412.
Rhoda R. 412.
Rhoda W. 411.
Sally D. 412.
Sarah 410. 411. 900.
Sarah M. 410. 411.
Solomon 416.
Stanley C. 787.
Susan S. 411.
Temperance B. 416:
Thra. A. 407.
Truman J. 787.
W. L. 232.
Warren E. 787.
Phillips, Aaron B. 887. 894. 898.
Aaron W. 898. 909.
Adaline 893. 907.
Alice N. 909.
Almeda 888. 899. 910.
Almira 887. 898.
Bessie M. 899.
Betsey M. 899.
Caroline B. 898.
Caroline L. 898.
Charles D. 898.
Daniel 893.
Earl M. 908.
Elizabeth H. 908.
Elsada C. 899. 912.
Emily A. 898. 909.
Emily R. 893.
Ephraim 887. 894. 895. 896.
Ettie 566.
Fannie 893.
Flora Mae 908.
Francetta C. 909.
Garrett T. V. Van V. Ephraim P. P. W. A. 896.
George N. 909.
Gratia C. 893.
Gratia M. 893. 907.
Guy H. 908.
Hart 887. 893. 894.
Helen 899. 912.
Helen E. 898.
Helen M. 893.
Lamira H. 909.
Lilly M. 909.
Lucinda P. 893.
Lydia J. 899.
Maranda C. 899.
Martha H. 908.
Mary 899. 912.
Merritt W. 894. 895. 908.
Moses W. 899.
Myra 893.
Nancy R. 895.
Noble 888. 894. 899.
Sabra G. 898.
Susan 893.
Thankful L. J. A. 895. 908.

Thankful M. 887.
William 887.
Willis 887.
Willis H. 909.
Phinney, Jessie W. 618.
Lorenzo N. Dr. 618.
Pickering, Ann 946.
Pickett, Adaliza S. 1069.
Bessie S. 1069. 1086.
Chester H. 1069. 1086.
Frederic 1069.
Louis A. 1069. 1086. 1099.
Pierce, Alvah B. 220.
Benjamin D. 56. 74.
Betsey S. 220.
Charles P. Rev. 613.
Frank L. 56. 75.
James D. 56. 74.
Lydia 542.
Maria M. 56. 74.
Mary R. 56. 74.
McKendrie B. 220.
President 511.
Pierson, Abel L. 476.
Edward C. 1096.
Elizabeth P. 1096.
Harriet N. 1010.
Maurice 1096.
William R. 1096.
Pinkham, Mary B. 59. 82.
Samuel A. 59. 82.
Pinney, Abby S. 352. 461.
Roswell G. 352. 461.
Piper, Albert L. 802.
Alice S. 802.
Mildred 802.
Platner & Smith 643.
Platt, Anna 241.
Helen 233.
Platts, Elmira B. 901.
Irving E. 901.
Jerome 901.
John V. 901.
Maria 901.
Poe, Libbie 305.
Pollock, Benton H. 391.
Kate H. 391.
Pomeroy, Alanson B. 737.
Anna C. 600. 760.
Carlton M. 738.
Carroll M. 600.
Clara L. 759.
Clara T. 600. 760.
Edgar S. 759.
Edward P. 598.
Eliza M. 640.
Emma C. 598. 757.
Frank A. 737.
Harold E. 759.
Jennie D. 598.
Jessie L. 737. 831.
Leila S. 759.
Lemuel S. 598. 600.
Mabel E. 737. 831.
Marett A. 598.
Marett E. 598.
Martha 497.
Mary J. 832.
Mary L. 737.
Mary T. 598. 755.
Rupert H. 738.
Theresa A. 598.
Theresa E. 600. 759.

Theodore C. 598. 600.
Theodore E. 600.
Wilbur I. 738. 832.
William D. 598. 600.
William E. 598.
Willie 600.
Pond, Blanche 812.
Harriet S. 532.
Louise M. 817.
Matilda 418.
Philip 532.
Seymour E. 817.
Poole, Murray E. 861.
Porlier, Addie P. 1060.
Eddie S. 1060.
Hazel E. 1060.
James L. 1060.
Raymond L. 1060.
Robert M. 1060.
Ruth E. 1060.
Walter McK. 1060.
Porter, Abigail 458.
Ada M. 815.
Adaline 457.
Addison 458.
Alfred 416. 457.
Alfred O. 789. 842.
Amelia T. 458.
Anna 408. 416. 417. 685.
Anna P. 408.
Annie C. 816.
Annie J. 688. 700. 817.
Annie P. 816.
Annis C. 687.
Carl 1091.
Catharine C. 534. 535.
Charles 416.
Charles F. 687. 816.
Charles P. 458. 535.
Chester W. 843.
Claire G. 843.
Clara A. 687.
Colby A. 1091.
Daniel 408.
David 408. 415. 455. 507. 860. 863.
David P. 507. 686.
Deborah G. 457.
Deborah H. 409.
Dorris D. 843.
Dudley 416.
Edwin E. 688.
Electa 417.
Electa B. 688.
Elihu 421.
Ella 224. 535.
Ellen G. 816.
Elma A. 842.
Emma F. 688.
Eunice 408.
Florilla F. 686.
Flossie A. 816.
Francis 790.
Francis H. 508.
Francisco 790.
Frank A. 687. 816.
Franklin B. 790. 842.
Gaylord 507.
George 457.
George A. 687. 816.
Gertrude H. 1091.
Gladys E. 816.
Grace 535.
Handel R. 686.

Hannah 417.
Hannah P. 416.
Harriet J. 687.
Hattie E. 817.
Hazel L. 816.
Helena V. 816.
Henry G. 508. 688.
Herbert H. 687.
Horace 5.
Huldah 458.
Huldah M. 420.
Increase 420.
Irene E. 47.
Isabella I. 686.
James 534. 535.
James R. 458. 534.
Jasper Ward 688.
Jemima 415. 863.
Jerusha S. 455. 507.
Joel 408. 416.
Joel T. 790.
John 408. 409. 415. 863.
John S. 508. 687. 688. 815.
Josephine E. 688.
Julia A. 457. 534. 687. 815.
Leila 417.
Lillian M. 746.
Lizzie C. 815.
Lois 408.
Lydia 408. 416.
Lydia F. 415. 860. 863.
Lydia N. 789.
Mabel F. 843.
Marion J. 508. 687.
Martha A. 508.
Martha E. 687. 816.
Mary 408. 409. 416.
Mary A. 534.
Mary C. 687.
Mary E. 687.
Mary G. 421. 815.
Mary L. 508.
Mary M. 790. 842.
Mary O. 686.
Mary R. 686.
May McB. 842.
May S. 842.
Mildred 816.
Nancy T. 789.
Ora C. 815.
Orson 789.
Phebe A. B. 535.
Phelps 416.
Polly 789. 961.
Ralph 417. 458.
Rosamond 457.
Rose D. 816.
Royal 688.
Russell 843.
Ruth M. 408.
Samuel 819.
Samuel T. 790.
Sarah 457. 534.
Sarah A. 686. 814.
Sarah C. 687.
Sarah J. 687.
Sarah M. 408.
Sarah S. 508.
Solomon 416.
Sumner 688.
Susanna B. 507.
Theodore 843.

Theodore B. 507. 687.
Thomas 789.
Truman 817.
Vera P. 816.
Wallace F. 843.
Wesley B. 686. 815.
Wesley C. 815.
Wilfred G. 842.
William H. 687. 816.
William T. 508. 687. 816.
William W. 224.
Post & Warren 265.
Post, Anna C. 493.
Dorothy 343.
Hannah 867.
Harriet 493. 650.
Ichabod 493.
James 100.
John H. 454. 506.
Lydia 451.
Molly 345. 348.
Polly C. 359.
Rebecca A. 100.
Sally S. 506.
Sarah 506. 684. 685.
Sarah S. 454. 506.
Potter, Abby J. 1045.
Adolphus G. 1045.
Allen F. 1046.
Alma I. 1046.
Amy M. 1046.
Anna T. 486.
Annie L. 816.
Biancia 1046.
Ellis M. 1089.
George 486. 617.
George B. 617.
George G. 486.
Gladys U. 1089.
Jesse W. 1089.
Mary A. 486.
Mary L. 617.
Mary M. 1046. 1089.
Matilda B. 617.
Merle 1046.
Minerva G. 1045.
Minnie R. 1089.
Otis O. 1046. 1089.
Robert 486.
Robert H. 617.
Royal 1046.
Sally 486.
Sarah J. 486.
Willard J. 486.
William 617.
Worden 1046.
Potts, Jeremiah Capt. 1026.
Powell, Rev. 956.
Powers, Albert F. 786.
Gladys M. 920.
John B. 920.
John H. 920.
Julia C. 786.
Martha S. 920.
Mary E. 60. 71. 1083.
Mary L. 920.
Pramn, Marjorie W. 1080.
Minnie M. 1080.
Stewart M. 1080.
Winthrop J. 1080.
Pratt, Abigail 900. 901.
Addison S. 760. 761.
Albert 946.
Alfred 946. 983.

Almira 946.
Almira S. 207.
Amanda 946.
Ann B. 946.
Ann P. 946.
Anna 421.
Anna L. 234.
Arthur D. 207.
Benjamin 207.
Betsey 946. 983.
Clara 207.
Clara F. 661.
Cleveland F. 661.
D. J. 278.
David B. 942. 946.
Edmund 761.
Edmund H. 761.
Edwin D. 208.
Eli 946.
Elizabeth 942. 969.
Elizabeth W. 207.
Elma M. 208. 302.
Ezra B. 760. 761.
George 946.
Gilbert 946.
Harold 234.
Helen E. 760. 761.
Henry S. 234.
James E. 234.
Josiah 946.
Julia 946.
Julia H. 661.
Katharine M. 761.
Lafayette 946.
Maria 946.
Mary E. 761.
Mary P. 234.
Mary S. 760.
May S. 208.
Nancy 946.
Nancy M. 945.
Noah 945. 946.
Phebe 946.
Sally 946.
Sarah 1026.
Ruth 408. 819.
Sarah B. 942. 946.
Sarah C. 761.
Sumner G. 208.
Wilfred T. 661.
William 946. 983.
William T. 661.
Prentice, Amos A. 386.
Andrew 358. 371.
Arthur F. 386.
Calvin A. 371. 385.
Caroline V. 371. 386.
Clarence C. 386.
Clarissa H. 371.
Clarissa M. 386. 396.
Claudius C. 386. 396.
Cordelia M. 386.
Estella R. 386.
Frank A. 386.
Frederic 371. 386.
Gemmie N. 386.
Helen M. 336.
Julius T. 386.
Leon A. 386.
Mabel McG. 396.
Mary C. 386.
Mr. 236.

Nellie F. 386.
Pearl B. 386. 396.
Rosella S. 385.
Sarah H. 371. 385.
Susan N. 386.
Prescott, Dr. 955.
Preston, Bessie M. 829.
Charles W. 684.
Esther R. 718.
George M. 718.
Leslie E. 718. 829. 1099.
Maria S. 684.
Minnie S. 684.
Ralph R. 718.
Rosa S. 829.
Submit C. 1006.
William 1006.
Price, Caroline 660.
Stella 397. 877.
Pritchard, Cuyler 995. 996.
Susie 1063.
Prouty, Arthur T. 327.
Florence B. 327.
B. 1097.
Puffer, Diadama M. 887.
Edward C. 910.
Emma M. 910.
Frank M. 910.
Hannah 887.
Henry L. 910.
Lydia G. 910.
Reuben 887.
Samuel L. 910.
Pulver, Cornelia P. 1052.
John 1052.
John M. 1052.
Julia A. T. 1052.
Percy J. 1052.
Purmont, Nathaniel 540.
Sarah W. 540.
Purple, Lucinda A. 191.
Lydia S. 191.
Samuel 191.
Putnam, Antoinette B. 285.
Israel 881.
Priscilla 541.
William E. 613.

Quayle, Allie R. 826.
W. A. Prof. 826.
Quick, Frances A. 1013.
Sarah 1013.
Quiggle, Elmer C. 560.
Quimby, Mary M. 61. 70.
Newton 61. 70.

Radcliffe, Marcus B. 1070.
Melvin A. 1071.
Myrtie S. 1070.
Viola M. 1071.
Ramsey, Maria A. 709.
Randall, Calvin 459.
David 459.
Harry D. 459.
Iddo 459.
Ivory 459.
Lydia 473.
Sarah 459.
Sarah K. 459.
Randel, Almeda P. 910.
Clarence L. 911.
Helen E. 911.
Noble P. 911.
Nora P. 911. 921.

Ogden M. 910.
Ogdena M. 911.
Randolph, Evalena Van C. 798.
William H. 798.
Rankin, Emma 1055.
Ranney, Agnes J. 1092.
Alonzo F. 998.
Amy C. 322. 340.
Arthur H. 1051. 1092.
Clifford H. S. 1051.
Damaris P. 998.
Edward E. 999.
Ellen I. 999. 1051.
Eva M. 1051.
Frank W. 1051.
Harriet M. 1051.
Harriet S. 1051.
Henry S. 999. 1051.
Horace P. 999. 1051.
Josephine 1051.
Marion B. 1092.
Marion M. 1092.
Mary H. 1051.
May E. 1051.
Nettie 340.
Nettie D. 1051. 1092.
Nina M. 1092.
Pauline 340.
Philip 340.
Phylana B. 1051. 1092.
Ralph H. 1051.
Walter 322. 340.
Ransom, Jane D. 34.
Lydia 26.
Rapson, Jennie 827.
Rathbone, Sarah 40.
Rathbórne, Catharine V. S. 334. 834.
Joseph 334. 834.
Joseph C. 334. 834.
Rathburn, Minnie P. 1089.
Rathburne, David 882.
Diadema 882.
Thankful 882.
Rawson, Annie M. 148.
Ray, Sarah M. 936.
Raymond, Asahel 579.
Jennie 579.
Marietta P. 579.
Sarah E. 959.
Raynolds, F. A. 647.
Razor, Joseph 938.
Lois M. 938.
Read, Alzina I. 122. 355.
Emily E. M. 254.
H. W. Rev. 122. 123. 199. 355.
Lizzie S. 122.
Sue I. 1013.
W. S. Rev. 254.
Reals, Elizabeth 1000.
Redfield, Orrin 951.
Redway, Arvilla 537. 703.
Reed, Abigail C. 31.
Elizabeth M. 27. 1101. 1102.
Elizabeth S. 27.
Henry 453.
Jonathan 25. 27. 31. 1101. 1102.
Laura S. 453.
Maria 198. 366.
Reese, David M. 555.

Reeves, I. T. 1055.
J. T. 1055.
Lillie D. 1055.
Reid, Eva C. 1088.
Katharine 906.
Lloyd W. 1088.
Vera G. 1088.
Walter 1088.
Reiter, Josephine K. 878.
Virgil S. 878.
Remington. Hiram 113.
Sophia S. 113.
Resler, Elva S. 833.
Reynolds, Dorothea B. 328. 1097.
Elizabeth 921.
Elsie B. 329.
Gertrude P. 329.
Harry W. 329.
Wilson C. 328.
Rice, Bennett 501.
Betsey M. 501.
Deacon 955
Delia M. 253.
Elizabeth 941.
Elizabeth C. 251
Helen 253.
Hiram C. 251.
Mabel D. 252. 328.
Mary E. 252.
Murray R. 252.
P. A. 647.
Percy W. 144.
Rachel D. 251.
Robert W. 252.
Roswell 251.
Sarah B. P. 144.
Walter Mrs. 757.
William 253.
Rich, Caroline S. 524.
Emily M. 1022.
Mary F. 788.
Susanna P. 144.
Sylvester 144.
William 524.
Richards, Abel 448.
Alice F. 838.
Alice L. 838.
Bertha 838.
Helen L. 838.
Isadore 1020.
Joseph A. 838.
Joseph H. 838.
Miriam 838.
Sarah 450.
Richardson, Agnes G. 1085.
Archie B. 1085.
Friend L. 1085.
Margaret S. 1085.
Mary J. 1085.
Nathan J. 1085.
Rebecca 52. 74.
Rev. 557.
Richmond, Cora 717.
Emily R. 565.
Ida E. 717.
Jennie 717.
Lillie 717.
Myron F. 717.
Myron T. 565.
Nancy 895.
Sally 107.
Sarah R. 717.
William B. 722.

Rickart, Eliza McK. 972.
Rider, Polly 412.
Riley, Charles D. 873.
Ripley, Hannah B. 96.
Harriet B. 59. 82.
Joshua 96.
Rachel 96.
Richard F. 59. 82.
Rippert, Anna R. 107.
Roach, Benson W. 985.
Esther F. 947.
Gertrude E. 985.
James 947.
John P. 985.
Martha J. 947. 985.
Milton C. 985.
Nancy P. 985.
Nicholas O. 985.
William 947. 985.
William E. 985.
Robb, Caroline S. 845.
Robbins, Albert T. 719.
Alice M. 832.
Allie P. 825.
Amasa F. 564.
Annie E. 715.
Azariah S. 564. 715.
Bayard L. 720.
Benjamin 468. 564. 567.
Bertha S. 720.
Berton B. 567. 720.
Bessie M. 825 (Elizabeth M.)
Betsey H. 712.
Betsey T. 564.
Burt L. 716. 827.
Candace L. 564.
Clifton J. 832.
David M. 564. 712.
David T. 468. 564.
Eber 468.
Edith A. 825. 855.
Edith L. 720.
Edith S. 712.
Edwin L. 719.
Elisha 468. 566.
Elizabeth 564.
Elizabeth H. 564.
Elizabeth M. 825.
Elizabeth P. 567.
Ella H. 832.
Ella H. Mrs. 317.
Ella L. 717.
Ella N. 712. 825.
Emily 564. 565.
Emma 717.
Enoch L. 564.
Esther F. 566. 718.
Etta A. 389.
Ettie P. 566.
Eugene 567.
Eunice 564.
Eunice K. 715.
Flavilla B. 565.
Florence L. 566.
Francis J. 829.
Francis M. 566. 718.
Frank H. 717.
Frank L. 828.
Frank R. 718.
Frank W. 567. 720.
Fred C. 828.
Fred H. 825.
Fred W. 719.

George A. 717. 828.
George F. 566.
George R. 718.
Grace 719.
Grace S. 718.
Harold B. 720.
Harriet H. 718.
Henry S. 564. 712.
Herbert F. 719.
Jacob 468.
James J. 565. 717.
Jane B. 566.
Jennie R. 827.
Jessie M. 720.
Joanna Y. 719.
John M. 832.
Joseph W. 713. 825.
Julia A. 717.
Kate C. 828.
Laura A. H. 566.
Laura H. 717.
Leavitt 567.
Leavitt W. 719.
Leicester 567.
Leicester E. 719.
Lenora B. 719.
Leslie E. 829 (should be Preston).
Leslie F. 720.
Lillie I. 712.
Linus 468. 565.
Linus A. 564.
Livonia F. 565.
Lois 564.
Lois M. 468.
Lucius L. 564. 716.
Luna 468.
Luna C. 564. 716.
Lydia DeL. 564.
Lydia M. 565. 716.
Lydia S. 563.
Lyman 468. 566.
Margaret S. 190.
Margaretta J. 713. 826.
Maria B. 716.
Martha W. 566.
Mary B. 564.
Matilda T. 825.
Mina B. 566.
Miner D. 716.
Minnie R. 719. 829.
Monroe 565. 566. 718.
Myrian F. 716.
Myrtle E. 720.
Myrtle M. 829.
Naomi B. 719.
Nora N. 720.
Oscar L. 719.
Parintha A. 564. 567. 719.
Percy 468.
Pernicia H. 563.
Philander 468. 564.
Polina 468. 565.
Ralph H. 720.
Rhoda 832.
Robert S. 719.
Robert W. 828.
Rosella 712. 825.
S. Paulina 566.
Sally P. 564. 713. 714.
Samuel 468. 563.
Sarah H. 566.
Sarah J. 565. 717.

Sarah L. 567.
Sarah P. 567. 720.
Sophronia 564.
Wilfred A. 566.
Wilfred C. 719. 829.
William A. 715.
William M. 717.
Wilmer J. 713. 825.
Roberts, Ellen B. 297.
George 235. 563.
George H. 297.
George Mrs. 556.
Ida H. 563.
Ida M. 562.
Ida M. Mrs. 561.
Isabel B. 297.
Joseph A. 297.
Lydia 144.
Phebe L. 963.
William B. 297.
Robertson, J. L. 966.
Robins, Ephraim 573.
Mary E. 686.
Rebecca 573.
W. B. 574.
Robinson, Adaline P. 907.
Anna H. 919.
Bessie 919.
Charles H. 361.
Dexter 955.
Elmira M. 965.
Fanny 542.
Frank H. 908. 919.
George P. 907. 918.
Gratia P. 907.
Helen 919.
Helen H. 919.
Helen L. 908.
Jane 919.
John D. 951.
Julia T. 361.
Kenneth 919.
Leora G. 919.
Lois 941.
Mary 952.
Melvin H. 907.
Merritt P. 907.
Nellie 919.
Ray 919.
Samuel H. 907.
S. H. Mrs. 895.
Saunders 907.
William L. 908.
William M. 907.
Rockefeller, John D. 285.
Rockwood, Alan C. 877.
Elbert W. 876.
Laura C. 876.
Paul R. 877.
Roe, Eliza S. 805.
Fayette W. 805.
Florence E. 319.
Frances M. 805.
Francis A. 805.
Hannah B. 153.
N. H. Mrs. 153.
Rogers, Alberta A. 748. 835.
Alice G. 835.
Benjamin E. 748.
B. F. Rev. 748.
Betsey 501.
Charles H. 748.
Eldridge C. 835.

Eli 748.
Eliza P. 748.
Elizabeth 92.
Emma 937.
Emma E. 748.
Emily 893.
Everett O. 748.
Frances H. 248.
Gela A. 835.
George T. 748.
James A. 748.
John 92. 805.
John W. 748.
Leonidas 748.
Leonidas D. 835.
Lillie M. 805.
Lucy S. 748.
Mary 92.
Nelson S. 977.
Rachel M. 977.
Ross 805.
Sarah 33. 88. 89. 90. 91.
Sarah S. 92.
Seldon R. 748.
Thomas 88. 89. 90. 91. 92.
Virgil E. 748.
Wilbur L. 748.
Rollo, Mercy 360.
Roosevelt, President 772. 773. 774.
Theodore 767.
Root, Amanda E. 468.
Amanda L. 611.
Anna 354.
Anna M. 284. 775.
Anna S. 181. 611.
Azariah S. 182. 284. 612. 614. 775.
Charles 233.
Charles T. 233.
Chauncey L. 505.
Cynthia E. 505.
Cynthia S. 505.
Daniel 132. 134.
Deborah S. 503.
Edward 467.
Electa W. 132. 134.
Elisha 503.
Elvira 176. 484. 607.
Emeline H. 505. 681.
Fanny 134.
Florence L. 615.
Florilla S. 505. 682.
Francis M. 286. 775.
Francis S. 612. 615.
Frederick 233.
George A. 233.
Gustavus 504. 667.
Hannah 467.
Harvey 142.
Helen H. 505.
James F. 182. 612.
Jane 505.
Jane S. 505. 681.
Jehiel W. 667.
John R. 505. 683.
Joseph 354.
Kate W. 667.
Laura M. 175. 176. 181. 484. 603. 608.
Laura S. 504. 667.
Louisa D. 372. 504. 505. 681.
Lucina 114. 132.

Luther 951.
Maria D. 175. 484. 604.
Marion M. 286. 775.
Martha L. 612.
Mary E. 233. 321.
Mary L. 504.
Mary S. 113. 468. 484.
Sally 132.
Sally W. 667.
Sarah S. 142.
Sherman E. 503. 666.
Solomon 175. 176. 181. 468. 484. 608.
Solomon F. 177. 181. 277. 278. 484. 604. 605. 608. 611. 612. 613.
Solomon F. Mrs. 612. 613.
Sophia P. 233.
Thankful S. 467.
Timothy 468.
Triphena M. 354.
Waverly L. 615.
Roots, G. Y. 672.
Rorke, Emma B. 1090.
Harold M. 1090.
Roland G. 1090.
Rosa, Jessie 847.
Roscoe, Mary 963.
Rose, Sarah 969.
Rosebrough, Olive 339.
Ross, Becker 749.
Cora 876.
Flora D. 918.
George 749.
George P. 906.
George T. O. 918.
Hattie 749.
Hugh 906.
Katharine R. 906.
Mary V. 918.
Ovington 906. 918.
Prudence O. 918.
Virginia M. 906.
Roth, Clifton L. 650.
Harriet P. 650.
Hattie A. P. 650.
Rowe, Esther M. 410.
James 410.
John 410.
Mary 410.
Peter 83.
Phebe 974.
Phebe M. 83.
Rowland, Albert B. 561.
Rowley, Abner 938.
Anna W. 938.
Elizabeth 411.
Rowling, Ann S. 114.
John H. 114.
Rozelle, Vertie M. 1071.
Ruggles, Calvin 387.
Carlos 386. 387.
Laura H. 386. 1097.
Rugge or Ruggs, Alice E. 776.
Ruiter, Bertha 73.
Charles 61. 70. 73.
Ethelinda 73.
Ida M. 61. 70. 73.
Rumbaugh, Fannie A. 714. 826.
F. L. 826.
F. M. Mrs. 714.

Jessie L. 826.
Nellie P. 826.
Rush, Lindy 1000.
Rushton, Clark & Co. 1015.
Ruskin 721.
Russegnie, Rhoda 412.
Russell, Burchard F. 737.
Charlotte F. 737.
Doctor 236.
Elizabeth W. 618.
Emily T. 145.
Giles Col. 862.
Harriet 873.
Hattie 738.
Israel 145.
James L. 873.
John 236. 737.
John B. 873.
Juliette W. 145.
Lucy G. 873.
Mary 145.
Rachel P. 145.
Sarah A. 145.
William C. 873.
Rust, C. Max 921.
Carl M. 921.
Edith F. 921.
Julia 585.
Marguerite C. 921.
Nora R. 921.
Rutherford, Jennie E. 1087.
Ryan, Edna M. 841.
Emily H. 841.
Emma N. 841.
Harry E. 841.
J. H. 841.
John 841.
Mabel 841.
Maggie E. 841.
Martha N. 841.
William H. 841.
William T. 841.

St. Clair, Pearl 1090.
St. John, Allen B. 510.
Eliza S. 510.
Miss 643.
Sage, Ursula 1005.
Salisbury, Charlotte A. 57. 77.
John 955.
Rachel 999.
Stephen 955.
Salsbury, Catharine S. 885.
W. J. 885.
Sampson, Abigail 459.
Jacob 887.
Thankful P. 887.
Sandborn, Albert R. 307.
Alice B. 307.
Alice L. 306. 338.
Alta A. 305.
Anna M. 212.
Arlie B. 307.
Bessie A. 306.
Betsey I. 211.
Blanche A. 307.
Chester E. 306. 338.
Clara T. 338.
Claude I. 307.
Clifford L. 306.
Clifton A. 305.
Columbus 211. 306.
Cora S. 307.

Edna A. 305.
Edward 211. 212.
Effie O. 211.
Eliza B. 307.
Eliza C. 305.
Elzora S. 306. 337.
Enoch 212.
Ernest B. 307.
Ernest E. 305.
Eva R. 307.
Fanny I. 212.
Fanny L. 309. 338.
Freddie E. 307.
George 307.
Harriet D. 309.
Harriet E. 305.
Harry 338.
Helen A. 306.
Helen M. 306.
Irvin 211.
Iva B. 307.
Jessie 338.
Josephine A. 212. 307.
Julia L. 211.
Justus 211. 305.
Justus S. 211. 212.
Lawrence 211. 305.
Lawrence W. 307.
Libbie 305.
Libbie P. 305.
Lyman N. 309.
Mary D. 309.
Mary M. 307.
May B. 307.
Mehitable A. 212. 308.
Morrison 211. 307.
Norman T. 212. 309.
Rosalie M. 212. 308.
Sarah G. 306.
Temperance I. 211.
Temperance M. 211. 306.
Sanders, Altania N. 709.
Andrew J. 709.
Earl J. 709.
Emily M. 709.
Joseph 709.
Mary E. 709.
Sanderson, Lizzie S. 122.
Sanger, Abigail W. 463.
Sargent, Eugene 214.
Hattie A. 214.
Sartelle, Charles E. 787.
Edward J. 787.
Elizabeth M. 26. (1096. 1102. error, m. James Tuthill, not Sartelle).
Robert M. 787.
Sarah H. 787.
Saterlee, Alfred M. 290.
Clarence O. 290.
Hannah S. 290.
Wallace B. 290.
William G. 290.
Saunders, Hannah 938.
May 208.
Savage, Carrie A. 390.
Sawyer, Abel 344.
Bathsheba M. 343.
Benjamin 345.
Calvin 345.
Caroline 345.
Colonel 647.
Conant 345.
Delight 343.

Dorothy P. 343.
E. H. 646.
Edward 343. 344. 345.
Elizabeth 343. 344. 347. 352. 461. 905.
Elizabeth M. 343.
Hannah 343. 345.
Hephzibah 344.
Hepsibah 344.
Ichabod 344.
Isaac 343. 344. 345.
John 343. 344.
Jonathan 343. 344.
Joseph 343. 344. 345.
Lydia 343.
Lydiah 345.
Mary 343. 344. 346. 456.
Phebe 343.
Prudence 345.
Rachel 343.
Sarah D. 345.
Susanna G. 344.
Susannah 344.
Thomas 343. 344.
Sayles, Mary A. 589.
Schaumberg, Minnie 850.
Schaupp, Cora A. 307.
Schenck, James L. 759.
Leila M. 759.
Maria S. 759.
Mary E. 190.
Schoenan, May A. 308.
William H. 308.
Schreiber, Elizabeth D. 850.
Otto A. 851.
Pierrepont 851.
Schuyler, Eugene 221.
Seidmore, Edith 908.
Ephia 908.
H. N. 908.
Josephine 908.
Nora 908. 919.
Stella 908.
Thankful P. 908.
Scofield, Isabelle 1034.
Scoles, Helen S. 306.
James W. Rev. 306.
Scott, Allen C. 316.
Clarence B. 316.
Effie C. 316.
Frederick A. 316.
Grace E. 316.
Herbert A. 316.
Persis 949.
Walter E. 316.
W. H. Rev. 713.
Scoville, Martha 144.
Mary E. 548.
Scribner & Co., Charles 681.
Seager, Susan 411.
Searle, Lucila C. 638.
William J. 638.
Searles, Mandana 59. 82.
Sears, Sanford 995. 996.
Sedgwick, General 80.
Rosa H. 829.
Seelye, Alice C. 875.
Julius F. 876.
Katharine 876.
Laurens 875.
William J. 875.
Seiger, Ida M. 660.

Selden, Ebenezer 412. 413. 484.
Elijah 104.
Hannah T. 104.
Mary 413. 468. 484.
Mary E. M. 412.
Mary O. 484.
Samuel 25.
Selleck, Julia S. 829.
Lillian E. 829.
Wesley T. 829.
Sessinghaus, Minna C. 830.
Settle, Nettie M. 1091.
Severns, Joel 951.
Lydia 563.
Mary H. 317.
Shafer, Lettie C. 755.
Shailer, Julia H. 374.
William M. 374.
William W. 374.
Shailor, Hattie M. 292.
Simon N. 292.
Shambrook, Lottie E. 711.
Shannon, Edith M. 913.
Elsada P. 912.
Minnie 787.
Robert W. 912.
Sharp, Thomas R. 302. 303
Shattuck, Ada L. 902.
Clara M. 914.
Clarinda M. 902.
Claude T. 916.
Cornelius D. 902
Elroy J. 902. 916.
Fred W. 902.
Lucy T. 916.
Thankful 467.
Shaw, Rev. 128.
Shedel, Lucinda 543.
Phebe 543.
Solomon 543.
Sheldon, Chryssa 1077.
Hartwell 668.
Laura A. 668.
Laura S. 668.
Shelley, Ida A. 1076.
Vesta 915.
Shepard, Arlina L. 229.
Emily S. 352. 461.
General 434. 443. 444.
Iva M. 1086.
L. W. Mrs. 229.
Lazarus C. 352. 461.
Sherman, General 589.
Gertrude M. 739.
Gladys M. 739.
Jane M. 739.
John D. 955.
Louis 739.
Lyman M. 739.
Mary M. 739.
Nettie B. 330.
Robert F. 739.
Ruth M. 739.
Shively, Henry L. 325.
Mary W. 325.
Shoemaker, Edward 845.
Franklin E. 845.
George 845.
Harrie 845.
Jennie 845.
Laura B. 845.
Lottie 845.
Nina 845.

Robert 845.
William E. 845.
Shoft, Elizabeth 108.
Shop, Alice 844.
Alonzo 844.
Ira D. 844.
John E. 844.
John W. 844.
Lottie E. 844.
Martha B. 844.
Mary E. 844.
Percy 844.
Robert C. 844.
Shore, Charles W. 1021.
Flora E. 1021.
Short, Harriet N. 1051.
Shouts, Anna 624.
Shreve, Annie P. 1050.
James W. 1050.
Shuffleton, Albert B. 919.
Anna N. 923.
Caroline A. 920.
Elizabeth P. 908.
Helen P. 920.
Jane R. 919.
Joseph H. 920.
Mae E. 920.
Martha A. 909. 920.
Mary A. 909. 920.
Mary B. 919.
Mildred E. 923.
Minnie M. 920.
Paul 908.
Paul S. 920.
Robert A. 919.
Wilford P. 919. 923.
William H. 909. 919.
Shults, Ernest K. 396.
Nellie H. 387. 396.
Walter F. 387. 396.
Shumway, Anna P. 760.
Leonard P. 760.
Moses A. 760.
Sibley, Jeremiah 93.
Sarah C. 93.
Sikes, Jane B. 562.
Sill, Carrie 802.
Carrie K. 1013.
Jemima 26.
Silliman, Anna 109.
Simmons, Emma M. 1035.
Florence 921.
Joseph W. 1035.
Judah 1035.
Mary 904.
Monica P. 1035.
T. R. 751.
Simonds, Julia G. 818.
Simons, Mary L. 845.
Simonson, Alfred H. 709.
Anna M. 709.
Charles L. 838.
Mulford D. 838.
Mulford G. 838.
Nellie L. 838.
Simpkins, Annie A. 262. 747.
Bertrand D. 262. 747.
Bessie 262. 747.
Charles S. 262. 747.
Charles W. 262. 747.
Clara S. 262. 747.
Edgar W. 262. 747.
Frank McC. 262. 748.

Leon T. 262. 748.
Zilpha 262. 747.
Simpson, Addison A. 1018.
Albert A. 1018.
Arthur L. 1019. 1070.
Bishop 499.
Edith S. 811.
Elsie M. 1070.
Ida B. 1070.
Jerry 270.
Lenora A. 1018.
Leroy B. 1070.
Mary B. 1018.
Myrtie M. 1019. 1070.
Richard H. 1070.
Samuel Rev. 811.
Viola B. 1018.
William S. 811.
Sinclair, J. E. Prof. 183.
Louise 183.
Sisson, H. D. 861.
Skaats, Sarah B. 1084.
Skinner, Aaron 89.
Alfred J. 1017. 1040. 1070. 1086.
Alice R. 240. 322.
Asahel 146.
Bertha B. 1017. 1040.
Carleton 240.
Charles DeL. 1017. 1040.
David 865.
Dorothy S. 240.
Jarvis 1017.
Jernsha T. 146.
John 421.
Lavinia M. 1017. 1040.
Lisbeth J. 1070. 1086.
Louisa 549. 864.
Luther 460.
Mary A. 146. 239.
Mary L. 865.
Mildred E. 1070. 1087.
Mittie P. 231.
Ralph H. 147. 239.
Sally L. 146.
Sarah 1017.
Sarah M. 508.
Stephen D. 1017. 1040.
Temperance K. 460.
Slade, John Jr. 936.
Mary M. 936.
Sloane, Major 551.
Susan M. 391.
Sloat, Hannah C. 639.
John 639.
Slyfield, Charles 706.
Martha N. 706.
Rosanna 706.
Smith & Hopkins 113.
Smith & Walker 118.
Smith & Wesson 543.
Smith & Wright 180. 277. 278.
Smith, Abby A. 118.
Abi S. 218. 592.
Abigail 405.
Abner 118. 654.
Abner C. 101. 120. 121. 195.
Abner R. 190. 290.
Addie F. 312. 822.
Adelaide F. 196.
Adelia 106.
Albert 143. 180. 227. 300.

Albert A. 192. 292.
Albert F. 292.
Albert L. 283. 316.
Albert M. 180. 227. 283. 316.
Alden 14. 118. 191.
Alden N. 292.
Alfred 800.
Alice A. 217. 229. 312. 710. 822.
Alice L. 315.
Alice M. 383. 782. 807.
Alice N. 302.
Alice R. 654. 802.
Alice S. 312. 338.
Allen M. 173. 260. 595. 747.
Alleta V. D. 191.
Alma C. 982.
Almira 132. 207.
Almira C. 982.
Alvin 885.
Amanda 141.
Ambrose 102. 140.
Ambrose O. 141. 1097.
Amelia W. 258. 746.
Angeline 132.
Angeline S. 192. 295.
Anjanette T. 1080.
Ann A. 114.
Ann M. 106.
Ann S. 218.
Anna 101. 102. 109. 117. 132. 178. 181.
Anna A. 101.
Anna G. 315.
Anna L. 165. 594.
Anna O. 91.
Anna V. M. 191.
Anna W. 209.
Annie F. 118.
Arlina S. 229.
Arnold 329.
Artemesia L. F. 193.
Arthur 41. 132.
Arthur C. 302.
Arthur L. 132. 209. 304.
Arthur M. 305.
Arvilla D. 982.
Asa 93. 97. 102. 132.
Asael 884.
Asenath 101. 112. 132. 141. 179. 199.
Asenath A. 100.
Aulus 171. 595.
Aurelia L. 200.
Azariah 93. 101. 110. 111. 112. 117. 119. 159. 160. 164. 171. 181. 184. 192. 259. 260. 482. 593. 594. 595. 598. 599. 600. 611. 746.
Azariah Mrs. 606.
Barnabas 654.
Benjamin 97. 105. 106.
Benjamin F. 112.
Benjamin M. 121. 195.
Bernard H. 229. 316.
Bertha M. 292.
Bessie E. 291.
Bessie J. 209.
Bethiah 94.
Betsey 102. 122. 132. 140. 220. 355. 943.

Betsey W. 112.
Beulah D. 190.
Byancia M. 654.
Byron C. 302.
C. B. Dr. 160.
C. M. 272.
Caleb 800.
Calvin 94. 101. 102. 111. 132. 182. 200. 282. 482. 887.
Candace C. 121.
Carl B. 312. 822.
Carl W. 825.
Caroline 132. 208.
Carrie 290.
Carrie B. 180. 227.
Carrie E. V. A. 315.
Catharine 885.
Catharine C. 193.
Catharine M. 38.
Catharine P. 121.
Catharine S. 159. 196. 593.
Charles 111. 165. 214. 482. 594.
Charles A. 196. 707.
Charles B. 121.
Charles E. 230. 317. 1033.
Charles H. 290. 887.
Charles M. 175. 176. 274. 276. 283. 607. 774.
Charles N. 218. 314.
Charles S. 176. 607.
Charles W. 327.
Charlotte D. 806. 807. 851.
Charlotte M. 54. 60. 68. 72.
Cicely 329.
Clara 173.
Clara I. 195.
Clara S. 283. 316.
Clarence E. 216. 217. 312. 710. 821.
Clarence H. 301.
Clarinda 141. 226.
Clarissa A. 140. 219.
Clarkson 140. 216. 218.
Clayton O. 219.
Clement L. Prof 231.
Clifford I. 338.
Clifton E. 338.
Clinton J. 338.
Concurrance 280.
Corinth 133.
Corinth S. E. 160. 594. 598.
Courtland 362.
Cynthia 133.
Daisy W. 258. 746.
Daniel 27. 259.
Daniel W. 113.
David 866. 887.
Dean W. 327.
Delia M. 708.
Diadama P. 887.
Diodate 97. 106.
Don Carlos 885.
Donnette 885.
Dora P. 752.
Dorothy 35. 97. 106. 118. 152.
Dorothy B. 118.

Dorothy D. 183.
Dr. 325.
Dudley 536.
Dullas 170. 595.
Dwight 217. 710.
Dwight I. 312. 379. 822.
Dwight N. 200.
Earle F. 312. 822.
Eben E. Mrs. 873.
Ebenezer 102. 142. 180.
Edith A. E. 713.
Edith K. C. 259. 747.
Edith M. 209. 305.
Edith P. 250.
Edith W. 806. 807. 851.
Edna 329.
Edson 143.
Edward C. 183. 189. 744.
Edward E. 192. 292.
Edward L. 192. 295.
Edward M. 764.
Edward N. 329.
Edward P. 118. 187. 606. 744.
Edward S. 295.
Edwin 143. 229. 312. 822.
Edwin D. 200. 301.
Edwin H. 283. 316.
Edwin R. 284.
Effie L. 312. 379. 822.
Electa 140.
Electa E. 362.
Electa P. 230.
Electa W. 120.
Elihu 943.
Elihu B. 942.
Eliphalet 97. 106.
Eliza 112. 157. 178. 752. 943.
Eliza A. 176. 273. 607. 774.
Eliza S. 191. 291.
Elizabeth 27. 87. 93. 95. 99. 882.
Elizabeth A. 99.
Elizabeth B. 192.
Elizabeth F. 785.
Elizabeth G. 100.
Elizabeth J. 195.
Elizabeth W. 882.
Ella F. 180. 227.
Ella L. 311. 710. 825.
Ella V. 193. 296.
Ellen D. 295.
Elma M. 215.
Elmira W. 113.
Elsie B. 292.
Elsie B. W. 291.
Elvira 177. 608. 609.
Elvira R. 176. 607.
C. M. 272.
Emeline 1033.
Emily L. 189. 744.
Emma 176. 607.
Emma E. 382. 782.
Emma L. 302.
Emma P. 302.
Ephraim 885.
Erastus 101. 106. 121.
Ernest B. 181.
Erving W. 382. 782.
Erving U. Mrs. 627.

Estella 338.
Estella M. 218.
Esther 97. 882.
Esther L. 292.
Ethelinda M. 54. 68.
Eugene L. 291.
Eugene O. 218. 315.
Eugenia M. 382. 782.
Eunice 764.
Eunice P. 335. 837.
Eva S. 296.
Evaline B. 982.
Eveline C. 121. 147. 195.
Eveline C. B. 191.
Eveline W. 41.
Ezra 94.
Fannie E. 219. 752.
Fannie R. 229. 710. 823.
Fannie S. 763.
Fanny 135. 943.
Fanny M. 942.
Fanny R. 134. 217. 313.
Flora L. 229.
Florence A. 193. 296.
Florence E. V. D. 185.
Florence M. 291. 305.
F. Lena 229.
Frances A. 305.
Frances L. H. 165. 595.
Francis S. 764.
Frank E. 290. 301.
Frank F. 37.
Frank R. 193.
Frank W. 200. 302.
Franklin 140. 218.
Fred B. 291.
Frederic W. 192. 292.
Frederick B. 119. 193.
Frederick E. 273.
G. Brainard 91.
Gad 118. 191.
General 80.
George 132. 209. 362.
George A. 191.
George C. 195.
George E. 209.
George P. 250.
George S. 38.
George T. 150. 250.
George W. 106. 752.
Georgiana P. 229.
Gerald B. 183.
Gertrude B. 187.
Gilbert N. 943. 982.
Grace 614. 1080.
Grace T. 181.
Gurdon B. 260. 747.
Hannah 97. 105. 106. 150.
Hannah B. 105.
Hannah G. 91. 536.
Hannah L. 190. 290.
Hannah S. 192. 294.
Harmony 132.
Harriet 132. 170. 595.
Harriet C. 200.
Harriet E. 182. 943. 1033.
Harriet L. 215. 311.
Harriet M. 311. 710.
Harriet N. T. 191.
Harriet S. 311. 710.
Harriet V. 190.
Harry E. 301.

Hattie 170. 171.
Hattie E. 302.
Hattie M. 338.
Hattie S. 292.
Hazel E. 230. 313. 823.
Hazel L. 230.
Helen A. 982.
Helen F. 273. 283. 316.
Helen K. 764.
Helen M. 176. 263. 607. 766.
Helen S. 362. 377.
Henry 118. 133. 141. 190.
Henry F. 291.
Henry W. 143. 230.
Herbert C. 209.
Herbert H. 165. 258. 594. 746.
Herbert W. 302.
Holland H. 259. 746.
Hope M. 120.
Horace P. 290.
Hosea B. 181. 283.
Howard 143. 227.
Hyram 885.
Ida A. 982.
Ida B. 292.
Ida L. 193.
Inez M. 183.
Isaac A. 119. 193.
James 117. 887.
James Mrs. 614.
James A. 764.
James H. 752.
James J. 752.
James L. 190.
James O. 114.
Jane 140. 218.
Jennie 704.
Jennie K. 301.
Jennie M. 292.
Jennie N. 193.
Jeremiah 94. 95. 101. 118. 190. 290.
Jeremiah J. 191.
Jeremiah W. 191.
Jerome 200. 301.
Jerusha A. B. 185.
Jessie M. 218. 301. 314.
John 27. 101. 112. 176. 177.
John C. 111. 159. 169. 482. 593. 605. 607. 608. 752.
John E. 753.
John H. 177. 178. 276. 277. 278. 279. 608. 609. 774.
John I. 764.
John M. 117. 165. 182. 218.
John N. B. 763.
Jonah 97.
Joseph 101. 113. 117. 884. 885.
Joseph A. 195.
Josephine D. 327.
Josephine P. 196.
Judson 118. 185.
Julia 140. 216. 217.
Julia B. 209.
Julia C. 187. 744.
Julia F. 121.

Julia H. 165. 314. 594.
Julia J. 101. 121.
Julia L. 217. 710.
Julia M. 132. 744.
Julia S. 121. 165. 594.
Justus B. 216. 217. 311. 710.
Kate W. 183.
Katharine T. 708.
Katie F. 295.
Kenneth J. 219.
Kirby W. 209. 210.
Larissa M. 120. 194.
Laura C. 214. 311.
Laura G. 362.
Laura P. 274. 275. 774.
Lawrence 133. 215.
Lee C. 825.
Leila K. 284.
Lenore 825.
Leslie 311. 710.
Lestina D. 53. 54. 68. 74.
Lilla B. 316.
Lillie B. 193.
Lillie I. 312. 379. 822.
Lloyd E. 317.
Lofton J. 200. 302.
Lorinda 141. 220.
Louis C. 183. 218. 315.
Louisa 121. 135. 160. 173. 179. 216. 257. 594. 595. 746.
Louisa C. 214.
Louisa W. 215.
Louise L. 315.
Louise P. 250.
Louise S. 183.
Lucina M. 114.
Lucinda A. 192.
Lucinda P. 191.
Lucretia 562.
Lucy 117. 180. 592. 885.
Lucy E. 291.
Lucy H. 866.
Lucy M. 884. 885.
Lucy T. 808.
Ludlow H. 174. 595.
Luella J. 219.
Lulu B. 301.
Lydia 87. 93. 97.
Lydia A. H. 295.
Lyman E. 143. 229. 313. 823.
Mabel E. 338.
Mabel E. S. 284.
Mabel O. 194.
Mabel S. 284.
Madorah E. 764.
Maggie F. 227.
Margaret A. 187.
Margaret R. 190.
Margaret S. 290.
Maria 133. 943.
Maria E. 121.
Maria R. 175. 604.
Marian L. 314.
Marie E. 195.
Marinda L. 291.
Marshall F. 291.
Martha 143.
Martha A. 292.
Martha C. 866.
Martha P. 290.

Mary 27. 87. 92. 93. 97. 111. 156. 170. 482. 595. 884.
Mary A. 113. 178. 180. 227. 290. 604. 605. 607. 611. 769.
Mary A. E. 191.
Mary B. 97. 181. 191. 216. 229. 312. 561. 710. 822.
Mary C. 140. 187. 219.
Mary D. 150. 884.
Mary E. 190. 217. 313. 635. 710. 822.
Mary G. 96.
Mary H. 801.
Mary J. 301. 654. 801.
Mary L. 362. 764.
Mary M. 119. 317. 335. 421. 707. 837.
Mary O. C. 193.
Mary P. 119. 334. 837.
Mary R. 113.
Matilda 141. 226.
Matthew 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 100. 101. 112. 175. 176. 178. 227. 290. 604. 605. 607. 611. 769.
Maud H. 302.
Maurice B. 187.
May D. 260. 747.
May E. 842.
Mehitable 1096. 1101. 1102.
Metcalf J. 184. 606.
Milton 135. 216. 561. 710.
Minnie A. 219. 301. 315.
Miranda 135. 216. 217.
Morgan 142.
Myrtle N. 752.
N. K. 887.
Nancy 140. 191. 943.
Nancy A. 121. 140. 195.
Nancy C. 191. 291.
Nathaniel 887.
Nathaniel R. 190. 290.
Nellie 290.
Nellie D. 327.
Nelson 119.
Nettie S. 191.
Newton C. 173. 278. 334. 595. 837.
Newton J. 752.
Norman O. 654. 801.
Obadiah 102. 141.
Olive 97.
Oliver 102. 120. 134. 135. 193. 218. 592.
Oliver C. 194. 218.
Oliver S. 1080.
Orrin 102. 133.
Orrin B. 133.
Osmyn F. 54. 68.
Parks 175. 276. 774.
Percy C. 284.
Percy E. 284.
Percy L. 181. 284.
Perley 181. 284.
Permelia S. 752.
Philip A. 708.
Philip M. 189. 744.
Philip N. 54. 68.

Phoebe 329.
Phyllis G. 183.
Polly C. 290.
Polly N. 54. 60. 68.
Rachel A. 106.
Ray M. 312. 379. 822.
Rebecca R. 192.
Rev. Dr. 187.
Richard S. 261. 747.
Robbins T. 121. 196.
Robert 884.
Robert M. 190. 195. 283. 316. 744.
Robin 176. 607.
Rosa 753.
Rose A. 982.
Rose M. 801.
Rosella R. 825.
Rosetta M. 37.
Rosina 143. 229.
Rosina M. 227.
Roxanna G. 218.
Ruby S. 229.
Rufus 334. 837.
Rupert V. D. 185.
Ruth 87. 93. 119.
Ruth A. 119.
Ruth B. 764.
Ruth C. 229.
Sallie S. 296.
Sally 102. 113. 141. 179.
Sally B. 133.
Sally R. 132.
Samantha 327.
Samuel 92. 99. 101. 114. 117. 181. 182. 884. 885.
Samuel E. 183.
Samuel F. 382. 782.
Sarah 87. 92. 94. 95. 117. 133. 145. 180.
Sarah B. 192. 335. 837.
Sarah C. 93. 230.
Sarah G. 329.
Sarah H. 142.
Sarah M. 87. 91.
Sarah P. 230. 276. 609. 774.
Sarah S. 214.
Sereno 119.
Seviah T. 141.
Sibyl P. 142.
Simon 882.
Sophia 101. 113. 120. 157. 178. 194. 609.
Sophia E. 278. 279. 334. 775. 837.
Sophia W. 113.
Sophie A. 182. 286.
Sophie V. D. 184.
Sophronia 885.
Spencer 421.
Spencer F. 315.
Stewart V. A. 315.
Susan D. 800.
Susan L. 654.
Susanna 87. 96.
Susanna S. 192. 295.
Susannah 280.
Sybil 317.
Sybil P. 180.
Sylvester 102.
Tamson B. N. 193.
Temperance 101. 102. 118. 120.

Temperance A. 118. 192.
Temperance C. 110. 121.
Thankful 97.
Thankful A. 97.
Theodore C. 185. 825.
Theodore W. 183.
Thomas 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 96. 106. 150.
Tui-Nyi-Chi 764.
Una J. C. 283.
Urbana B. 982.
Verna E. 209.
Virginia D. 195.
Walter A. 209.
Walter C. 302.
Walter M. 195.
Walter S. 172. 595.
Warren O. 801.
Watrous B. 97.
Wayland 140.
Wayland F. 216. 217. 312. 379. 710. 822.
Wilder Rev. 806. 807. 851.
William 143. 327.
William A. 314.
William E. 121.
William G. 191. 291.
William M. 111. 165. 168. 172. 260. 482. 594.
William N. 982.
William S. 192. 295. 296.
William W. 291. 563.
Willie 752.
Winfred E. 229. 312.
Zilpah M. 110. 482.
Zilpha A. 164. 600. 1097.
Zilpha 111. 140. 170. 174. 259. 482. 594. 595. 746.
Smolk, Mary 361.
Snell, Abigail 462.
Appolania M. 663.
Luther K. 542.
Mary F. 542.
Sylvester 663.
Tirzah S. 542.
Thomas E. 542.
Thomas 542.
Sneyd, Catharine S. 196.
Snooks, Maggie 241.
Snow, Abbie G. 917.
Alice A. 913. 921.
Calista B. 917.
Celia 842.
Diadema H. 913.
Elizabeth R. 921.
Ellen S. 905.
Esther R. 921.
Eugenia W. 921.
Francis J. 913. 921.
Francis W. 922.
Frank 905.
Frank B. 917.
Grace C. 918.
Helen M. 913.
Helene E. 917.
Herbert W. 917.
Julia 365.
Julia D. S. 922.
Lillian M. 921.
Mary K. 913.
Merrill L. 922.
Nathan B. 913. 922.
Nellie L. 922.

Robert H. 913. 921.
Robert M. 913.
Vergne R. 918.
Snyder, Eliza J. 805.
Sohns, de Rosalie 665.
Somerset, Frankie M. 48.
W. L. 48.
Soper, Adaliza 1069.
Southard, Susie A. 1088.
Southward, Florence S. 811.
Janice S. 812.
Thomas W. 811.
Southworth, A. S. 221.
Sparks, Jonas 97.
Olive S. 97.
Sparrow, Alice C. 97.
Spencer, Abigail D. 421.
Adaline I. 755.
Ann 218.
Anna 33.
Anna C. 619.
Auriel 754.
Ben A. 754.
Bennie A. 597.
Berte T. 597.
Bertie T. 755.
Birdie P. 750.
Catharine S. 196.
Charles 749.
Clara H. 749.
Clarence 196.
Curtis 750.
Dwight 869.
E. C. 836.
Earl C. 755.
Elber 837.
Elberta J. 750.
Elias T. 178.
Eliza 483. 596. 597. 753.
Eliza A. 179. 279.
Eliza S. 178.
Elmira A. 179. 280.
Emory 749. 835.
Etta 750. 837.
Ezra 837.
Frank 597.
Frank F. 869.
Frank U. 755.
Frona 749. 836.
George 483. 596. 748.
Guy 754.
Hannah 882.
Harold B. 755.
Harriet 483. 596. 750. 752.
Harriet B. 597.
Hattie 1052.
Helen L. 755.
Henry C. 752.
Herbert 750. 836.
Homer 749.
J. E. 749.
James 483.
James K. 597.
Jessie 597.
John 482.
John W. 483. 596. 751.
Joseph 100.
Julia 483. 596. 753.
Julia H. 179. 280.
Kirtley 750.
L. J. 836.
Laura 749.
Leal M. 47.

Lettie S. 755.
Levi 421.
Lida R. 752.
Lizzie M. 751.
Lucy 483. 596. 597. 748.
Lucy A. 751.
Lucy F. 178. 179. 280. 619. 869.
Lucy M. 47. 482. 750.
Lulie E. 752.
Lydia M. 882.
M. J. Y. 749.
Macy E. 836.
Malissa B. 750.
Maria 483.
Marilla E. 179.
Martha 97.
Martha M. 421.
Mary 98.
Mary I. 750.
Mary O. B. 749.
Mary W. 869.
Maud M. 754.
Mira 749.
Mira S. 752.
Myra 596.
Nancy C. M. 983.
Nancy W. 748.
Nathan 882.
Nellie W. 869.
Nelson 218.
Nelson M. 749.
Olive 750.
Oliver 619.
Otto H. 751.
Parmelia A. 596.
Permelia 596. 751. 752.
Permelia B. 752.
Polly 943.
Rebecca 92.
Rena 755.
Rosa 750.
Rosetta 596. 750.
Roxalena H. 836.
Roys L. 47.
Ruth 98.
Sally E. 620.
Sally L. 619.
Samuel 178. 619.
Sarepta W. 835.
Selden 482. 483. 596. 597. 749.
Seldon W. 750.
Silas W. 752.
Simeon 421. 869.
Sophronia B. 218.
Susanna 467.
Susanna W. 482.
Tracy M. 836.
Welden 837.
Wilbur 596. 750.
William H. 196.
Wyatt S. 751.
Sperry, John S. 148.
Susan C. 148.
Spicer, Mamie 279.
Spining, Sarah 999.
Spink, Lydia 276.
Spinner, F. E. 131.
Spohr, George H. 1037.
Harriet K. 1037.
Hattie M. 1038. 1084.
Spooner, Calvin M. 905.
Calvin W. 905.

Ellen M. 905.
Elnathan 905.
Emily P. 905.
Sprague, Alfred 534. 701.
Asa W. 534.
Charles P. 534.
Cortland B. 534.
Delivan G. 534.
Helen R. 701.
James M. 534.
Julia P. 534.
Susan L. 701.
William A. 534.
Spring, Anna P. 493.
Cyril 493.
Spurgeon, 499.
St. Clair, Pearl 1090.
St. John, Allen B. 510.
Eliza S. 510.
Miss 643.
Stafford, Andrew 1053.
Stancer, Florence P. 1052.
Paul 1052.
William 1052.
Standish, Charles D. 875.
Eloise M. 875.
Grace M. 875.
Myles W. 875.
Samuel B. 875.
Virla E. 875.
Stanley Electric Co. 332.
H. M. 221. 223.
Stannard, Eva 1038.
John A. 1038.
Mary K. 1038.
Sarah K. 1038. 1085.
Stanton, Albert 614.
Eliza A. S. 273. 609. 614. 774.
Emroy E. 274. 774.
Fred P. 311.
Harriet S. 311.
Helen 311.
Henry E. 273. 609. 614. 774.
Louisa R. 311.
Luke W. 274. 774.
Robert H. 274. 774.
Staples, Dorothy R. 240.
Lydia 191.
Sarah 989.
Starcher, Bayard B. 836.
Bertha Y. 836.
Carrol B. 836.
Charles 836.
Charles G. 836.
Clenie 749.
Dan 749. 836.
Emily M. 836.
Estelle 749.
Ethel 749.
Floda M. 836.
Hester G. 836.
Mira S. Y. 749.
Nancy T. 749.
William 749.
Stark, Daniel G. 1039.
General 32. 65.
Ida A. 382. 782.
John H. 382. 781.
John M. 382. 782.
Laura H. 382. 781.
Lavinia J. 1039.
Mary 1039.

Mary J. 382. 782.
Molly 762.
Rodney J. 1039.
Ruth F. 1039.
William H. 1039.
William J. 382. 782.
Starkey, Cynthia E. 374.
Starkweather, Elmira 350.
William 350.
Starlin, Daniel 26.
Elizabeth P. 26.
Hannah 26.
Jemima S. 26.
Joseph 26.
Lydia 26.
Lydia R. 26.
Mary 26.
Phebe 26.
Samuel 26.
Sarah 25. 26.
Sarah M. 26.
William 26.
Starr, Abi 218. 592.
Ebenezer 146.
Lucy 590.
Sally S. 146.
Stearns, Francis H. 1082.
Francis I. 1082.
Julia B. 1082.
Mary H. 1082.
Nathan A. 1082.
Stebbins, Katherine 614.
Rev. 727.
Stedman, Olive E. 1072.
Susan E. 909.
Steele, Annie 196.
Annie B. 819.
B. Frank 693.
Benjamin F. 524. 693.
Caroline E. 692.
Caroline M. 524.
Caroline S. 455. 523.
Charles H. 692.
Charles S. 524. 692.
Charles W. 395. 839.
Clara E. 692.
Dorothy B. 819.
Edward L. 692. 818. 819.
Elizabeth 692.
Emily L. 693.
Emily M. 693.
Steele, Eunice C. 454.
Frances W. 692.
George 819.
Grace B. 1099.
Helen C. 395. 839.
Helen E. 692.
Henry S. 524. 691.
James 819.
James E. 524. 693.
James H. 524. 693.
John F. 524. 692.
Josephine E. 524.
Julia S. 818.
Louisa T. 692.
Mary E. 692.
Mary M. 524. 691.
Mary W. 692.
Polly C. 98.
Raymond 693.
Richard T. 818.
Ruth P. 819.
Sanford 455. 523. 692. 819.

Spencer 98.
Stephen Rev. 819.
Sumner W. 692.
Timothy E. 524. 692. 693. 819.
Wesley C. 395. 839.
William R. 693. 819.
Steelman, Angeline 192.
Stephens, Grace 718.
Leslie Mrs. 723.
Lydia A. 1065.
Mary A. 989.
Stephenson, Ada 993.
Sterling, Albert M. 1017. 1040. 1099.
Alphonso 1016.
Bessie M. 1017. 1040. 1069. 1086. 1099.
Daniel 26.
Elizabeth P. 26.
Elizabeth S. 1100.
Ellen E. 1099.
Ellen M. 1016. 1040. 1099.
Eugene S. 1016. 1040. 1099.
Hannah 26.
Jemima S. 26.
Joseph 26. 1016. 1101.
Lillian W. B. 1017. 1040.
Lydia 26.
Lydia R. 26.
Mary 26.
Mary H. 1016.
Mary M. 26.
Phebe 26.
Samuel 26.
Sarah 25. 26.
Sarah M. 26. 1016. 1101.
William 26.
Stevens, Almon 905.
Amos C. 56. 75.
Charlotte L. 56. 75.
Cordelia A. 58.
Cornelia A. 80.
Cornelia L. 56. 75.
Eliza J. 56. 76.
Elizabeth 304.
Elizabeth B. 906.
Frederick A. 906.
George A. 905.
Hammon 75.
Harmon 56. 75.
Henry H. 56. 76.
John E. 56.
Louisa M. 56. 75.
Lucy A. 56. 76.
Mabel E. 906.
Mary A. 906. 918.
Mary E. 56. 76.
Mary M. 905.
Oscar H. 56. 76.
Rosa D. 661.
Squire 955.
Stevenson, Charles A. 152.
Steward, Sarah 930.
Stewart, Alice D. 1012.
Ann P. 961.
Anna T. 362.
B. B. 672.
Bernice I. 1064.
Bina C. 800.
Carl O. 800.
Charles E. 255.

Charlotte E. 961. 1012.
Clara E. 255.
Clarissa C. 254.
Daniel 961.
Daniel C. 1012. 1064.
Elisha M. 254.
Eliza 961.
Elizabeth S. 1012.
Frank H. 1012.
Harriet A. 255.
Horace P. 961. 1012.
Horace W. 1012. 1064.
Ida S. 1064.
James C. 800.
James W. 254.
Jennie F. 255.
John H. 362.
Julia G. 254.
Karl E. 1064.
Lucina L. 1064.
Margaret M. 800.
Mary A. 1087.
Mary E. 793.
Nancy A. 961. 1011.
Rebe 1064.
Rebecca C. 1012. 1064.
Sarah 930.
Vera 1064.
William J. 255.
Stiles, Amos 416.
Edmond 416.
Lydia P. 416.
Stillman, Beatrice L. 1074.
Bella H. 722. 829.
Blanche C. 1074.
Effie 722.
Eliza R. 722.
Emily M. 1074.
Frank C. 1074.
George K. 1074.
John R. 722.
Laura M. 720.
Liza 722.
Ralph P. 1074.
William J. 720. 722.
Stillwell, Fred 280.
Irene J. 280.
Stinchcomb, Elaine 786.
Gideon 786.
Ida B. 786.
Leon C. 786.
Stockdale, Katherine 1094.
Stocking, Azubah 490.
Stoddard, Calvin 885.
Sophronia S. 885.
Stokes, Anson P. 232.
Stone, Alfred 478.
Alice 1002.
Alice L. 1002.
Aurilla 250.
Caroline L. 1002. 1057.
Caroline O. 1002.
Cornelia A. 1002. 1057.
Edward C. 805. 806.
Elizabeth W. 806.
Harvey 1002.
Henrietta E. 806.
Jane W. 806.
Mary E. 1002. 1057.
Mary W. 805.
Millicent 1002.
Storm, Azariah S. 174. 261. 595. 735. 747.

Bertrand 175. 263. 596. 748.
Catharine E. 159. 593.
Clara E. 262. 595. 747.
Emily P. 261. 735. 747.
Emily Z. 262. 334. 735. 747. 831. 834.
Esther E. 263. 748.
James B. B. 175. 596.
Katie K. 262. 736. 747. 831. 835.
Lyman P. 262. 736. 747.
Mack P. 262. 736. 747.
Mary P. 261. 735. 747. 830. 834.
Walter 174. 595.
Walter E. 263. 748.
Walter L. 174. 596.
Zilpha S. 174. 595.
Storrs, Mary T. 679.
Zalmon 670.
Stoughton, Ida 1064.
Stover, Benjamin F. 798.
Catharine C. 798.
Effie C. 798.
Emma E. 652. 798.
Fannie M. 798.
Frederick 798.
George W. 652. 798.
Gertrude 798.
Jane M. 652.
Marilla J. 652.
Mary 652. 798.
Mary J. 798.
Mary T. 798.
Stephen A. 798.
Susan E. 798.
William 652.
Stowe, Mary 882.
Strang, Elizabeth 1012.
Strant, Charlie 242.
Street, Adelia 534.
Streeter, Nancy 37.
Strickland, Caroline 373.
Clarence D. 46.
Clarissa 373.
Edna L. 194.
Emma J. 373.
Esther 532.
Florence B. 47.
Gilbert 680.
Ida B. 387.
Jemima B. 680.
Julius J. 47.
Larissa M. S. 194.
Marquis L. 194.
Minnie B. 680.
Miranda E. 373.
Nellie F. 707.
Prudence 537.
Rial 373. 1097.
Rosella D. 385.
Sarah B. 46.
Sarah L. 373.
Sarah S. 725.
Stringer, Clara 283. 316.
Strong, Abby L. 352. 461.
Adaline B. 665.
Addison G. 762.
Addison K. 600.
Adeline 234.
Adeline A. 352. 461.
Anna 239.
Anna L. 762.
Anna T. 603.

Asenath S. 179.
Bessie 600.
Butler N. 237. 239.
Caroline A. 352. 461.
Catharine T. 50. 323.
Charles H. 50. 323. 363.
Charlotte M. 503. 664.
Clara 503. 665.
Cora G. 603.
Daniel 237.
David 352. 461.
Dr. 599. 601. 602.
Edward K. 603. 762.
Eleazer 347.
Eleazer B. 351. 352. 460. 461.
Elisha 135. 179.
Ellen W. 179. 281.
Elnathan 453.
Emily 352. 461.
Emily E. 503. 665.
Fannie M. 603. 763.
Florinda 352. 461.
Franklin H. 363. 539.
Gustavus D. 665.
Harold C. 50. 323.
Harriet M. 363. 539.
Harriet N. 352. 363. 461. 539.
Helen A. 603. 765.
Henry 234. 239.
Humphrey H. Dea. 352. 363. 461. 539.
James 239.
Jane 948.
Jane N. 503. 663.
John 415. 453. 948.
Joseph H. 363. 539.
Julia C. 239.
L. P. Mrs. 210.
Leah B. 352. 461.
Louisa S. 135. 179. 216. 603. 762.
Lucy T. 503. 664.
Lydia S. 415. 453.
Madorah E. 600.
Marion E. 762.
Mary A. 352. 363. 461. 539.
Mary D. 762.
Mary E. 603. 760.
Mary F. 363. 539.
Naomi T. 502.
Newton 239.
Norman 351.
Norman O. 352. 461.
Phebe G. 948.
Sarah E. 603. 764.
Sarah H. 50. 323.
Simeon P. 948.
Sophia 453. 503.
Susan 100. 239.
Susannah C. 234.
Tirzah 542.
William 239. 453. 502.
William H. 351. 352. 363. 461. 539.
William L. 1098.
William S. 503. 603. 665.
William W. 665.
Zilpah H. 347. 460.
Zilpha H. 351.
Strope, Louisa D. 660.
Sturdevant, Annie A. 717. 828.

Clinton B. 718.
Fanny L. 718.
Harvey 565. 718.
Harvey R. 718.
Henry L. 565. 717.
Julia D. 718. 829.
Laura B. 717.
Mary H. 718,
Polina R. 565.
Seymour 717.
Seymour R. 565.
Sturtevant, Alice M. 704.
Cornelius 538.
Edward E. 538.
Ella L. 703.
Ellen M. 538.
Fanny K. 538.
Frances C. 538. 704.
George H. 538. 703.
George W. 538.
Maud I. 704.
Minnie K. 704.
Molly F. 538.
Robert 561.
Sarah E. 538.
Susan F. 703.
William W. 538. 704.
Sullivan, Maria 759.
Sarah 801.
Summers, Clarissa P. 396.
Robert A. 396.
Sumner, Abigail 346. 350. 415. 456. 673.
Abigail D. 672.
Abigail P. 504. 667.
Adaline W. 510.
Albert E. 506. 685.
Alonzo W. 673.
Alta R. 688.
Anna 673.
Anna K. 689. 690.
Anna M. 520. 668. 689. 690.
Anna P. 454.
Anna W. 504.
Annie H. 689.
Augustus 504. 672. 673. 676.
Benjamin 507.
Benjamin F. 454. 506.
Caroline 685.
Caroline C. 506.
Caroline E. 455. 523.
Charles 673.
Charles B. 506. 683.
Charles F. 14. 456. 509. 527. 528. 531. 697.
Charles P. 688.
Clement M. 531.
Cora 689.
Cornelia J. 531. 697.
Cynthia M. 454. 505.
Deborah 453. 503.
Dee 689.
Dorothy 699.
E. V. General 123.
Edith B. 668. 811.
Edna C. 697.
Edwin 673.
Edwin G. 504. 670. 673. 674. 675. 676.
Eliza J. 509. 510.
Elizabeth 415. 452. 453. 689.

Elizabeth B. 454.
Elizabeth C. 698.
Elizabeth M. 346. 415.
Elizabeth W. 531.
Ella G. 696.
Ellen 673.
Ellen F. 504. 674.
Ellen H. 673.
Elliott B. 504. 670. 679.
Eva A. 684.
Fidelis V. 520. 689.
Flora J. 47. 506. 683.
Florence A. 679. 811.
Florilla 454.
Frances H. 532.
Frank C. 525.
Frederick C. 506.
George 689.
George A. 506. 685. 813.
George B. 685.
George G. 525. 694.
George O. 454.
Georgiana S. 688.
Grace B. 813.
Hannah 415. 452.
Hannah H. 415.
Harriet B. 673. 685.
Harriet H. 532.
Harriet N. 376. 456. 531.
Harvey 454.
Henry P. 376. 415. 455. 525. 527. 528. 694.
Henry T. 455. 508. 509. 510. 530. 688.
Henry W. 673.
Hester A. 455.
Hiram F. 454. 506.
Howard 699.
Ida H. 699.
Ismy G. 509.
Jane K. 531.
Jefferson W. 531.
Jemima 453. 504.
Jemima T. 453.
Jennie L. 532. 698.
Jerusha 455. 507.
Jerusha P. 455.
John W. 455. 525. 694.
Josephine M. W. 528.
Julia G. 694.
Juliette B. 668.
Juniata W. 510.
Katie A. 699.
Laura 453. 504. 668.
Levi M. 689.
Louis B. 685.
Louisa B. 685.
Lucinda H. 508.
Lucy E. 506.
Lydia 415. 453.
Margaret F. 685.
Maria 506. 684.
Maria A. 504. 667.
Martha A. 509.
Mary 415. 453. 456. 505. 674.
Mary A. 454.
Mary B. 506.
Mary C. 525.
Mary E. 506. 525. 683. 698.
Mary F. 679.
Mary G. 372. 376. 455. 525. 527. 532. 698. 812.

Mary H. 673. 674. 811.
Mary M. 455. 524.
Matilda 455.
Melvina 514.
Melvina A. 513.
Mildred 699.
Minnie 506. 684.
Morey C. 689.
Nancy F. 688.
Nancy L. 456. 525.
Nellie M. 674.
Polly 453. 456. 505.
Prudence 507.
Prudence H. 507.
Reuben 346. 415. 454. 507.
Roy E. 689.
Sally 506.
Sarah 454. 506. 689.
Sarah C. 506. 683.
Sarah F. 679.
Sarah H. 685.
Sherman P. 456. 531. 532. 699.
Sybil 415. 454.
Thomas G. 509.
Vina 513.
Vina A. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520.
Warren S. 521.
William 415. 453. 504. 526. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673.
William A. 453. 504. 670. 685. 699.
William A. Mrs. 504.
William G. 696.
William H. 454.
William K. 532. 698.
William L. McK. 509. 688. 689. 690.
William O. 14. 455. 510. 520. 521. 1097.
William T. 689.
Sumption, Mabel E. 284.
Sutfin, Evelyn J. 850.
John C. 849.
Josephine M. 850.
Nina M. 849.
Swan, Bertha C. 720.
Cornelia A. 960.
George 41.
George D. 1096.
George W. 1096.
Maria M. 41.
Mary 41. 47.
Mary W. 1096.
Sweet, Abigail 495.
Renetta 333. 833.
Sweetland, Jan'th 407.
Swift, Albert T. 1044. 1088.
Birge C. 1044.
Deah L. 1089.
Dorothy M. 1044.
Emma B. 1043.
General 955.
George H. 1044.
George W. 1043.
Herbert I. 1044.
Jennie B. 1043.
John 1043. 1044.
Marcus 1044.
Norma S. 1089.
Philetus 952.

Sarah A. 1043.
Sarah D. 952.
Sarah M. 1044.
Susie S. 1088.
Winnie C. 1044.
Swinburn, Dr. 129.
Switzern, Anna I. 378.
Symmes, Andrew 448.
Symonds, Charles W. 81.
Mary M. 81.

Taintor, Delia E. 807.
Emily D. 807.
Eunice F. 807.
George E. 807. 808.
Henry G. 807.
John 807.
Judith B. 807.
Lucy S. 807.
Mary E. 808.
Mary L. 807.
Michael 807.
Sarah B. 807.
Solomon 807.
Talbot, Ola 797.
Talcott, Frisbie & Co. 331.
Talcott, Abiah P. 422.
Abigail 424.
Anna 350. 362.
Chester 350. 362.
Daniel 346. 350.
Daniel W. 350. 361. 362.
Edwin 361.
Eliza C. W. 361.
Elmira S. 350.
John 350. 422. 424.
Julia A. 361.
Lovisa K. G. 361.
Lucy 350.
Lucy M. 361.
Lydia 350.
Lydia E. 346. 350.
Lydia M. 361.
Marie A. 809.
Mary 422. 424.
Mary S. 361.
Phebe B. 362.
Violetta H. 362.
William 350.
William H. 361.
Tallman, Clara 814.
Tappan, H. B. Prof. 258.
William B. Rev. 259.
Tarbox, Abigail 445. 446. 485. 487.
Abigail M. 445.
Abigail T. 445.
Albert G. 486. 616.
Alfred 446.
Alfred B. 619.
Alvah T. 618.
Anna 446. 486.
Augustus C. 486.
Charles S. 618.
Cornelia P. 616.
David 445. 446. 487.
David B. 488.
David M. 488.
Delos L. 487. 617. 618.
Deucie 616.
Dudley 446. 486.
Edgar 488.
Edwin 488.
Elisha 446.

Elizabeth D. 619.
Elizabeth L. 14. 618.
Elnora S. 616.
Emeline 487.
Emma L. 619.
Eugene L. 487.
Fauna 616.
George 446. 616.
Hannah T. 487.
Hannah Z. 486. 617.
Harry C. 486.
Harry L. 618.
Harry M. 486. 616.
Helen M. 616. 775.
Henry 446. 487. 616.
Henry F. 488. 618.
Henry L. 487. 618.
Hersa P. 616.
Homer 616.
Jemima 453.
Jerome 487.
John 446. 487.
John R. 618.
Joseph 487.
Joseph F. 618.
Julia B. 487. 619.
Julia C. 619.
Julia E. 617.
Julia M. 488.
Laura 619.
Lucia 487.
Luther 616.
Mabel F. 618.
Marcus 617.
Marion 619.
Marion C. 618.
Mary C. 488.
Mary F. 618.
Mary S. 486. 615.
Myron H. 488. 619.
Nelson 487.
Oscar 617.
Phebe S. 486. 615.
Philip 617.
Polly 446.
Polly W. 486.
Russell L. 619.
Salina 486.
Sally 446. 486. 487.
Sally A. 486. 616.
Sarah B. 488. 618.
Sarah C. 618.
Sarah E. 619.
Sarah W. 616.
Stella B. 616. 775.
Sylvia 617.
Tamar L. 618.
Tamar T. 617.
Theresa 617.
William W. 486. 616.
Tary, Eva 704.
Tator, A. Louise 791.
Alice 843.
Amelia W. 843.
Annette 845.
Benjamin F. 790. 843.
Caroline R. 845.
Charles S. 791.
Claude 844.
Daisy A. 791.
Dora A. 791.
Edward 648. 790.
Edward F. 648. 791.
E. Everett A. 845.

Eliza J. 648. 790.
Harold L. 843.
Hattie T. 791.
Helen 843.
Helen F. 790.
Henry 790.
James H. 648. 790. 844.
Jennie B. 790.
John W. 790. 843.
Julia E. 790. 843.
Kathrine A. 845.
Louise 843.
Lucinda A. 791.
Lucy E. 790.
Margaret 791.
Margaret F. 648. 790. 791.
Margaret P. 843.
Martha R. 648. 791.
Mary C. 790. 844.
Mary E. 790.
Maud T. 843.
Priscilla C. 845.
Sarah E. 791.
Sheridan C. 791.
Stephen A. 791.
Stephen H. 845.
Stephen R. 648. 791.
Wallace N. 791. 845.
William B. 843.
William H. 791. 845.
Taylor, Abigail 445.
Asa M. 589.
Ashman H. 596.
Betsey 914.
Clarence E. 648.
Daniel 346.
Doctor 955.
Ella M. 753.
Emma C. 745.
Harriet L. 648.
Harry C. 745.
Helen Mrs. 561.
Henry G. 745.
Hiram 863.
Horace C. 589.
Ida A. 753.
James (?) 102.
Jemima F. 863.
Joel 648.
John 955.
Julia S. 596.
Lewis 863.
Louis O. 745.
Martha P. 648. 789.
Mary (?) 102.
Mary C. 244. 589.
Mary F. 648.
Mary Mrs. 580.
Nancy M. 648. 789.
Polly F. 648.
Priscilla 648.
Rosa S. 597.
Roxanna 492.
Ruhamah E. 346.
Sarah J. 300. 380.
Susan C. (?) 102.
Susanna T. 102.
William 102. 648.
Temple, Asenath 868.
Mary 987.
Olive G. 866.
Ten Broeck, Cora J. 821.
Tenney, Archibald 889. 901.

Lucretia 901.
Mary B. 889.
Samuel 889.
Susanna J. 889. 901.
Terhune, Cassie M. 49.
Eddie 49.
John 49.
Terrell, Amos 492.
Electa 492.
Lois 492.
Terry. Huldah B. 502.
Mary E. 798.
Naomi 502.
Samuel 502.
Sarah I. 867.
Test, Laura G. 731.
Thayer, Matilda F. 825.
Theiriot, Nellie L. 621.
Thomas, Edmund 1029.
George E. 873.
Gertrude K. 873.
Louisa 692.
Margaret 813.
Sadie 814.
Sarah E. 703.
Thompson, Amanda McK. 971.
Betsey Mrs. 674.
Charles C. 219.
Charles G. 220.
Clarissa S. 219.
Doctor 499.
H. M. Rev. 178. 608.
Henry S. 220.
Jennie S. 704.
Lora C. 220.
Margaret J. 541.
Matilda 870.
Minnie 824.
William 541.
Thoreau, 721.
Thorp, Mary E. 143.
Thurston, Charles S. 318.
Ticknor & Fields 184.
Tiebout, Mary C. 369. 628.
Tiffany, Alfred 962.
Betsey H. 962.
Charles H. 962.
Conger 1020.
Edwin M. 962.
Elisha T. 962.
Elizabeth M. 962.
Eva A. 1020.
Fanny M. 962.
Frank E. 962.
Hannah E. 962.
Harriet A. 962.
J. S. Mrs. 983.
Joseph L. 962.
Joseph W. 962.
Lydia A. 962.
Lydia E. 962.
Marvin L. 962.
Mary L. 1020.
Milla L. 962. 1012.
Newell W. 962.
Orville N. 962.
Preston 962.
Preston H. 962.
Sarah M. 962.
William H. 962.
Tilden, Daniel 421.
Tillinghast, C. B. 613.
C. B. Mrs. 613. 614.

Charles B. 393.
Florence 393.
Florence M. 393.
Karl 394.
Morgan 393.
Percival 394.
Tillman, Senator 269.
Tillotson, Lydia 34.
Mary 410.
Tillow, Phebe 959.
Tinker, Reuben Rev. 442.
Sally 35.
Titus, David A. 850.
Ethelyn W. 850.
Gladys I. 850.
Torrey, Daniel Rev. 985.
Totten, Sarah H. 1036.
Tottenburgh, Annie 846.
Tower, Esther 318.
Francis E. 317. 318.
Joseph 447.
Laurence 318.
Maude H. 317. 318.
Ralph 318.
Seviah 141.
Towles, Diadema M. 886. 893.
James R. 893.
Jerard 886.
Jerry 886. 893.
Mabel B. 886.
Mary 893.
Polly 893. 907.
Towne, Amelia 458.
E. S. 363. 540.
Eliza S. 545.
Fanny 462.
Fremont W. 534.
Hannah H. 363. 540.
Helen D. 534.
Irving P. 534.
Rebe S. 1064.
Rebecca S. 1064.
Sarah J. 534.
Sarah P. 534.
Sylvanus 546.
Theodore F. 534.
Whiteman 534.
Willard H. 1065.
William S. 1064.
Townsend, Daisy 849.
Eliza B. 849.
George W. 849.
Georgianna 849.
Hezekiah 849.
Ida 849.
Marie 906.
Tracy, Abby 44.
Abby A. 147. 241.
Adeline P. 147.
Angienette G. 244.
Anita M. 49. 51. 324.
Ann E. 240. 322.
Anna P. 241.
Annie R. 148.
Arthur L. 49. 323.
Aurobel 103.
Benaijah C. 103.
Buckley 103.
Carleton L. 44. 240.
Caroline B. 148.
Catharine A. 45. 50. 240. 323.
Catharine L. 44. 240.

Clara B. 325.
Daniel 96. 105.
Durwood H. 49. 323.
Edith M. 50. 324.
Eliphas 96. 105.
Eliza D. 149.
Elizabeth 96. 105. 149.
Elizabeth D. 49. 323.
Elizabeth L. 241.
Elmer C. 618.
Emily 105. 149.
Emma W. 50. 324.
Ethel D. 50. 324.
Eunice I. 105.
Eveline S. 121. 147.
Fannie J. 50. 323.
Fanny B. 45. 50. 240. 323.
Florence 50. 323.
Floretta B. 240.
Frank C. 241.
Frankie 241.
Fred M. 49. 51. 324.
Frederick H. 49.
Gamaliel R. 44. 45. 96. 104. 147. 234. 240.
George D. 105.
George L. 148. 244. 325.
George S. 241.
Hannah S. 96. 104.
Harlow M. 45. 49. 240. 323.
Harold B. 325.
Henrietta M. 44. 240.
Horatio B. 147. 241.
Ida W. 618.
Izoa H. 45. 240.
James G. 103.
James O. 103.
Jedidah 96.
Jerusha 96. 102.
Jerusha C. 104. 146.
Jirah I. 105.
John 105.
John B. 241.
John R. 243. 244.
Jonathan C. 147.
Judah L. 147. 241. 242.
Julia F. 44. 240.
Leon S. 244. 325.
Lewis A. 148.
Lottie G. 50. 323.
Lucy O. 103.
Lydia C. 147.
Lydia I. 50. 324.
Lydia W. 105. 149.
Maggie S. 241.
Mary B. 147.
Mary L. 50. 147. 244. 323. 325.
Mary T. 244.
Maud S. 49. 323.
Medora E. 44. 241. 324.
Nehemiah 88. 89. 90. 91. 96. 103. 104. 148.
Olmstead 103.
Oramel 103.
Rachel 96. 103.
Rachel R. 96.
Ralph 104. 147. 241.
Reuben N. 147. 241.
Robbins 45. 50. 104. 147. 240. 323.
Sally 103. 105. 148.

Samuel M. 45. 50. 240. 324.
Sarah 96. 103.
Sarah E. 148. 244.
Sarah L. 104.
Selden 103. 105.
Seymour E. 50. 324.
Susan 105.
Susan C. 360.
Susanna 88. 89. 90. 91. 96. 102. 104.
Susanna C. 104. 148.
Susanna S. 96.
Theresa E. P. 241.
Tryphena 96. 102. 104. 145.
Wilber J. 50. 323.
William E. 105. 149.
William H. 45. 49. 51. 121. 147. 240. 324.
Winslow 96.
Traphagen, Belle D. 1050.
Charles E. 1050.
Clara P. 1050.
Henry E. 1050.
William 1050.
Trask, Charles 580.
Traver, Maud 843.
Traviss, Andrew 337. 338.
Bessie E. 337.
Clara A. 338.
Clifton A. 337.
Elzora S. 337.
Treat, Albert L. 701.
Barbara H. 384. 784.
Beulah B. 681.
Burton L. 701.
Charles L. 701.
Edwin C. 681.
Edwin S. 680.
Erastus B. 505. 680. 681.
Ernest G. 384. 784.
Everett S. 680.
Fidelia G. 457. 533.
Flora D. 681.
James W. 533. 701.
Joseph 687.
Leonard W. 457. 533.
Marguerite N. 384. 784.
Marion P. 687.
Martha H. 701.
Mary S. 681.
Nancy B. 680.
Nettie M. 384. 784.
Osborn W. 701.
Payson J. 681.
Rhoda G. 505. 680.
Sarah M. 701.
Selah 235.
William H. 681.
Tripler, Ellen C. 378.
Tripp, Hannah L. 981.
Hattie L. 259. 746.
Lewis S. 259. 746.
Nancy M. 974.
Ruth 696.
Sarah E. 974.
Susan A. 974. 1032.
Virginia C. 874.
William 974.
William J. 974.
Zilpha S. 259. 746.
Trowbridge, Harriet N. 191.
Truesdell, Abiel R. 962.

Elizabeth T. 962.
Trumbull, Eliza 464.
Esther 409.
Hester 409.
Trune, Catharine H. 383. 783.
Ida M. 383. 395. 783. 840.
Jennie B. 383. 783.
John R. 383. 783.
Laura M. 383. 783.
Mary E. 383. 783.
Millie A. 383. 783.
Royal E. 383. 783.
Rudolph 383. 783.
William P. 383. 783.
Tryon, Ida J. 650.
Laura A. 973.
Tubbs, Abishai 881.
Charles E. 1089.
Elvira 54. 82.
Fernie A. 1089.
Hepsibah M. 881.
Marvin R. 1089.
Mary P. 1089.
Tucker & Goodwin 819.
Tucker, Addie E. 922.
Almeda J. 914.
Alta 914.
Anjanette 1080.
Harry A. 914. 922.
Josephine H. 914.
Levi M. 914.
Locke H. 914.
Murray E. 923.
Roy S. 914.
Tufts, Asa A. 1015.
Tule, Lucy D. 916.
Tully, William Dr. 166.
Tunnicliff, Hannah B. 487.
Tunnison, Lawrence 1091.
Leota H. 1091.
Tupper, Emily S. 262. 831. 835.
George F. or T. 262. 831. 835.
Katie S. 262. 831. 835.
Turner, Georgiana R. S. 328.
Julia A. 1052.
Tuttle, Abigail I. 867.
Celia I. 309.
Helen 583.
Hiram S. 309.
Jennie M. 1019.
Julia B. 309.
Lovisa 882.
Susan 105.
Twain, Mark 482.
Twining, Belle E. 784.
Tyler, Erastus H. 297.
Eveline H. 297.
Sarah B. 297.
William H. 166.

Uline, Corinth E. 562.
Underhill, Ruby 1073. 1082.
Underwood Belting Co. 810.
Underwood, Rhoda 544.

Van Acker, Margaret 457.
Van Allen, Julia 987.
Van Alstyne, Carrie E. 315.
Van Antwerp, Mary 987.

Van Auken, Charles S. 1004. 1058.
Elizabeth B. 1005.
George 1005.
George L. 1058.
Howard O. 1058.
Ida B. 14. 1004. 1058.
John 955.
Lillian H. 1058.
Millicent O. 1004. 1058.
Sophia O. 1004.
Theron 1004.
Van Buren, Martin 115.
Van Campen, Eliza T. 1043.
Van Court, Eugene T. 798.
Evalena J. 798.
Leonora E. 798.
Mabel E. R. 798.
Mary S. 798.
William E. 798.
Van De Mark, Addie E. 1064.
Alice 1063.
Arthur 1063. 1095.
Arthur S. 1012. 1063.
Celia 1064.
Charles 1012. 1064.
Charles Mrs. 958.
Charles H. 1012. 1063.
Charles J. 1012.
Charlotte S. 1012.
Clara M. 1063.
Edna 1064.
Frederic 956.
Frederick W. 1012. 1064.
Josephine 1012. 1062.
Katie G. 1095.
Lauria 1064.
Lillie 1064.
Lillie A. 1063.
Lottie 1064.
Lottie E. 1063.
Lottie S. 1012.
Lydia C. 956.
Marion 1064.
Maude 1063.
Rossie 1063.
Susie P. 1063.
Virgie 1095.
Willis 1064.
Vance, Governor 554.
Nancy A. 573.
Samuel C. 573.
Vanderbilt, Commodore 237.
Vanderwacker, Nancy 660.
Van De Vort, Sarah 993. 995.
Van Deusen, Alice M. 1058.
Ambrose 1058.
Harold A. 1058.
Millicent Van A. 1058.
William 97.
Van Duyn Dr. 261.
Van Duzer, Sophia E. 184.
Van Etten, Lydia 1008.
Mary C. 740.
Nellie 846.
Van Hoesen, Alice P. 1061.
Henry B. 1061.
Henry I. 1061.
Van Housen, Ambrosia S. 1038.
Van Loon, Etta M. 874.

Grace 874.
Thomas H. 874.
Vanornum, C. 540.
Van Schaack, Albione L. 333. 834.
Byford C. 333. 834.
Calvin 333. 833.
Carrie L. 333. 833.
Catharine L. 258. 334. 746. 834.
Cornelius P. 258. 333. 746. 834.
Florence P. 333. 833.
George S. 333. 833.
Henry C. 258. 333. 746. 833.
John C. 258. 332. 746. 833.
Louis F. 333. 834.
Louisa S. 257. 746.
Mr. 170.
Maud B. 333. 834.
Peter 257. 258. 333. 746.
Renetta S. 333. 833.
Robert C. 333. 833.
Robert H. 258. 333. 746. 833. 834.
Van Sickles, Gilbert 232.
Van Sycle, Gertrude 1087.
Van West, Annie L. 79.
Van Wyck, Abraham 367.
Cynthia A. 367.
Velie, Charles D. 1063.
Louise K. 1063.
Verbick, Calvin 83.
Lucretia M. 83.
Vibbert, Amy H. 292.
Vibert, Helena A. 816.
Viets, Beulah 493.
Vinton, John 448.
Voltz, Bertha A. 295.
Edward L. S. 295.
John M. 295.
Susanna S. 295.
William T. L. 295.
Vosburgh, Abram 952.
Mary R. 952.

Wade, Anna 938.
Anna L. 937.
Annettie H. 1073. 1083.
Carrie M. 1073. 1083.
Eleuthia 938.
Elizabeth 938.
Fred B. 1073. 1083.
George 937. 938.
Hannah 936.
Hannah S. 938.
Harry K. 1073. 1083.
Joseph 938.
Lucy 938.
Lucy M. 937.
Lydia 938.
Martha M. 938.
Martin 937. 938.
Rena L. 1073. 1083.
Thomas 938.
William 938.
Wader, Clarissa P. 999.
Jacob A. 999.
Wadhams, Clara E. 335.
Jessie M. 335.
Laverne 335.
Mervin F. 335.

Myrtie D. 335.
Truman H. 335.
Wadsworth, Flora V. 827.
Frank O. 827.
Luna O. 827.
Minnie H. 827.
Orton L. 827.
Wager, Albert R. 826.
David 826.
David A. 826.
Margaretta R. 826.
Robert 826.
Wakefield, Elizabeth 207.
Walden, Carrie M. 826.
Della A. 826.
Frank H. 826.
Henry B. 826.
Lovisa H. 826.
Luna E. 826. 855.
Waldo & Hyde 695.
Waldo, Loren P. 679.
Waldron, George E. 688.
Georgiana S. 688.
Walker, Anna B. 209.
Anne 883.
Annie M. 887.
Charles H. 192.
Eliza A. 870.
Mary 1025.
Rev. 278.
Sarah S. 192.
Wallace, Alfred H. 1074.
Blanche E. W. 257.
Clarence E. 1074.
Donald McK. Sir 723.
Hugh J. 1074.
Ida J. 1074.
James E. 1074.
James L. 1074.
Jane B. 1074.
Jessie B. 1074. 1095.
Margarette 1074.
Mary A. 1074. 1095.
Mary F. 1074.
William J. 1074.
William McW. 257.
Waller, Thomas M. 694.
Walsh, Anna M. 500.
Charles 1093.
Elizabeth D. 1093.
R. 1093.
Walters, Cynthia C. 41.
Minnie 855.
Thomas 41.
Walthart, Hattie 998.
Waltz, Mary 819.
Wanet, Rosalie S. 823.
Ward, Betsey 112.
Charles B. 821.
Charles L. 821.
Floretta B. 821.
Floretta S. 821.
John 112.
Lora A. 821.
Maria 491.
Mary B. 821.
Minerva 1000. 1053.
Sally B. 112.
Wardwell, Catharine 366.
Electa 132. 134.
Ware, Enoch 905.
Eunice 417.
Hannah 891.
Hannah M. 905.

Huldah 890.
Larissa A. 905.
Lena M. 905.
Lucius J. 905.
Walter O. 905.
Warfield, Doris E. 387.
Eva H. 387.
Frank A. 387.
Wariner, Hannah 330.
Waring, Celestia 1073.
Warner, Carrie 376.
Charles Dudley 723.
Charles H. 372. 388.
Charlotte S. 664.
Chauncey M. 390.
Daniel 415. 452.
Ebenezer 376.
Electa 120.
Ella C. 389.
George M. 390.
Hannah 452.
Hannah S. 415. 452.
Herbert E. 376.
Hiram W. 664.
Hosea 452.
Ida 376.
Isabella W. 388.
Josiah B. 372. 388.
Kate B. 390.
Lucinda 949.
Lucinthia C. 359.
Martha E. 376.
Mary 353.
Mary P. 664.
Nellie D. 388.
Norman J. 389.
Olive 388.
Olive H. 372.
Pamelia 868.
Sarah J. 1057.
William J. 372. 389.
William S. 664.
William T. 372.
Willis C. 390.
Warren, Adaline C. 510.
Alvord C. 801.
Annie M. 725.
Cynthia E. 263. 766.
David M. 725.
Ellen E. 584.
Fanny E. 584.
Francis E. 263. 267. 274. 766.
Frankie 175.
Fred 175.
Frederick E. 273. 771.
Gladys 802.
Helen F. 273. 771.
Helen M. S. 263. 609. 766.
J. J. Co. 584.
James A. 725.
James J. 583.
Janet S. 725.
John H. 510.
John M. 583. 584.
Joseph General 263. 583.
Joseph S. 263. 766.
Mary 580.
Mary E. 583.
Mary S. 801.
Mary W. 584.
Philemon 583.

Senator 263. 272. 767. 773.
Susan 579.
Warren Live Stock Co. 265. 274.
Warren Mercantile Co. 265. 274.
Warriner, Sarah A. 562.
Sophie 561.
Sophie M. 725.
Washburn & Moen 544.
Washburn, Anna 504.
Harriet P. 469.
Levi 504.
Royal 469.
Washington, General 485. 759. 1044.
President 245.
Waterhouse, Emma 50. 324.
Watkins, Charles A. 585.
Elizabeth 580.
Maria C. 585.
Mary E. 585.
Watrous, Alfred 41.
Aurelia M. 41.
Clara L. 49. 325.
Daniel 39.
Emma 50.
Eveline A. 41.
Eveline M. 41.
Grace M. 49. 325.
Harriet 39.
Leo 49. 325.
Lucy M. 49. 324.
Marion H. 49. 324.
Mary C. 692.
Polly 486.
Watson, Blanche 711.
Chauncey 711.
Emma 712. 824.
Frances E. 255.
Frank 712.
Louise 712. 824.
Mary E. 561. 562. 711.
Nettie 712.
Submit 886.
Wattles, Sophia 113.
Watts, Althea D. 253.
John H. 253.
Way, Belle L. 396.
Betsey 884.
Cassius 385.
Charles D. 370. 385. 396.
Daniel 66. 370.
Esther 1097.
Ethelinda 52. 66.
Harriet H. 370.
John B. 370.
Kate C. 385.
Maria W. 392. 698.
Ruth 66.
Walter D. 396.
Webb, J. W. 748.
Margaret 748.
Nancy M. 748.
Susan 750.
Webster, Daniel 472.
Emily J. 393.
Noah 655.
W. C. Rev. 895.
Weeks, Maria 249.
Weiser, W. R. Dr. 210.
Welch, Carrie 329.

Welch, Ed S. 1045.
Minnie D. 1045.
Weld, Alice M. 306.
Elmer D. 306.
Evrena 306.
Temperance S. 306.
Willard 306.
Welles, Alice B. 806. 851.
Cassius T. Mrs. 873.
Charles B. 806. 851.
Charles P. 663.
Charles T. 663. 806. 851.
Edith S. 806. 851.
Esther E. 806. 851.
Gideon 236.
Jane S. 663.
John S. 806. 851.
Mary C. 663. 805.
Wells, Alice M. 256.
Ann C. 156.
Anna 256.
Anna C. 255.
Anna M. 155.
Blanche E. 256.
Caroline A. 156.
Chauncey H. 812.
Chauncey R. 682.
Dan L. 347.
Daniel E. 330.
Daryl E. 1097.
Edith S. 908.
Elihu 345. 347.
Elihu C. 347.
Elisha A. 155.
Elizabeth 882.
Emeline R. 681.
Eunice 686.
Fannie P. 812.
George E. 681.
Hannah H. 345. 347.
Helen E. 682.
Henry C. 156.
Horace E. 156. 256.
Horace L. 256. 330.
James 908.
James Mrs. 897.
Jane C. 156.
John H. 421.
Julia W. 256.
Lemuel M. 156. 256.
Levi 421.
Lillian G. 331
Lydia 347.
Lydia V 56. 256.
Mabel E 682
Maria C. 256.
Martha E. 156.
Mary 347.
Mary A. 156.
Mary C. 330.
Olive C. 812
Osgood H. 682. 812.
Welsh, Hannah 653.
Wenkel, Frances 692.
West, Abigail T. 485.
Elizabeth S 453.
Erastus 485.
Katharine W. 1041.
Linus 486.
Mary D. 485.
Melissa 486.
Nancy R. 486.
Punderson 486.
Roswell 453.

Weston, Alexander J. 1010.
Alice E. 1010.
Amelia 918.
Cornelia S. 1010.
E. D. 658.
Frank H. 831.
Frank M. 1010.
Harry A. 1010.
Hattie P. 1010.
James H. 1010.
Julia W. 256.
Lieut. Gov. 738.
Lillian H. 1010.
Mabel P. 831.
Murial A. 831.
Wetherby, Charles T. 462.
Martha F. 462.
Wetmore, Fannie S. 325.
James S. 325.
Judah L. 325.
Mary T. 325.
Wetzler, Amelia 843.
Whaley, Alexander 655.
Edward 656.
Helen J. 655.
Jerusha P. 655.
Wyamarus 656.
Wheat, James 157.
Lovisa H. 157.
Permelia 157.
Wheatland, Henry 476. 477.
Martha G. 476.
Mary C. 476.
Richard 476.
Stephen G. 478.
Wheaton, Hattie 1074.
Wheeler & Wilson 672.
Wheeler, Ada 799.
Ada M. 739.
Bessie M. 842.
Celia S. 842
Darius M. 739.
Edith N. 842.
Eliza A. 871.
Ella J. 842.
Elon E. 653.
Frank A. 842.
Henry 842.
Horace 653.
Ida E. 799.
John L. 740. 842.
May C. 855.
Norman O. 653. 799.
Rhoda M. 653.
Vera G. 740.
Willis 855.
Whipple, Catharine M. 1041.
Clark B. 502.
Ernest G. 1041.
Esther I. 502.
Fanny G. 1040.
Frederick C. 1040.
Huldah H. 884.
Permelia 108.
Reuben B. 1040. 1041.
White, A. V. 835.
Alvin 917.
Bertie 917.
Charles E. 734.
Edgar C. 1006.
Eli 412.
Elizabeth 810.
Allen A. 389.

Emma F. 248. 326.
Eunice 458.
Frank 917.
Frank R. 735.
Harriet W. C. 248.
Hazel J. 339.
Herbert W. 1006.
Isabel 1006.
Jabez L. 525. 530.
James V. 1006.
James W. 339.
Jessie K. 339.
Joanna H. 459.
Joel 412.
John L. 917.
Josephine M. 528.
Julia M. 666.
L. J. 835.
Lowell 917.
Lydia 412. 702.
Lydia M. 405. 412.
Madaline 734.
Marcia A. 917.
Martha P. 1006.
Mary 412.
Mary F. 869.
Mary J. 661.
Mary S. 525.
Miner 869.
Phebe A. F. 528.
Rosella M. 917.
Samuel 405. 412.
Sarah P. 1006.
Sarepta 835.
Susan F. 734.
Susanna 482.
Susanna H. 917.
Thomas J. 528.
Turner 459.
W. A. 1006.
Willard 248.
Winnie A. 917.
Whiting, Col. 864.
Whitman, Marcus Dr. 656.
Rev. 897.
Whitmore, Bela 955.
Charles M. 910.
Clayton H. 910.
Helen G. 910.
Julia A. 910.
Lena M. 910.
Mary L. 999.
Mercy D. 952.
Rachel S. 999.
Samuel 999.
Wells 952. 955.
Whitney, Edna B. 1095.
Eliza B. 1056.
Emma B. 1094.
Eveline G. 655.
Henry B. 1056. 1094.
Isabella 388.
Loa E. 1056.
Martha 566.
Oscar J. 1056.
Spencer L. 655.
Whittemore, Franklin 562.
William L. 562.
Whittier, John G. 235. 963.
Whittlesey, E. Dr. 761.
Mary 233.
Wightman, Carrie H. 659.
Cyrus D. 659. 804.
Elias B. 659. 804.

Ethelyn E. 850.
Etheylin E. 804.
Ida M. 804.
Josephine L. 804.
Kittie D. 804.
Sophia I. 659.
Wilbur, Bertha A. 915.
Dorothea D. E. 730.
Earl M. 730.
Eleanor W. 915.
Henry L. 915.
Lafayette 730.
Mercy M. 730.
Wilcox, Abigail S. 463.
Albert S. 544.
Allen C. 545.
Augustus 655.
Azubah 419.
Beulah 420. 462.
Beulah R. 463. 542.
Calvin 60. 68. 72.
Calvin E. 542.
Calvin G. 60. 72.
Calvin H. 463. 542.
Charlotte S. 60. 68. 72.
Clara E. 545. 706.
Clarissa M. 460.
Ebenezer 419.
Edmund 420. 463.
Edward 463. 544.
Eleazer 419. 420. 463.
Eleazer H. 463. 542.
Electa M. 655.
Elihu 419.
Eliza H. 544.
Elizabeth 419.
Elizabeth B. 464.
Elizabeth C. 464.
Elizabeth K. 463.
Ellen M. 463.
Elmer J. 655.
Elmina 891.
Elwyn W. 543.
Emeline C. 460.
Esther 463.
Esther F. 463.
Esther M. 463.
Etta M. 803.
Ezra 419.
Ferdinand F. 544.
Flora E. 545.
Flora R. 655. 803.
Gaylord 891.
George M. 460.
George N. 803.
George O. 460.
George W. 464.
Gilbert A. 803.
Gladys M. 803.
Glen R. 803.
Grace A. 803.
Gustavus H. 460.
Harriet N. 463.
Henry G. 60. 72.
Henry M. 464.
Herbert B. 544.
Jane A. 655. 803.
Jehiel 418.
Jerusha 420.
Jerusha W. 419.
Laurana O. 460.
Leonard 463. 544.
Lucinda B. 543.
Lucy 462.

Luman C. 464.
Lumund 420. 464.
Lydia 418. 419. 420.
Lydia M. 418.
Lydia W. 419.
Mary 418. 420. 462.
Mary F. 463.
Mary H. 545.
Mary M. 419. 464.
Merritt L. 655. 803.
Mollie M. 419.
Moses F. 463.
Nellie 543.
Nelson A. 60. 72.
Obadiah 419. 420.
Oliver 419. 460.
Orinda C. 891.
Philistia 463.
Rhoda L. 544.
Rosalie E. 545.
Sally K. 463.
Samuel M. 464.
Sanford G. 544.
Sarah 463. 544.
Sarah N. 543.
Sarah W. 542.
Valeria 463. 543.
Valeria A. 545.
Wild, Silas 447.
Wilder, Anna 891.
Wilkins, Abram 900.
Albert B. 900.
Dennis L. 915.
Eleanor A. P. 901. 915.
Emma G. 915.
Erwin O. 900.
John S. 901.
Luther A. 900. 915.
Melintha B. 900.
Willard, Antoinette 561.
Frances E. 723.
Mrs. 171.
Willey, Captain 97.
David 30.
Elizabeth 667.
John 100.
Rachel M. 30.
Sarah 936.
Williams, Adabel 45.
Addie B. 340.
Adeline M. 45.
Alice S. 322.
Charles S. 239.
Elizabeth 480.
Elsie B. 291.
Emmeline B. 239.
Ethel M. 51.
Eugenia M. 921.
Fletcher M. 847.
Flora S. 667.
Frances C. 239.
Frank A. 322.
Frank H. 45. 51.
Frederick H. 45.
Grace H. 51.
Harriet 469.
Ida M. 45. 51.
Isabelle 239.
Jennie S. 322.
John 667.
Jonathan C. 239.
Julia F. 667.
Kesler J. 847.
Laura R. 667.

Luther B. 340.
Martha F. 847.
Mary S. 239.
Minnie 787.
Nellie 322.
Phebe T. 959.
Rebecca C. 667.
Sally 667.
Samuel E. 667.
Sparrow 667.
Thomas N. 667.
Winant 959.
Worth 847.
Williamson, Charles C. 1095.
Helen L. 777. 778.
Jessie W. 1095.
Melba A. 1095.
Samuel 777.
Wilson, Almina 735.
Anna D. 327.
Charles J. 327.
Elsie C. 252.
Giles S. 252.
Helen D. 252.
John Dr. 252.
John G. 252.
John S. 378.
Lou C. K. 252.
Lydia P. 542.
Mary H. 378.
Nathaniel 542.
Paul D. 252.
Samuel M. 378.
Sarah 542.
Susan H. 1005.
Wiltse, Charles M. 717.
Edna A. 828.
Frank R. 717. 828.
Ida B. 828.
Ida J. 717. 828.
Irving 828.
John H. 828.
Kate C. 828.
Lucinda B. 828.
Lydia R. 716.
Nora F. 828.
Pansy E. 828.
William H. 716.
Willie D. 717.
Wimple Eliza C. 361.
Winch, Caleb 410.
Esther R. 410.
Wing, Mary 1004.
Winham, Daisy M. 61. 72.
W. P. L. Dr. 72.
Helen 72.
Winthrop, Governor 319.
Wise, John 411.
Rhoda 411.
Sarah P. 411.
Wisner, Elder 956.
Witherell, Adelaide 122.
Witherstine, Mary E. 796.
Witter, Mary 984.
Polly 984.
Wolcott, Anna F. 792.
Emelia 10.
Emily 940.
George 890.
Myra M. 890.
Roger 940. 1099.
Thomas 792.
Wolf, Nettie 711.

Sepha 708.
Wolfe, Allison L. 79.
Arthur L. 79.
Faustina M. 78.
George E. 79.
James H. 78.
Loren E. 79.
Mabel 79.
Mary E. 79.
Milton M. 79.
Roland U. 79.
Wonson, Ernest C. Mr. and Mrs. 614.
Martha L. R. 612.
Waverly T. 612.
Wood Bros. 986.
Wood, Benson 948. 985. 1039.
Charles 37.
Cynthia M. 37.
Esther R. 947.
Jane J. 1039.
Jennie J. 985.
John 450. 1101.
John C. 1072.
Laura E. 1072.
Louisa 578.
Lydia M. 450. 1101.
Peleg 947. 948.
Sadie 1072.
Sophia 450.
Stephen 450.
Thankful 562.
Virgil 947.
Woodard, Ellen J. 1047.
Elmretta A. 1047.
George A. 1047.
James B. 1047.
John R. 1047.
Joseph 1047.
Mary L. 1047.
Moses F. 1047.
Stephen 1047.
William B. 1047.
Woodbridge, Alice 454.
Christopher A. 454.
Mary 686.
Mary S. 454.
Woodhull, Eliza M. C. 590.
John A. 590.
Joseph 952.
Woodruff, T. L. 966.
Woods, Clinton E. 332.
Florence E. 332.
Ida N. H. 332.
Sarah 616.
Woodward, Helen 378.
Ida M. 618.
Jessie M. 618.
Nathan O. 618.
Sarah T. 618.
William C. 637.
Woodworth, Ann J. 832.
Carl C. 742. 832.
Celia C. 742.
Henry P. 338.
Inez S. 742.
Isabella A. 338.
Jessie J. 742. 832.
Laurin D. 742. 832.
Lola A. 742.
Lucy I. 338.
Mary L. 742.
Worden, Luther 998.

Sarah 998.
Sarah P. 998.
Worrel, Ellen D. 1059.
Worthington, Benjamin B. 148.
Edward 667.
Elizabeth W. 667.
Emily C. 148.
Kate 667.
Wright, Alexander J. 328.
Ada W. 903.
Arthur L. 903.
Asenath C. 179. 215.
C. C. 580.
Carey D. 328.
Charles 179. 442.
Don A. 903.
Elroy 903.
Elise A. 179. 282.
Emroy 903.
Helen M. 180. 283. 609.
Jason S. 1038.
John R. 672.
Jonathan 102.
Louisa 215.
Louisa M. 903.
Lulu W. 679.
Mabel R. 328.
Martha McE. 442.
Mary B. 1038.
Nathan 179. 215.
Phineas 459.
Rev. 123.
Sally 142. 179.
Stephen A. 903.
Susanna 102.
Tryphena 102.
Tryphena C. 102.
William 278. 609.
William S. 180. 277.
Zilpah 459.
Zilpah C. 459.
Wylie, Lora M. 337. 394.
Wyman, Amy B. 1077.
Louise B. 1077.
William E. 1077.
Wyoming Phonograph Co. 274.

Yale, Edith M. 48.
Elwood 48.
Frank 48.
Fred L. 48.
Julia M. 48.
Lina 878.
Oliver 48.
Yarnell, D. E. 966.
Yates, Stella A. 1050.
Yoder, Dr. 272.
Young, Ada 749.
Alkennie 836.
Amba 749.
Azelea L. 1090.
Bertha 749. 836.
Catharine 660.
Catharine B. 836.
Catharine H. 749.
Dorothea 876.
Edward 749. 837.
Elizabeth H. 1090.
Elmore B. 1090.
Hattie 749. 836.
Hattie R. 749.
Horace C. 876.

Ida C. 876.
Joanna 719.
Johnnie 836.
Jonathan 749.
Joseph 749.
Laura B. 876.
Losie 836.
Lysle G. 1090.
M. J. 749.
Mira S. 749.
Newton C. 876.
Sophia 813.

Zeillinger, Mary R. 662.

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

GENEALOGIES OF ALLIED FAMILIES

AND

VITAL STATISTICS

OF

MIDDLEFIELD, MASS., AND OTHER TOWNS

ALSO

OTHER SUBJECTS OF INTEREST

APPENDIX

ONE LIST OF "PASSENGERS OF THE MAY-FLOWER."

The names of those which came over first, in ye year 1620 and were by the blessing of God the first beginners and (in a sort) the foundation of all the Plantations and Colonies in New England; and their families.

Mr. John Carver; Kathrine his wife Desire Minter; and 2 man servants.

John Howland, Roger Wilder; William Latham a boy; and a maid servant and a child yt was put to him called Jasper More.

Mr. William Brewster; Mary his wife; with 2 sons, whose names were Love and Wrasling; and a boy was put to him called Richard More and another of his brothers. The rest of his children were left behind and came over afterwards.

Mr. Edward Winslow; Elizabeth his wife; and 2 men servants, called *George Sowle* and Elias Story; also a little girle was put to him called Ellen the sister of Richard More.

William Bradford and Dorothy his wife having but one childe a sone left behind who came afterward.

Mr. Isaack Allerton, and Mary his wife; with 3 children. Bartholomew Remember and Mary and a servant boy John Hooke.

Mr. Samuel Fuller and a servant called William Button—His wife was behind and a child which came afterwards.

John Crakston and his sone John Crakston.

Captain Myles Standish and Rose his wife.

Mr. Christopher Martin and his wife and two servants, Salamon Prower and John Langemore.

Mr. William Mullines and his wife and 2 children Joseph and Priscilla and a servant Robart Carter.

Mr. William White and Susana his wife and one sone, called Resolved and one borne a ship-bord called Peregriene; and 2 servants named William Holbeck and Edward Thomson.

Mr. Steven Hopkins and Elizabeth his wife and 2 children called Giles and Constanta, a daughter both by a former wife; and 2 more by this wife called Damaris and Oceanus; the last was borne at sea; and 2 servants called *Edward Doty* and Edward Litster.

Mr. Richard Warren; but his wife and children were lefte behind and came afterwards.

John Billinton and Elen his wife; and 2 sones John and Francis.

Edward Tillie and Ann his wife; and 2 children that were cossens, Henry Samson and Humillity Coper.

John Tillie and his wife; and Elizabeth their daughter.

Francis Cooke and his sone John. But his wife and other children came afterwards.

Thomas Rogers and Joseph his sone. His other children came afterwards.

Thomas Tinker and his wife, and a sone.

John Rigdale and Alice his wife.

James Chilton and his wife and Mary their daughter. They had another daughter yt was married, came afterward.

Edward Fuller and his wife and Samuell their sonne.

John Turner and 2 sones. He had a daughter came some years after to Salem wher she is now living.

Francis Eaton, and Sarah his wife and Samuell, their sone a yong child.

Moyses Fletcher, John Goodman, Thomas Williams, Degorie Preist, Edmond Margeson, Peter Browne, Richard Britterige, Richard Clarke, Richard Gardenar, Gilbert Winslow.

John Alden was hired for a cooper at South Hampton, wher the ship victuled; and being a hopfull yong man was much desired, but left to his owne liking to go or stay when he came here; but he stayed and maryed here.

John Allerton and *Thomas Enlish*, were both hired, the later to goe Mr of a shalop here and ye other was reputed as one of ye company, but was to go back (being a seaman) for the help of others behind. But they both dyed here before the shipe returned.

There were allso other 2 seamen hired to stay a year here in the country William Trevore and one Ely. But when their time was out, they both returned. These bening aboute a hundred sowls, came over in this first ship and began this worke, which God of his goodness hath hithertoo blesed; let his holy name have ye praise.

And seeing it hath pleased him to give me to see 30 years completed since these beginings; and that the great works of his providence are to be observed I have thought it not unworthy my paines to take a view of the decreasings and increasings of these persons and such changs as have passed over them and theirs, in this thirty years. It may be of some use to such as come after; but, however, I shall rest on my owne benefite. I will therefore take them in order as they lye.

Mr. Carver and his wife dyed the first year; he in ye spring, she in ye somer; also his man Roger and ye little boy Jasper dyed before either of them, of ye commone infection.

Desire Minter returned to her friends and proved not very well, and dyed in England. His servant boy Latham, after more than 20 years stay in the country, went into England and from thence to the Bahamy Islands in ye West Indies, and ther with some others,

was starved for want of food. His maid servant maried and dyed a year or tow after, here in this place. His servant John Howland maried the daughter of John Tillie, Elizabeth and they are both now living and Have 10 children, now all living, and their eldest daughter hath 4 children And their 2 daughters 1; all living—And other of their children mariagable, So, 15, are come of them.

Mr. Brewster lived to very old age; about 80 years he was when he dyed, having lived some 23 or 24 years here in ye countrie and though his wife dyed long before, yet she dyed aged. His sone Wrastle dyed a yong man unmarried; his sone Love lived till this year, 1650, and dyed and left 4 children, now living.

His daughters which came over after him are dead, but have left sundry children alive; his eldest sone is still liveing and hath 9 or 10 children; one maried, who hath a child or 2.

Richard More, his brother dyed the first winter; but he is maried and hath 4 or 5 children, all living.

Mr. Ed: Winslow his wife dyed the first winter; and he maried with the widow of Mr. White and hath 2 children living by her mariagable, besides sundry that are dead. One of his servants dyed, as also the little girle, soone after the ships arivall. But his man George Sowle is still living and hath 8 childre.

William Bradford, his wife dyed soone after their arivall; and he maried againe, and hath 4 children, 3 whereof are maried.

Mr. Allerton, his wife dyed with the first, and his servant John Hooke. His son Bartle is maried in England but I know not how many children he hath. His daughter Remember is maried at Salem and hath 3 or 4 children living. And his daughter Mary is maried here, and hath 4 children. Him selfe maried againe with ye daughter of Mr. Brewster and hath one sone living by her, but she is long since dead. And he is maried againe and hath

ft this place long agoe So I account his increase to be s, besides his sons in England.

Mr. Fuller, his servant dyed at sea; and after his wife came over, he had tow children by her, which are living and growne up to years; but he dyed some 15 years agoe.

John Crakston dyed in the first mortality; and about some 5 or 6 years after, his sone dyed: having lost himselfe in ye wodes, his feet became frozen which put him into a feavor of which he dyed.

Captain Standish his wife dyed in the first siekness and he maried againe and hath 4 sones liveing and some are dead.

(Note. Capt. Standish d. Oct. 3, 1655.)

Mr. Martin he and all his dyed in the first infection not long after the arivall.

Mr. Molines and his wife, his sone and his servant dyed the first winter. Only his daughter Priscilla survived and maried with John Alden who are both living, and have 11 children, and their eldest daughter is maried and hath five children.

Mr. White and his 2 servants dyed soone after ther landing His wife maried with Mr. Winslow (as is before noted) His 2 sons are maried and Resolved hath 5 children Peregrine tow, all living. So their increase are 7.

Mr. Hopkins and his wife are now both dead but they lived above 20 years in this place and had one sone and 4 daughters borne here. Ther son became a seaman and dyed at Barbadoes. one daughter dyed here and 2 are married; one of them hath 2 children; and one is yet to mary. So their increase which still survive are 5. But his sone Giles is maried and hath 4 children. His daughter Constanta is also maried and hath 12 children all of them living and one of them maried.

Mr. Richard Warren lived some 4 or 5 years, and had his wife come over to him by whom he had 2 sons before he dyed; and one of them is maryed and hath 2 children. So his increase is 4. But he had 5 daughters more come

over with his wife who are all maried and living and have many children.

John Billinton, after he had been here 10 years was executed for killing a man; and his eldest sone dyed before him; but his 2 sone is alive and maried and hath 8 children.

Edward Tillie and his wife both dyed soon after their arrivall and the girle Humility their cousen was sent for into England and dyed ther. But the youth Henry Samson is still liveing and is maried and hath 7 children.

John Tillie and his wife both dyed a little after they came ashore and their daughter Elizabeth maried with John Howland and hath issue as is before noted.

Francis Cooke is still living, a very olde man and hath seen his children's children have children. After his wife came over (with other of his children) he hath 3, still living by her all married and have 5 children, so their increase is 8. and his sone John which came over with him is maried, and hath 4 children living.

Thomas Rogers dyed in the first sickness but his sone Joseph is still living and is maried and hath 6 children. The rest of Thomas Rogers (children) came over, and are maried and have many children.

Thomas Tinker and his wife and sone all dyed in the first sickness. And so did John Rigdale and his wife. James Chilton and his wife also dyed in the first infection. But their daughter Mary is still living and hath 9 children and one daughter is maried and hath a child; so their increase is 10.

Edward Fuller and his wife dyed soon after they came ashore; but their sone Samuell is living and maried and hath 4 children or more.

John Turner and his 2 sones all dyed in the first sickness. But he hath a daughter still living at Salem, well maried and approved of.

Francis Eaton, his first wife dyed in the generall sickness and he maried and his 2d wife dyed and he maried

[illegible]d and had by her 3 children. One of them is maried and hath a child; the other are living but one of them is an idiote. He dyed about 16 years agoe. His sone Samuell who came over a sucking child is allso maried and hath a child.

Moyses Fletcher, Thomas Williams, Digerie Preist, John Goodman, Edmond Margeson, Richard Britteridge, Richard Clarke. All these dyed sone after their arivall in the general sickness that befell. But Digerie Preist had his wife and children sent hither afterwards she being Mr. Allerton's sister. But the rest left no posteritie here.

Richard Gardinar became a seaman and died in England or at sea.

Gilbert Winslow after diverse years aboad here, returned into England and dyed there.

Peter Browne maried twice. By his first wife he had 2 children, who are living and both of them maried and the one of them hath 2 children: by his second wife he had 2 more. He dyed about 16 years since.

Thomas English and John Allerton dyed in the generall siknes.

John Alden maried with Priscilla Mr. Molines his daughter and had issue by her as is before related.

Edward Doty and Edward Litster the servants of Mr. Hopkins. Litster after he was at liberty went to Virginia and ther dyed. But Edward Doty by a second wife hath 7 children and both he and they are living.

Of these 100 persons which came first over in this first ship together, the greater halfe dyed in the generall mortality; and most of them in 2 or three months time. And for those which survived though some were ancient and past procreation and others left ye place and countrie, yet of those few remaining are spring up, above 160 persons in this 30 years and are now living in this present year 1650, besides many of their children which are dead, and come not within this account. And of the old stock

(of one and other) ther are yet living this present year 1650 nere 30 persons. Let the Lord have ye praise who is the High Preserver of men.

Twelve persons liveing of the old stock this present yeare 1679.

Two persons liveing that came over in the first shipe 1620, this present yeare 1690. Resolved White and Mary Chusman the daughter of Mr. Allerton. And John Cooke the son of Francis Cooke that came in the first ship is still living this present yeare 1694, and Mary Cushman is still living this present year 1698.

List as published in 1847 and thought to be entirely or very nearly correct; if any errors they can never be proved.

John Carver, d. in April, 1621. Mrs. Carver, his wife, d. in May, 1621.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Carver and afterwards *wife of John Howland.*

(*Note.* The above statement has been found to be incorrect.)

Jasper (the boy of Mr. Carver), d. Dec. 6, 1620.

John Howland. Three others of this family d. before 1627.

William Bradford. Mrs. Dorothy Bradford (his wife) drowned Dec. 7, 1620.

Edward Winslow. Mrs. Elizabeth Winslow (his wife) d. Mar. 24, 1620-1. Edward Winslow, Jr., son of Edward. John Winslow, son of Edward.

George Soule—in above family.

William Brewster. Mrs. Brewster (his wife) Love Brewster, son of William.

Wrestling Brewster, son of William.

Mrs. Lucretia Brewster, wife of Jonathan, the oldest son of Elder Brewster..

William Brewster, son of Jonathan.

Isaac Allerton. Mrs. Mary Allerton (his wife) d. Feb. 25, 1620-1.

Bartholomew Allerton, son of Isaac.

Remember Allerton, dau. of Isaac.

Mary Allerton, dau. of Isaac and afterwards wife of Elder Thomas Cushman. Sarah Allerton daughter of Isaac and afterwards wife of Moses Maverick.

Miles Standish. Mrs. Rose Standish (his wife), d. Jany. 29, 1620-1.

John Alden.

Samuel Fuller.

William Butler (his servant), d. Nov. 6, 1620.

Christopher Martin, d. Jany. 8, 1620-1. Mrs. Martin (his wife), d. the first winter.

Solomon Martin, son of Christopher, d. Dec. 24, 1620. One other of this family d. the first winter.

William Mullins, d. Feb. 21, 1620-1.

Mrs. Mullins (his wife), d. the first winter.

Priscilla Mullins, dau. of William and afterwards wife of John Alden.

Two others of this family d. the first winter.

William White d. Feb. 21, 1620-1. Mrs. Susanna White (his wife) afterwards wife of Governor Winslow.

Resolved White, son of William.

William White, Jr., son of William.

Edward Thompson d. Dec. 4, 1620.

Richard Warren.

Stephen Hopkins. Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins (his wife). Constance, dau. of Stephen and afterwards wife of Nicolas Snow.

Giles Hopkins, son of Stephen.

Caleb Hopkins, son of Stephen.

Oceanus Hopkins, son of Stephen, b. at sea.

Edward Dotey.

Edward Leister.

Edward Tilley d. the first winter. Mrs. Tilley (his wife) d. the first winter.

Two others of this family d. the first winter.

John Tilley died the first winter. Mrs. Tilley (his wife) d. the first winter.

Another of this family d. the first winter.

Francis Cooke.

John Cooke (called the younger), son of Francis.

Thomas Rogers d. the first winter. Joseph, son of Thomas.

Thomas Tinker, d. the first winter. Mrs. Tinker (his wife) d. the first winter.

One more of this family d. the first winter.

John Ridgdale d. the first winter. Mrs. Ridgdale (his wife) d. the first winter.

Edward Fuller d. the first winter. Mrs. Fuller (his wife) d. the first winter.

Samuel Fuller (called the younger), son of Edward.

John Turner d. the first winter.

Two others of this family d. the first winter.

Francis Eaton. Mrs. Eaton (his wife) d. before 1627.

Samuel Eaton, son of Francis.

James Chitton d. Dec. 8, 1620. Mrs. Chitton (his wife) d. the first winter.

Mary Chitton, dau. of James, and afterwards wife of John Winslow, the brother of Edward.

John Crackston d the first winter.

John Crackston, Jr., son of John.

John Billington. Mrs. Helen Billington (his wife).

Francis Billington, son of John.

John Billington, Jr., son of John.

Moses Fletcher died the first winter.

John Goodman.

Degory Priest died Jany. 1, 1620-1.

Thomas Williams died the first winter.

Gilbert Winslow, brother of Edward.

Edward Margeson d. the first winter.

Peter Brown.

Richard Britterige d. Dec. 21, 1620.

Richard Clarke d. the first winter.

Richard Gardiner.

John Allerton (seaman), d. the first winter.

Thomas English (seaman), d. the first winter.

Three of the wives of the signers of the compact were left in Europe, namely—Bridget, wife of Dr. Samuel Fuller; Hester, wife of Francis Cooke; Elizabeth, wife of Richard Warren. These afterwards came over in the Ann in 1623.

Five lost their wives and married again, namely—William Bradford, who m. widow Alice Southworth; Edward Winslow, who m. widow Susanna White; Isaac Allerton who m. Fear Brewster and afterwards Joanna ———; Miles Standish who m. Barbara ———; and Francis Eaton who m. Christian Penn.

Others were married for the first time, namely—John Howland and Elizabeth Carver (*Note*—should be Elizabeth Tillie), George Soule and Mary ———, Love Brewster and Sarah Collier, John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, Resolved White and Judith Vassal, Giles Hopkins and Catharine Wheldon, Edward Dotey and Faith Clarke, John Cooke and Sarah Warren, Samuel Eaton and Martha Billington.

From Hartford Daily Times.

CONNECTICUT TOWNS.

When They Were Established and How They Were Constituted.

DIVISION HAS BEEN FREQUENT.

Only Forty-Six Towns Remain Unchanged Since the Year 1800.

New Towns Very Numerous.

Andover—Taken from Hebron and Coventry in 1848.

Ansonia—Taken from Derby in 1889.

Ashford—Named, October, 1710. Eastford set off in 1847.

Avon—Taken from Farmington in 1830.

Barkhamsted—Incorporated in 1779.

Beacon Falls—Taken from Bethany, Oxford, Seymour and Naugatuck in 1871.

Berlin—Taken from Farmington, Wethersfield and Middletown in 1785. New Britain set off in 1850.

Bethany—Taken from Woodbridge in 1832. Part set off to Beacon Falls in 1871. Part set off to Naugatuck in 1844.

Bethel—Taken from Danbury in 1855.

Bethlehem—Incorporated in 1787.

Bloomfield—Taken from Windsor in 1835.

Bolton—Incorporated in 1720. Vernon set off in 1808.

Bozrah—Taken from Norwich in 1786.

Branford—Settled in 1644. North Branford set off in 1831.

Bridgeport—Taken from Stratford in 1821.

Bridgewater—Taken from New Milford in 1856.

Bristol—Taken from Farmington in 1785. Burlington set off in 1806.

Brookfield—Taken from Danbury, New Milford and Newtown in 1788.

Brooklyn—Taken from Pomfret and Canterbury in 1786. Part of Brooklyn set off in 1786.

Burlington—Taken from Bristol in 1806.

Canaan—Incorporated in 1789. North Canaan set off in 1858.

Canterbury—Taken from Plainfield in 1703. Part of Hampton and Brooklyn set off in 1786.

Canton—Taken from Simsbury in 1806.

Chaplin—Taken from Mansfield and Hampton in 1822.

Chatham—Taken from Middletown in 1767. Portland set off in 1841.

Cheshire—Taken from Wallingford in 1780. Part of Prospect set off in 1827.

Chester—Taken from Saybrook in 1836.

Clinton—Taken from Killingworth in 1838.

Colchester—Named in 1699. Part of Marlborough set off in 1803. Part of Salem set off in 1819.

Colebrook—Incorporated in 1799.

Columbia—Taken from Lebanon in 1804.

Cornwall—Incorporated in 1740.

Coventry—Named in 1711. Part set off to Andover in 1848.

Cromwell—Taken from Middletown in 1851.

Danbury—Named in 1687. Bethel set off in 1855. Part of Brookfield set off in 1788.

Darien—Taken from Stamford in 1820.

Derby—Named in 1675. Part of Oxford set off in 1798. Seymour set off in 1850. Ansonia set off in 1889.

Durham—Incorporated in 1708.

Eastford—Taken from Ashford in 1847.

East Granby—Taken from Granby and Windsor Locks in 1858.

East Haddam—Taken from Haddam in 1734.

East Hartford—Taken from Hartford in 1783. Manchester set off in 1823.

East Haven—Taken from New Haven in 1785.

East Lyme—Taken from Lyme and Waterford in 1835.

Easton—Taken from Weston in 1845.

East Windsor—Taken from Windsor in 1768. Ellington set off in 1786. South Windsor set off in 1845.

Ellington—Taken from East Windsor in 1786.

Enfield—Annexed to this State from Massachusetts in 1749.

Essex—Taken from Old Saybrook in 1854.

Fairfield—Named in 1645. Redding set off in 1767. Weston set off in 1787. Part of Westport set off in 1835.

Farmington—Incorporated in 1645. Southington set off in 1779. Avon set off in 1830. Part of Bristol and Berlin set off in 1785. Plainville set off in 1869.

Franklin—Taken from Norwich in 1786. Part of Sprague set off in 1861.

Glastonbury—Taken from Wethersfield in 1690. Part of Marlborough set off in 1803.

Goshen—Incorporated in 1739.

Granby—Taken from Simsbury in 1786. Part of East Granby set off in 1858.

Greenwich—Settled in 1640.

Griswold—Taken from Preston in 1815.

Groton—Taken from New London in 1704. Ledyard set off in 1836.

Guilford—Settled in 1639. Meriden set off in 1826.

Haddam—Incorporated in 1668. East Haddam set off in 1734.

Hamden—Taken from New Haven in 1786.

Hampton—Taken from Windham, Pomfret, Brooklyn, Canterbury and Mansfield in 1786. Part of Chaplin set off in 1822.

Hartford—Settled in 1635. East Hartford set off in 1783. West Hartford set off in 1854.

Hartland—Incorporated in 1761.

Harwinton—Incorporated in 1737.

Hebron—Incorporated in 1708. Part of Marlborough set off in 1803. Part set off to Andover in 1848.

Huntington—Taken from Stratford in 1789. Monroe set off in 1823.

Kent—Incorporated in 1739. Part of Washington set off in 1779. Warren set off in 1786.

Killingly—Incorporated in 1708. Thompson set off in 1785. Part of Putnam set off in 1855.

Killingworth—Named in 1667. Clinton set off in 1838.

Lebanon—Incorporated in 1700. Columbia set off in 1804.

Ledyard—Taken from Groton in 1836.

Lisbon—Taken from Norwich in 1786. Part of Sprague set off in 1861.

Litchfield—Incorporated in 1719. Morris set off in 1859. Part of Washington set off in 1779.

Lyme—Taken from Saybrook in 1665. Part of East Lyme set off in 1835. Old Lyme set off in 1855. Part of Salem set off in 1819.

Madison—Taken from Guilford in 1826.

Manchester—Taken from East Hartford in 1823.

Mansfield—Taken from Windham in 1702. Part of Chaplin set off in 1822. Part of Hampton set off in 1786.

Marlborough—Taken from Colchester, Glastonbury and Hebron in 1803.

Meriden—Taken from Wallingford in 1806.

Middlebury—Taken from Waterbury, Woodbury and Southbury in 1807.

Middlefield—Taken from Middletown in 1866.

Middletown—Incorporated in 1651. Part of Berlin set off in 1785. Chatham set off in 1767. Cromwell set off in 1851. Middlefield set off in 1866.

Milford—Settled in 1659. Part of Orange set off in 1822. Part of Woodbridge set off in 1784.

Monroe—Taken from Huntington in 1823.

Montville—Taken from New London in 1786. Part of Salem set off in 1819.

Morris—Taken from Litchfield in 1859.

Naugatuck—Taken from Waterbury, Bethany and Oxford in 1844. Part set off to Beacon Falls in 1871.

New Britain—Taken from Berlin in 1850.

New Canaan—Taken from Norwalk and Stamford in 1801.

New Fairfield—Incorporated in 1740. Sherman set off in 1802.

New Hartford—Incorporated in 1738.

New Haven—Settled in 1638. Part of Woodbridge set off in 1784. East Haven set off in 1785. Hamden set off in 1786. North Haven set off in 1786. Part of Orange set off in 1822.

Newington—Taken from Wethersfield in 1871.

New London—Settled in 1646. Groton set off in 1704. Montville set off in 1786. Waterford set off in 1801.

New Milford—Incorporated in 1712. Bridgewater set off in 1856. Part of Brookfield set off in 1788. Part of Washington set off in 1779.

Newtown—Incorporated in 1711. Part of Brookfield set off in 1788.

Norfolk—Incorporated in 1758.

North Branford—Taken from Branford in 1831.

North Canaan—Taken from Canaan in 1858.

North Haven—Taken from New Haven in 1786.

North Stonington—Taken from Stonington in 1807.

Norwalk—Incorporated in 1651. Part set off to New Canaan in 1801. Wilton set off in 1802. Part of Westport set off in 1835.

Norwich—Settled in 1660. Bozrah, Franklin and Lisbon set off in 1786.

Old Lyme—Taken from Lyme in 1855.

Old Saybrook—Taken from Saybrook in 1852. Essex set off in 1854.

Orange—Taken from Milford and New Haven in 1822.

Oxford—Taken from Derby and Southbury in 1798. Part set off to Beacon Falls in 1871. Part of Naugatuck set off in 1844.

Plainfield—Incorporated in 1639. Canterbury set off in 1703.

Plainville—Taken from Farmington in 1869.

Plymouth—Taken from Watertown in 1795. Thomaston set off in 1875.

Pomfret—Named in 1713. Part of Brooklyn set off in 1786. Part of Hampton set off in 1786. Part of Putnam set off in 1855.

Portland—Taken from Chatham in 1841.

Preston—Named in 1687. Griswold set off in 1815.

Prospect—Taken from Cheshire and Waterbury in 1827.

Putnam—Taken from Thompson, Pomfret and Killingly in 1855.

Redding—Taken from Fairfield in 1767.

Ridgefield—Incorporated in 1709.

Rocky Hill—Taken from Wethersfield in 1843.

Roxbury—Taken from Woodbury in 1796.

Salem—Taken from Colchester, Lyme and Montville in 1819.

Salisbury—Incorporated in 1741.

Saybrook—Settled in 1635. Lyme set off in 1665; Chester set off in 1836; Westbrook set off in 1840; Old Saybrook set off in 1852.

Scotland—Taken from Windham in 1857.

Seymour—Taken from Derby in 1850. Part set off to Beacon Falls in 1871.

Sharon—Incorporated in 1739.

Sherman—Taken from New Fairfield in 1802.

Simsbury—Named in 1670. Granby set off in 1786. Canton set off in 1806.

Somers—Annexed in 1749.

Southbury—Taken from Woodbury in 1787. Part of Middlebury set off in 1807. Part of Oxford set off in 1798.

Southington—Taken from Farmington in 1779. Part of Wolcott set off in 1796.

South Windsor—Taken from East Windsor in 1845.

Sprague—Taken from Lisbon and Franklin in 1861.

Stafford—Settled in 1719.

Stamford—Settled in 1640. Darien set off in 1820. Part of New Canaan set off in 1801.

Sterling—Taken from Voluntown in 1794.

Stonington—Incorporated in 1658. North Stonington set off in 1807.

Stratford—Settled in 1639. Huntington set off in 1789. Trumbull set off in 1797. Bridgeport set off in 1821.

Suffield—Annexed to Connecticut from Massachusetts in 1749.

Thomaston—Taken from Plymouth in 1875.

Thompson—Taken from Killingly in 1785.

Tolland—Named in 1715.

Torrington—Incorporated in 1740.

Trumbull—Taken from Stratford in 1797.

Union—Incorporated in 1734.

Vernon—Taken from Bolton in 1808.

Voluntown—Named in 1708. Sterling set off in 1794.

Wallingford—Named in 1670. Cheshire set off in 1780. Meriden set off in 1806.

Warren—Taken from Kent in 1786.

Washington—Taken from Woodbury, Litchfield, Kent and New Milford in 1779.

Waterbury—Named in 1686. Watertown set off in 1780. Part of Wolcott set off in 1796. Part of Middlebury set off in 1807. Part of Naugatuck set off in 1844. Part of Prospect set off in 1827.

Waterford—Taken from New London in 1801. Part of East Lyme set off in 1835.

Watertown—Taken from Waterbury in 1780. Plymouth set off in 1795.

Westbrook—Taken from Saybrook in 1840.

West Hartford—Taken from Hartford in 1854.

Weston—Taken from Fairfield in 1787. Easton set off in 1845. Part of Westport set off in 1835.

Westport—Taken from Fairfield, Norwalk and Weston in 1835.

Wethersfield—Settled in 1635. Glastonbury set off in 1690. Part of Berlin set off in 1785. Newington set off in 1871. Rocky Hill set off in 1843.

Willington—Incorporated in 1727.

Wilton—Taken from Norwalk in 1802.

Winchester—Incorporated in 1771.

Windham—Incorporated in 1692. Mansfield set off in 1702. Part of Hampton set off in 1786. Scotland set off in 1857.

Windsor—Settled in 1637. Bloomfield set off in 1835. East Windsor set off in 1768. Windsor Locks set off in 1854.

Windsor Locks—Taken from Windsor in 1854. Part of East Granby set off in 1868.

Wolcott—Taken from Waterbury and Southington in 1796.

Woodbridge—Taken from New Haven and Milford in 1784. Bethany set off in 1832.

Woodbury—Named in 1674. Part of Middlebury set off in 1807. Roxbury set off in 1796. Part of Washington set off in 1779.

Woodstock—Annexed in 1749.

WAR RECORDS.

Brown, Adam, b. in Ipswich, d. ———, 1840, m. Priscilla Putnam; had a dau. Priscilla who m. Nathan Jones, and a gr. son, Pierpont E. who m. Beulah Blish.

Brown, Daniel, b. Jany. 15, 1746-7, Windham, Conn., d. June 1, 1832, m. Annie or Sarah Phelps; had a son Henry who m. Clara Starr. He enlisted May, 1775, marched to Cambridge and served there till Dec. Engaged in battle of Bunker Hill.

Church, Uriah, served seven days from E. Haddam, Conn. on Lexington Alarm List.

Church, Ambrose, also served 18 days.

Church, Uriah, of E. Haddam, Conn., in Holmes Co., Mar. 15, 1777; 3 years Sergt., Nov. 1, 1778, discharged May 5, 1780. Church, Uriah, was 1st Lieut., appointed April 15, 1776 in Capt. Woodbridge's Co. In garrison, Fort Schuyler alias Fort Stanwix, belonged to Col. Elmore's Reg. 1776.

Church, Uriah, was one of the minute men and volunteers. Under act 1818 Sergt. Uriah Church was a pensioner, residing in Mass.; also as Rev. pensioner called Lieut.

Clark, William, b. Mar. 5, 1764, in Northampton, Mass., d. Dec. 31, 1842, m. ———, Jerusha Wright; had a son William, who m. Zeruiah Cleveland; had a gr. son William who m. Annie Miller. Enlisted July 13, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780. Served in Capt. Ebenezer Shelden's Company.

Johnson, James, b. ———, 1751, Haddam Road, Conn., d. ———, 1833, Haddam, Conn., m. Hepsibah Hubbard; had a dau. Hepsibah who m. Michael McNary; had a gr. dau. Jeanette who m. David Hall Mack. Served in the 4th Co., Gen. Spencer's Reg. 1775.

Martin, Thomas. Early in May, 1775, he entered the service for seven months under Capt. Levi Wells of Colchester, Conn., in the Regt. of Col. Wadsworth. They marched to Roxbury and he was discharged and returned home to Lebanon, Conn. In May, 1776, he again enlisted for six months under Capt. James Clark in the Regt. of Col. Sage. They marched to New York City where they joined Gen. Washington, remaining on Governor's Island until after Gen. Sullivan's battle on Long Island, in August, and in September they retreated to Harlem Heights and he was discharged in Oct. or Nov. He was b. in Lebanon Nov. 16, 1752, and after the war he removed to Washington, Mass., and in 1810 to Harpersfield, Ohio.

Ichabod Phelps, b. ———, served in war 1755 as Captain in Col. Quartus' Co. Record found State Library, Albany, N. Y.

Ichabod Phelps, b. ———, served in Rev. War in Captain Skinner's Co. as Sergt., enlisting Aug. 25, 1777, discharged Nov. 8, 1777.

Smith, Matthew, b. May 12, 1753, East Haddam, Conn., d. July 13, 1833, Middlefield, Mass., m. Asenath Anable; had a son Matthew who m. Betsey Ward; a gr. son John who m. Elvira Root, and a gt. gr. dau. Sophia Smith, who m. Thomas Martin.

He enlisted May 8, 1775, in the 1st Co., 2d Regt. Discharged Oct. 20, 1775. The Regiment marched to the camps forming around Boston and took post at Roxbury and served during the siege.

Smith, Thomas, b. abt. 1738, E. Haddam, Conn., d. Sept. 17, 1821, Old Forge, Pa., m. Mary Green; had a son Diodate who m. Mary Alworth, and a gr. son Thomas who m. Mary Dean.

He served in 1779 as private in Capt. Phineas Bradley's Co., and as Corporal in 1781 in Capt. Wm. Van Deusen's Co. of State Guards.

Smith, John, under Holmes three years, April 15, 1777, enlisted, and discharged April 15, 1780.

LEXINGTON ALARM LIST.

Benjamin Tarbox of Hebron served 21 days; also he was in 6th Co., Continental Regt. Enlisted July 14; discharged Dec. 18.

Solomon Tarbox enlisted May 13, 1775, and discharged Dec. 17. In 8th Co., Continental Regt. He was commissioned as Lieut. in 3d Regt. Jany. 1, 1777; d. April 19, 1778.

MINUTE-MEN.

Volunteers from East Haddam in 1776.

Lieut. John Tennant, John Smith, Uriah Church, Jeremiah Smith, Gamaliel R. Tracy, Enoch Smith, Noadiah Emmons.

Militia Regt. 1778.

Capt. Dewey's Co.

John Ellis, Sergeant, enlisted Jany. 10, 1778.

NAVAL.

State Man of War "Oliver Cromwell" in 1776. John Smith appointed Lieut. April 11, 1777.

Seaman—Joseph Smith.

Continental Frigate "Confederacy." John Smith and Joseph Smith.

The "Chatham" with 10 men, commanded by J. Smith.

John Smith, of Middlefield, Mass., came from E. Haddam and was in Rev. War on board ship and nearly starved to death, but was kept alive by eating rats. He said then, that they tasted so good, he thought he should have a meal after he got home, but he changed his mind.

Connecticut "Macks" in Revolutionary War: Abijah, Abner, Andrew, Benjamin, Daniel, David, served 3 yrs.

from May 23, 1777. Ebenezer, Gurdon, Henry, Hezekiah, Jeremiah, served 3 yrs. from May 8, 1777. Joel, Josiah, Nehemiah, Orlando, Richard, Samuel, Stephen.

Hartford, Conn., April 14, 1902.

This is to certify that

Darius Peck

Served in the war of the Revolution and the following in said service, according to the records of this office. On page 19, "Conn. Men in the Revolution" appears the following:

Darius Peck, private, from the town of Norwich, No. of days in the service, one (1), in Captain John Perkins' Company.

"In the list of men who marched from the Connecticut Towns for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm April 1775."

On page 146, same book, appears the following: Darius Peck, Norwich, Commissioned Ensign Jany. 1. 1777. 2d Lieutenant. Feb. 7, 1778. Resigned April 15, 1779. In service from 1776. In First Regiment, Connecticut Line Formation, 1777-1781. Colonel Jeddediah Huntington.

"Regiment at battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777. Wintered at Valley Forge 1777-1778, present at battle of Monmouth June 28, 1778. In camp at White Plains, until ordered into winter quarters, at Redding, 1778-'79. Served on East side of the Hudson, in repelling Tryon's invasion. Wintered at Morristown, 1779-'80."

In testimony whereof, we have affixed hereto, the seal of this office.

Wm. E. F. Landers,
Col. and Asst. Adj't General.

MARRIAGES IN LYME, CONN.

Darius Peck m. Oct. 5, 1797, Abigail Pratt.
Lydia Peck m. July 10, 1735, Nathaniel Clark, Jr.
John Peck m. Mar. 4, 1736, Catharine Lay.

Phebe Peck m. Jany. 7, 1762, Enoch Reed.
Richard Peck m. Mar. 13, 1783, Elizabeth Mather.
Widow Luck Peck m. Sept. 22, 1783, Lieut. John Sill.
Elizabeth Peck m. Feb. 14, 1784, Zenas Huntley.
Lebbeus Peck m. June 17, 1784, Lydia Lee.
Clark Peck, of Bloomfield, N. Y., m. Jany. 18, 1797, Caroline Hall.
Elizabeth Peck m. Nov. 29, 1798, James Gillett.
Joseph Peck m. Feb. 7, 1799, Anna Reed.
Phebe Peck m. June 13, 1799, Joseph Chadwick.
Elizabeth Lord m. Dec. 20, 1753, Timothy Tiffany.
Taphena Lord m. Aug. 13, 1761, Waterous Clark.
Elizabeth Lord m. April 12, 1764, Daniel Lord.
Ichabod Phelps m. Jany. ———, 1761, Mary Trumbull.

SHIPS THAT BROUGHT THE PILGRIMS TO AMERICA.

1620—Mayflower.
1622—Fortune.
1623—Anne.
1651—John and Sarah, and others.

From a Colchester, Conn., account book we copy the following names. Charges for dyeing and scouring cloth.
1791-2-3-9—Widow Eunice Mack.
1792-96—Josiah Mack, Jr.
1791-96—Ralph Mack.
1791-98—Joseph Hutchinson.
1791-92—Job Hutchinson.
1791-92—Ichabod Phelps, Jr.
1791-95—Jehiel Wilcox.
1792-94—Simeon Dunham.
1792-97—Henry Mack.
1791- —Solomon Tarbox.
1791-97—Jonah Root.
1792-98—Captain Josiah Mack. This account was paid by Henry Mack.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA.

Marriages.

1825, May 28. William Perkins and Charlotte Mack.

1825, Mar. 5, at E. Hartford, Russell Hollister of Berlin, and Miss Jerusha Porter, dau. of Eleazer Porter.

1825, April 16, at E. Windsor, Roger Burnham, of E. Hartford, and Mrs. Roxy Kilburn.

1825, at Hebron, Conn., Dr. Josiah Clark, and Miss Harriet Strong. Charles Post and Clarissa Way.

1825, June 11, at Warehouse Point, Elnathan Jones of Enfield, Mass., and Almira Jencks.

1825, July 9, James T. Pratt and Cornelia Porter, dau. of David Porter.

1825, Aug. 6, at Ithaca, N. Y., Edward L. Porter, merchant, late of Farmington, and Miss Rebecca H. Perkins.

1825, Sept. 3, in Hartford, Aaron Bigelow of Boston, and Elizabeth Porter of So. Hadley, Mass.

1825, Oct. 8, at New Haven, Thaddeus Porter and Sarah Turner.

Deaths.

1825, Mrs. Rebecca Porter, ae. 72 yrs, relict of late Solomon Porter, Esq.

1825, at Farmington, Joseph Selden, ae. 74 yrs.

1825, at Lebanon, Mrs. Emily T. Wetmore, ae. 36 yrs.

1825, May 28, at Oswego, N. Y., Horace Peck, ae. 32 yrs., formerly of Berlin.

1825, at Middletown, Dr. John Osborn, ae. 87 yrs.

1825, July 23, at Berlin, very suddenly, Linus Porter, ae. 23 yrs, of the firm of Lamb & Porter.

1825, July 30, Abner Olcott, ae. 27 yrs, son of Jonathan.

1825, Jeremiah Crocker, ae. 47 yrs. Drowned while bathing in Conn. River.

1825, Aug. 20, at Middletown, Conn., Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner, ae. 85 yrs.

1825, Aug. 27, in Hartford, Mrs. Ruth Bigelow, ae. 65 yrs, relict of Jonathan Bigelow.

1825, Sept. 10, at Glastonbury, Mrs. Paulina Porter, ae. 18 yrs, wife of Nathaniel Porter, Jr.

1825, Oct. 15, in Hartford, Julia Porter, ae. 16 yrs.

1825, at New London, Conn., Mrs. Elizabeth Wetmore, ae. 76 yrs.

GOVERNMENT OF CONNECTICUT.

By the organization of the Government of Connecticut in 1639, the Legislature consisted of the Governor, six other Magistrates and four Deputies from each of the towns of Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield; these all sat in one body over which the Governor presided. The Magistracy consisting of the Governor and six other Magistrates, afterwards increased to twelve and called assistants, were a peculiar body. They constituted the sole Executive and Judiciary and had a voice in the Legislative department. The Governor always had the advice of these Magistrates; and the whole as a body constituted the several Courts. The first magistracy consisted of seven.

John Haynes, 1639-53.
Roger Ludlow, 1639-53.
George Willis, 1639-44.
Edward Hopkins, 1639-56.
John Webster, 1639-59.
Thomas Welles, 1639-59.
William Phelps, 1639-42, possibly 1653-62, or else the latter term was George.

Mr. Phelps, *probably George,* represented Windsor in the General Court, 22 sessions, from 1645-1657.

The Colonial government of Conn. under the first Constitution, went into operation in 1639. Among those who were elected members of the General Court, from Hartford, from 1639 to 1664, when the colonies of Conn. and New Haven were united, were:

John Steele, 1639-1651. 25 sessions in succession.
William Spencer, 1639 and 40. 3 sessions.
John Pratt, 1639-41 and 55. 7 sessions.
Edward Stebbins, 1639-1656. 20 sessions.
Mr. John Talcott, 1639-53, and 60-61. 32 sessions.

Wm. Wadsworth, 1652-75. 40 sessions.

Nathaniel Ward, 1656. 1 session.

Mr. Steele is supposed to have been the first Sec'y of State.

Mr. Talcott was chosen an assistant in 1654 and was several years Treas. of the Colony.

Tuttle.

1. *Mr. William Tuttle* came from Devonshire, Eng., in the ship "Planter" in April, and arrived in Boston about the first of July, 1635. His wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle, united with the First Church of Boston, July 24, 1636. He sailed from Boston March 30, and arrived at Quinnipiac April 14, 1638, and signed the Church Covenant in Mr. Newman's barn, June 4, 1639, d. June ———, 1673, in New Haven, Conn.

Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle d. in New Haven, Dec. 30, 1684.

2. *Simon Tuttle*, son of William and Elizabeth, bap. in New Haven, Conn., March 28, 1647, res., Wallingford, Conn., 1670, where he d. April 16, 1719, m. Abigail ———, b. ———, 1653, d. Aug. 11, 1722.

3. *Timothy Tuttle*, son of Simon and Abigail, and grandson of William, b. ———, 1682, prob. in New Haven, rem. with his father to Wallingford in 1685, m. Nov. 2, 1706, Thankful, dau. of John* and Mary (Peck) Doolittle, and grand dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Alling) Doolittle. Mary Peck was the dau. of John and Mary (Moss) Peck, and Mary Moss was the dau. of John Moss of Wallingford. Thankful d. Nov. 23, 1728. He m. (2) June 9, 1729, Mary Rowe, who d. Jan. 22, 1738; (3) May 17, 1739, Mary Humiston, who d. Jan. 22, 1748; (4) June 28, 1749, Mrs. Sarah Humiston, wid. of James, and dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Heaton) Atwater.

He d. in Cheshire, Conn., April 15, 1756, aged 74.

4. *Ephraim Tuttle*, son of Timothy and Thankful (Doolittle) Tuttle, b. April 10, 1710, d. in Cheshire, Feb.

2, 1773, m. June 11, 1731, Esther, dau. of Dea. Stephen Hotchkiss of Cheshire, d. s. i. July 22, 1732, m. (2) Jan. 16, 1734, by Rev. Samuel Hall, Hannah, dau. of Richard and Joanna (Tuttle) Pangborn, and grand dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle, 2d cousin, b. ———, 1714; d. May 22, 1756. He m. (3) Dec. 16, 1761, Thankful Preston, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Peck) Sedgwick of Hartford and wid. of Jehiel Preston of Wallingford.

*John Doolittle, son of Abraham and Joanna (Alling) D., b. June 14, 1655; m. Feb. 3, 1682, Mary Peck, b. March 4, 1666 (dau. of John and Mary (Moss) Peck).

From "*Tuttle Family*" by Geo. F. Tuttle, pub. 1883, by Tuttle Co., Rutland, Vt.

Joseph Tuttle, son of William and Elizabeth, bap. in New Haven, Nov. 22, 1640; m. May 2, 1667, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Thomas Munson, [1], b. June 11, 1648. He d. Sept. ———, 1690. His wid. m. Aug. 21, 1694, Nathan Bradley of Guilford, and died there Nov. 30, 1695.

Joanna Tuttle, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle, b. Dec. 30, 1675; m. Richard Pangborn; removed to Woodbridge, N. J., where she was admitted to the church June 26, 1709. Richard Pangborn joined the church Oct. 3, 1710.

Hannah Pangborn, dau. of Richard and Joanna (Tuttle) Pangborn and grand. dau. of Joseph and Hannah Tuttle, b. ———, 1714; m. June 16, 1734, Ephraim Tuttle, son of Timothy and Thankful Tuttle.

[1] Thomas Munson came in the "Elizabeth" to Boston in 1634; rem. to Hartford and was of the Hartford Contingent under Capt. Mason at destruction of the Pequot Fort, rem. to New Haven, 1642. In 1675, he commanded the New Haven troops who, at Norituck, defended the plantation against the Indians. His military rank was Capt. He was Representative in the General Assembly 24 sessions, from 1666 to 1683; d. 1685.

5. *Noah Tuttle*, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Pangborn) Tuttle, and grandson of Timothy and Thankful,

b. Nov. 18, 1744, in Cheshire, Conn., rem. to Camden, N. Y., 1795. Feb. 19, 1798, was organized the First Cong. Church in Camden, two of the eight members were Noah Tuttle and his wife. He m. June 6, 1771, Thankful Royce, b. Feb. 11, 1755; d. on her birthday, 1849, aged 94. He d. in Camden, June 25, 1821, aged 77.

6. *Andrew Tuttle,* b. Nov. 9, 1772; d. Oct. 29, 1829, son of Noah and Thankful (Royce) Tuttle, and grandson of Ephraim and Hannah (Pangborn) Tuttle, settled in Camden with his father, among the first there; m. Aug. 12, 1795, Philome Alling,* who d. Nov. 7, 1856.

From "*Tuttle Family.*"

**Alling.*

1. *John Alling, Sen.,* supposed to have been born in England and came to New Haven in the early years of its settlement and was married there in 1652, Oct. 14, to Elena Bradley. He d. 1689.

2. *Samuel Alling,* son of John, Sen., b. March 24, 1670, d. ———, 1744. Res., New Haven.

3. *Nathan Alling,* son of Samuel and grandson of John, Sen., b. March 8, 1696, d. Oct. 24, 1774, m. Jan. 3, 1723, Hannah, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, [2] b. Feb. 20, 1702, d. Oct. 26, 1771. Res., Hamden, Conn.

4. *David Alling,* son of Nathan and Hannah (Todd) Alling, b. Feb. 2, 1724, d. April 22, 1794, m. (1) Jan. 12, 1748, Rhoda, dau. of Capt. Caleb Alling, b. Sept. 23, 1727, d. about 1756, m. (2) Jan. 3, 1760, Patience Sanford. Res., Hamden, rem. to Canaan, Conn.

5. *Phineas Alling,* son of David and Rhoda (Alling) Alling. Res., Hamden; m. Rebecca Alling, dau. of Jonathan and Amy (Beecher) Alling. Served in the Revolutionary War. Rem. to Camden, N. Y., where he d.

6. *Philome Alling,* dau. of Phineas and Rebecca Alling, m. in Camden, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1795, Andrew Tuttle, and d. Nov. 7, 1856.

(*Todd.*)

[2] 1. *Christopher Todd,* b. Pontrefract, Eng., bap. Jan. 11, 1617; was in New Haven 1639; miller and farmer and baker; d. April 23, 1686; m. Grace Middlebrook, dau. of Michael.

2. *Michael Todd,* son of Christopher, b. June 18, 1653; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Eleazer and Sarah (Bulkley) Brown. [3] She m. (2) 1715, Lieut. Samuel Street, son of Rev. Samuel. (3) Capt. John Merriman.

3. *Hannah Todd,* dau. of Michael and grand dau. of Christopher, b. Feb. 20, 1702; m. Jan. 3, 1722, Nathan Alling, d. Oct. 26, 1771.

(*Brown.*)

[3] 1. *Francis Brown* was one of the prospecting company who went with Gov. Eaton to Quinnipiac in advance of the colony and was left with six others to spend the winter of 1637-8 in a hut erected near what is now the corner of Church and George Sts., in New Haven, Conn. He m. in Eng. 1636, Mary Edwards, and d. in E. Haven 1668. He was b. in the town of Ratcliffe, Eng., 1610.

2. *Eleazer Brown,* bap. Oct. 16, 1642, son of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Brown, d. Oct. 23, 1714, m. Sarah, dau. of John Bulkeley, b. 1643, d. 1723.

3. *Elizabeth Brown,* dau. of Eleazer and Sarah (Bulkeley) Brown, m. Michael Todd, son of Christopher.

[4] Rev. Peter Bulkeley, father of John, was b. at Woodhill, Bedfordshire, Eng., in 1583, d. at Concord, Mass., March 9, 1659. He was educated at Cambridge, and succeeded to the living of his father in Woodhill, which he retained for 21 years. He was removed from this by Archbishop Laud, for nonconformity, wherefore he left England for the new world in 1635, and with a few companions founded the settlement of Concord, Mass.

Alling.

1. *Roger Alling* came over 1639; Treasurer of the New Haven Colony 1661. Deacon of the church 1669-74; m. Mary Nash, dau. of Thomas, a gunsmith. Roger's father d. in 1657, and he returned to his paternal homestead in England to receive his patrimony and that of his sister, Joana, wife of Abram Doolittle. He d. Sept. 27, 1674.

2. *Samuel Alling,* 1st son of Roger and Mary (Nash) Alling, b. Nov. 4, 1645; d. Aug. 28, 1707; m. Oct. 24, 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of John Winston, (2) Sarah Chidsey, dau. of John C., Oct. 26, 1683.

3. *Caleb Alling, Capt.,* son of Samuel and Sarah (Chidsey) Alling, b. Sept. 7, 1694, d. Dec. 9, 1756, m. (1) March 19, 1718, Hannah Bishop, b. Sept. 3, 1696, d. Dec. 19, 1719; (2) Feb. 8, 1721, Thankful Mix, dau. of Caleb Mix, [5] b. Oct. 3, 1695; (3) Hannah Alling, b. Oct. 20, 1709, d. Jan. 14, 1793.

4. *Rhoda Alling,* dau. of Capt. Caleb and Thankful (Mix) A., b. Sept. 23, 1727, d. ———, 1757, m. Jan. 12, 1748, David, son of Nathan and Hannah Todd Alling, b. Feb. 22, 1724, d. April 22, 1794.

(Mix.)

[5] 1. *Thomas Mix,* of New Haven, b. 1643; d 1691 leaving good est., m. 1649, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Turner [6], who d. June 14, 1731.

2. *Caleb Mix,* son of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Mix, b. 1661, d. abt. 1708; m. Hannah who d. Dec. 11, 1693; (2) Mary, dau. of Nathan Bradley [7] of Guilford, who had m. Hannah, wid. of Joseph Tuttle. Mary m. (2) Feb. 2, 1710, Joshua Tuttle.

3. *Thankful Mix,* dau. of Caleb and Mary (Bradley) Mix and grand dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Mix, b. Oct. 3, 1695, m. Feb. 8, 1721, Caleb Alling as 2d wife.

[6] Capt. Nathaniel Turner had been a soldier in the Low Countries, came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630; was constable in Boston 1632; rep. at the first court, 1634-6; went against the Pequots, 1637. Was elected one of the first four magistrates in New Haven, Oct. 25, 1639. Chosen deputy to the "Court of Combination" Oct. 26, 1643. In Jan., 1646, sailed for London in the "Phantom Ship," and was never heard of. His sword is in possession of the Conn. Hist. Soc. at Hartford. His wid. m. Samuel Van Goodenhausen.

(Bradley.)

[7] Nathan Bradley, b. 1638; came from England, a boy; landed at Saybrook; thence journeyed across the wilderness to New Haven. Settled in Guilford, discovered the source of the Hammonaset River in a pond which is still called "Nathan's Pond"; m. (2) Aug. 21, 1694, Hannah wid. of Joseph Tuttle; (3) May 10, 1698, Rachel Holton, dau. of Dea. William and wid. of Thomas Strong.

Alling.

2. *John Alling*, 2d son of Roger 1st, and Mary (Nash) Alling, bap. Oct. 2, 1647; first Treas. Y. College, 1702-16; Town Clerk many years; d. March 25, 1717; m. Jan. 11, 1672, Susanna, dau. of Robert Coe of Stratford.

3. *Capt. Jonathan Alling*, son of John and grandson of Roger 1st. b. Oct. 13, 1683; d. June 13, 1775; m. Oct. 1, 1713, Sarah, dau. of John Sacket, b. Aug. 1, 1693; d. Nov. 13, 1766.

4. *Jonathan Alling, Jr.*, son of Jonathan and grandson of John, b. May 26, 1716; d. Oct. 31, 1771; m. Jany. 15, 1746, Amy Beecher, [8] dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Farrington) Beecher, b. April 15, 1720, d. May 15, 1783, buried in Centreville, Conn.

5. *Rebecca Alling*, dau. of Jonathan and Amy (Beecher) Alling, b. Oct. 9, 1749; m. Phineas Alling, line of John Alling, Sen.

6. *Philome Alling,* dau. of Phineas and Rebecca Alling, b. ———, d. Nov. 7, 1856, m. Aug. 12, 1795, Andrew Tuttle.

(*Beecher.*)

1. [8] *John Beecher,* named in *Trumbull's Hist. of Conn.* as one of the 7 men left by Eaton to spend the winter in advance of the colony on the site selected for the settlement, and that he d. during the winter and was buried where the old stone house now stands, corner of Meadow and George Streets, New Haven, and it is thought that the bones discovered when the cellar was excavated for that house were his. His widow, Hannah Beecher, received a tract of land by vote of the colonists for services as midwife; had a son Isaac.

2. *Isaac Beecher,* b. in England; will dated Sept. 26, 1689; names wife Mary, eldest son John, sons Joseph, Isaac, Samuel and Eleazer. Joseph Beecher was ancestor of Dr. Lyman, and Henry Ward Beecher.

3. *Isaac Beecher,* son of Isaac and Mary Beecher, and grandson of John and Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1650; m. Joanna ———.

4. *Samuel Beecher,* son of Isaac and Joanna Beecher, m. Hannah Farrington.

5. *Amy Beecher,* dau. of Samuel and Hannah Beecher, b. April 15, 1720, m. Jan. 10, 1740, Jonathan Alling, Jr.

From "*Alling-Allens*" *and* "*T. F.*"

"*Tuttle*" *Continued.*

7. *Orris Tuttle,* son of Andrew and Philome (Alling) Tuttle and grandson of Noah and Thankful (Royce) Tuttle, b. Sept. 14, 1798; m. Dec. 30, 1818, in Camden, N. Y., Amy Smith, [9] b. Feb. 27, 1801, and celebrated their golden wedding in Munson, Ill., Dec. 30, 1868. Orris Tuttle and his wife were both b. in Camden, N. Y., rem. to Trivoli, Ill., Sept., 1848, thence to Munson in 1852. Orris Tuttle d. at the home of his son, Orris, in Orient, Iowa, Jan.

1, 1877, and Amy (Smith) Tuttle d. in Orient Aug., 1890, aged 89 years and 6 months.

8. *Hiram Smith Tuttle,* son of Orris and grandson of Andrew, b. May 11, 1837, in Camden, N. Y., rem. with his father to Munson, Ill., in 1852. In the fall of 1861, enlisted for three years, in the 9th *Ill. Cavalry, Co. C.,* and having served his time out, returned home sick and died within twenty days, Oct. 13, 1864, and was buried in the Munson Cemetery, the first soldier to be buried there; m. July 31, 1857, in Munson, Ill., Julia Amelia Bushnell, b. April 9, 1836, in Holly, N. Y.

9. *Celia Ianthe Tuttle,* dau. of Hiram and Julia (Bushnell) Tuttle, b. in Munson, Ill., Nov. 18, 1858, m. in Seward, Neb., Aug. 16, 1875, Alberic O. Ingham, b. Jan. 26, 1855; one son. (See No. 866.)

10. *Alberic Vyrden Ingham,* b. May 28, 1876, in Seward, Neb.

(Smith.)

1. [9]*Jonathan Smith, Jr.,* son of Jonathan, m. Bethia Doolittle [10], April 25, 1765. Served in the Revolutionary War. Res., Litchfield, Conn.

2. *Eldad Smith,* son of Jonathan Smith, Jr., b. July 28, 1768, m. Martha Moss, dau. of a Rev. soldier.

Eldad was b. and m. in Litchfield, Conn., where several of his children were born; rem. to Camden, N. Y., where on Feb. 27, 1801, Amy Smith, his dau., who m. Orris Tuttle, was born.

(Doolittle.)

1. [10]*Abraham Doolittle* was very early in Mass. He took the oath in New Haven (1644) and was made the chief executive officer of the county (Sheriff). In 1669 was chosen by the people to superintend the affairs of the new settlement at Wallingford which was incorporated May 12, 1670, by act of the General Court at Hartford. In time of King Phillip's war he was a member of the

Vigilance Committee and his dwelling was fortified for protection against the Indians. He was several times deputy from New Haven and afterwards from Wallingford. He d. Aug. 11, 1690, ae. 70 years, m. Joanna, sister of Roger Alling of New Haven; (2) Abigail, dau. of John Moss, July 2, 1663.

2. *Abraham Doolittle*, son of Abraham and Joanna (Alling), b. Feb. 12, 1649; d. Nov. 10, 1732; m. Nov. 9, 1680, Mercy, dau. of William Holt; (2) Feb. 12, 1689, Ruth Lathrop, of New London, who d. ——; (3) June 5, 1695, Elizabeth Thorpe, dau. of Samuel.

3. *Abraham Doolittle*, son of Abraham and Mercy (Holt) Doolittle, and grandson of Abraham and Joanna, b. at Wallingford, Conn., March 27, 1684. He. m. Mary Lewis, Aug. 10, 1710, and settled the same year in Cheshire parish.

4. *Hezekiah Doolittle*, twin, b. May 25, 1711, son of Abraham and Mary (Lewis) Doolittle, m. Hepzibah and rem. to Litchfield, Conn., and lived to good old ages. She outlived her husband and with the children was mentioned in his will (which is still preserved).

5. *Bethia Doolittle*, dau. of Hezekiah, m. Jonathan Smith, April 25, 1765, and after his death m. (2) a man by the name of Cain.

From Dr. W. F. Doolittle, Cleveland, O.

Moss.

John Moss, the emigrant, came to Wallingford in 1670; children, Mercy and John.

John Moss, son of John, m. Mary Lathrop, 1677.

John Moss third, son of John, b. Nov. 10, 1682, m. Elizabeth Hall, Feb. 25, 1708.

Levi Moss, son of John third, b. Sept. 30, 1722, m. Martha. Had sons, Amos, b. Nov. 17, 1744; Levi, b. Nov. 16, 1746; Stephen, b. Feb. 6, 1758.

From "History of Wallingford."

In "Residents of Litchfield, Conn., 1720 to 1800," compiled by George C. Woodruff 1845, published 1900, the following record is found:

Levi Moss of Wallingford, Conn., came to Litchfield with three sons, namely, Amos, Levi and John.

Levi Moss, Jr., son of Levi, m. Jan. 14, 1773, Martha Sherman. He served in the Rev.

From "Conn. in the Rev." P. 663, among list of pensioners in 1840 is Martha Moss, Litchfield, County of same name. Her age is recorded as 90 years.

Levi Moss, Jr., of Litchfield, had a dau. Martha and it has been supposed that his dau. was the Martha Moss who married Eldad Smith, Dec. 12, 1792, as her father was a Rev. soldier.

The History of Litchfield, and the Commissioner of Pensions at Washington both give the same date for the marriage of Levi Moss and Martha Sherman, as Jan. 14, 1773. The Smith family Bible and the History of Litchfield give the date Dec. 12, 1792, for the marriage of Eldad Smith and Martha Moss, so it looks as if these two dates were correct, but the History of L. gives the date of birth of Levi's dau. Martha, as March 24, 1785, thus she would have been only about seven years old at the time of Eldad Smith's marriage. There is no other Martha Moss mentioned in the Litchfield History.

See letter following:

Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 14, 1902.

Dear Mrs. Martin:

Since mailing my genealogical manuscript, I have found my "Moss" *line* which is as follows:

1. *John Moss,* Wallingford, 1670-1708. (Six children.)

2. *John Moss, Jr.,* married Martha Lothrop in 1677. (Nine children.)

3. *Benjamin Moss,* b. Feb. 10, 1702, died 1761, married May 28, 1728, Abigail Cole. (Eleven children.)

4. *Joseph Moss*, Capt., born Dec., 1742, died 1836, married 1762, Esther Lewis, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Lewis. (Nine children.)

5. *Martha Moss*, born 1773, married Eldad Smith, Dec. 12, 1792. She died in Michigan.

From Mrs. Lydia Bolls Newcomb, New Haven.

Celia I. Ingham.

Bushnell.

1. The early Bushnells were a family of carpenters and builders, and tradition has it that they were French Huguenot refugees from France to England.

All the authorities agree that (1) *Francis Bushnell*, who was in Guilford, Conn., in 1639, and was the third signer of the Plantation Covenant, was the first of the Bushnells in this country. He was b. in 1576 or 1578; he died in 1646, his will being proved Oct. 13th of that year. The early records show that he had a home lot of three acres in Guilford. His wife's name was Rebecca. They had the following children.

1. Deacon Francis Bushnell of Guilford and Saybrook, who d. in 1681.
2. John, b. in 1614.
3. Rebecca, who m. in 1646.
4. William (Lieutenant), b. 1623.
5. Sarah, who was bap. in 1625.
6. Richard, who d. in 1657.

2. *Lieutenant William Bushnell*, b. 1623, d. Nov. 12, 1683. He was a Lieutenant in the Colonial militia, and Savage says that he, like his brother Francis, was a devisee of the Indian sachem Joshua. He m. Rebecca Chapman, sister of Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Saybrook.

3. *William Bushnell, Jr.*, son of William and grandson of Francis I., b. 1648, lived in Saybrook, Conn. My information says that his first wife, the mother of his

children in our line, was named Rebecca. I have not, however, been able to learn her family name. His second wife was widow Sarah Bull.

4. *William Bushnell,* son of William Jr., son of William, son of Francis, b. April 3, 1680, m. Catherine Jordan April 16, 1701. It is believed that she was the granddaughter of John Jordan who came from Lenham, County Kent, Eng., settled at Guilford in 1639, and d. in 1650, leaving a widow, Ann Bishop, who after his death m. Thomas Clark. Had a son, John Jordan, who was at Guilford in 1658, and was living at Saybrook from 1678 to 83. Probably father of Catherine Jordan who m. William Bushnell in 1701.

From M. B. Jones, 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

5. *Stephen Bushnell,* son of William and Catherine Jordan Bushnell, b. April 29, 1705, m. Temperance. So far I have been unable to learn her family name, the date of marriage or the names and dates of their children, with the exception of Abraham.

6. *Abraham Bushnell,* son of Stephen and grandson of William 3d, b. Jan. 7, 1745, m. in Canaan Falls, Conn., Jan. 1770, Mary Ensign[11], dau. of John and Mary (Sedgwick) Ensign, b. July 11, 1751, d. Nov. 19, 1832. Abraham d. Sept. 24, 1824. (For an interesting sketch of Mary Ensign, see "*Life and Letters*" of Dr. Horace Bushnell.)

7. *Samuel Bushnell,* son of Abraham and "Molly" Bushnell, b. in Canaan, Conn., May 9, 1773, m. in Canaan, Feb. 15, 1796, Pedee Beckley, emigrated with his father to Starksborough, Vermont about 1795, where he was the leading man of the village for many years; d. March 29, 1841, at the home of his son, Seaman, in Holly, N. Y.

8. *Seaman Sedgwick Bushnell,* son of Samuel and Pedee and grandson of Abraham and Molly (Ensign) Bushnell, b. Oct. 14, 1807, in Starksborough, Vermont, m. Sabrina Brown, dau. of William and Mary Elizabeth

(Bostwick) Brown, b. April 10, 1810, d. Sept., 1867, in Brooklyn, Iowa; rem. to Holly, N. Y. 1832; thence to Munson, Ill., in 1855. He d. in Gilman, Iowa, March 5, 1891.

9. *Julia Amelia Bushnell,* dau. of Seaman and granddau. of Samuel, b. April 9, 1836, in Holly, N. Y., m. in Munson, Ill., July 31, 1857, Hiram Smith Tuttle. Res., Geneseo, Ill.

11 *Ensign.*

The name was of Saxon origin, and taken from a manor near Canterbury where the family Arms were at one time in the church there. The Herald's College established its validity as a family name in 1553. It is found in Essex, Norfolk and Kent Counties.

1. *James Ensign* of Cambridge, Mass., 1634, made freeman of Mass. Mar. 4, 1635. An original proprietor in Hartford, Conn., 1639. Had home lot on south side of the highway now Elm St. An original member of the South Church, Hartford, organized Feb. 12, 1670. He d. the same year, his widow Sarah d. 1676.

2. *David Ensign,* only son of James and Sarah Ensign, b. about 1644, m. Oct. 22, 1663, Mehitable, dau. of Thomas Gunn, of Windsor, Conn. In 1682 they were divorced by mutual consent; m. (2) Sarah Wilcox, dau. of John and Sarah (Wadsworth) Wilcox, who d. Feb. 3, 1717. He rem. to West Hartford, Conn., and d. Dec. 12, 1727, in his 82d year. David's first wife, after the divorce, m. 1685, Isaac Sheldon, a widower of Windsor.

3. *Thomas Ensign,* son of David and Mehitable Ensign, b. Dec. 7, 1668, m. Dec., 1692, Hannah, dau. of John Shepard.

4. *John Ensign,* son of Thomas and grandson of David E., b. Feb. 21, 1694, m. Elizabeth ———.

5. [12]*John Ensign,* son of John and grandson of Thomas, b. Feb. 2, 1723, had twin bro. Jacob, m. Mary

Sedgwick [13]; rem. from Hartford to Salisbury, Conn. Two children, John and Molly.

6. [11]*Mary* or *Molly Ensign,* only dau. of John and Mary (Sedgwick) Ensign, bap. July 7, 1751, m. Jan., 1770, Abraham Bushnell.

(Sedgwick.)

1. [13]*Robert Sedgwick,* ancestor of all the New England Sedgwicks, soldier, b. in England about 1590; d. in Jamaica, W. I., May 24, 1656.

He had been a member of the Artillery Company in London, and settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1635. He engaged in business, became a successful merchant, and was for many years deputy from Charlestown to the General Court.

He was one of the founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1638, its Captain in 1640, and commanded the Castle in 1641. In 1643 he became a Colonel of the Middlesex Regiment and in 1652 commander of all the Mass. Militia. He was associated with John Winthrop, Jr., in 1643-4 in establishing the first furnace and iron works in this country. He was employed to expel the French from Penobscot in 1654; was engaged in the expedition against the Spanish West Indies in 1655, when Jamaica was taken, and was one of three commissioners appointed by Cromwell to govern that Island. Just before his death the Protector advanced him to sole command with the rank of *Major General;* m. Joanna.

2. *William Sedgwick,* son of Robert and Joanna Sedgwick, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone[14] (teacher of church in Hartford). He served in the army; one child, Samuel.

3. *Samuel Sedgwick,* son of William and grandson of Robert, b. 1667; d. March 24, 1735; m. 1689, Mary Hopkins[15], who d. Sept. 4, 1743, dau. of Stephen Hopkins.

4. *Ebenezer Sedgwick*, son of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Sedgwick, b. 1695, d. Dec. 2, 1759, ae. 63, m. June 30, 1720, Prudence Merrill (dau. of Dr. Abraham Merrill), who m. (2) July 28, 1767, Col. David Whitney of Canaan. She d. in Hartford, Feb. 1, 1793, ae. 92 years.

From Geo. F. Tuttle, New Haven.

5. [12]*Mary Sedgwick*, dau. of Ebenezer and grand dau. of Samuel, b. April 29, 1726, m. John Ensign, and had Molly, who m. Abraham Bushnell.

[14]Samuel Stone, clergyman, b. in Hertford, England, July 30, 1602; d. in Hartford, Conn., July 20, 1663. His father, John, was a freeholder of Hertford. The son was a student at Emanuel College, Cambridge, 1623-7. Fleeing to the American colonies to escape religious persecution, he landed at Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1633, having as companions in his flight, Rev. John Cotton and Rev. Thomas Hooker. With the latter he was an associate in a church at Cambridge until 1636, when they both removed to the present site of Hartford, Conn., which was named after his old home, the spelling being conformed to the English pronunciation. On his decease, his old companion, Hooker, succeeded him in the ministry.

+*John Hopkins*, "the miller," an original settler at Hartford, Conn., d. 1654; his wid. Jane m. Nathaniel Ward of Hadley, Mass.

Stephen Hopkins, only son of John Hopkins, b. 1634; d. 1689; m. Doreas Bronson, who d. May 13, 1697.

[15]*Mary Hopkins*, dau. of Stephen and grand dau. of John, m. 1689, Capt. Samuel Sedgwick.

Beckley.

1. *Richard Beckley*, tradition states, came from Hampshire, Eng., abt. 1636, b. abt. 1618, but first positive record of him is in New Haven, Conn., 1639, where he was one of a committee appointed Feb. 5. In 1648 he was

made Sergeant and in 1659 he gave testimony in New Haven Court, but Feb. 22, 1660, he was "voated" an inhabitant of Wethersfield, Conn., where he bought three hundred acres and founded Beckley Quarta, not selling his land in New Haven until 1662, however; m. Frances Deming, dau. of Hon. John Deming.

2. *Nathaniel Beckley*, son of Richard, b. New Haven, Conn. 1652, d. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1697, m. May 18, 1693, at Wethersfield, Comfort Deming, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Graves) D., b. June 5, 1668.

3. *Joseph Beckley*, Lieut., b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 19, 1695, d. Jan. 30, 1772, son of Nathaniel and grandson of Richard, m. Wethersfield, Oct. 23, 1723, Mary Judd, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (North) Judd, b. Feb. 6, 1702, d. April 16, 1750.

4. *Joseph Beckley*, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 23, 1727, d. Canaan, Conn., March 15, 1810, son of Joseph 1st, and grandson of Nathaniel Beckley, m. at Canaan or Middletown, Conn., Pedee Hancock, dau. of Daniel and Rachel Hancock, b. in Middletown, Conn., June 11, 1727, d. Canaan, June 28, 1776.

5. *Joseph Beckley*, son of Joseph and grandson of Joseph 1st, b. in Canaan, May 3, 1749, d. there in 1812, drowned in the Housatonic River; m. at Canaan, or New Preston, Conn., Jan. 5, 1769, Jane Bosworth, b. New Preston, Conn., 1752, d. Holly, N. Y., July 2, 1836. (I have been unable to learn her father's Christian name, but mother says, her mother's name was Betsy Bolton. I have thought that perhaps John Bosworth, of East Hampton, Conn., 1743, was her grandfather. C. I. I.)

Pedee Beckley, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Bosworth) Beckley, b. in Canaan, Conn., June 29, 1777, d. in Holly, N. Y., March 25, 1853, m. Feb. 15, 1796, Samuel Bushnell. From C. B. Sheppard, 128 West 43d St., New York, N. Y.

1. *Hon. John Deming*, b. abt. 1610, d. 1705. He is named in Winthrop charter, 1662, and was representa-

tive very often; m. 1637, Honour Treat, dau. of Richard and Alice (Gaylord) Treat[16], b. Pitminster, Eng., 1616. Res., Wethersfield, Conn. His dau. Frances m. Richard Beckley and it is thought that she was mother of Nathaniel Beckley, son of Richard, but dates are lacking, to prove the fact.

2. *Jonathan Deming,* son of John and Honour Deming, b. 1639, d. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1700, m. Nov. 21, 1660, Sarah Graves, dau. of Deacon George and Sarah ——— Graves, d. June 2, 1668. Deacon George Graves was an original proprietor of Hartford; d. Sept., 1673.

3. *Comfort Deming,* dau. of Jonathan and granddaughter of John, b. June 5, 1668, m. Nathaniel Beckley, May 18, 1693.

[16]*Richard Treat,* with his wife, Alice Gaylord, came from Pitminster, Eng., early in the 17th century to Wethersfield, Conn., d. there in 1690, was a deputy from 1644 till 1658, assistant or magistrate from 1658 till 1665, and a patentee of the charter that was granted to Connecticut by Charles II. in 1662.

His estate of about 900 acres, in what is now Glastonbury, was long known as the Treat farm.

See "Treat Family," by J. H. Treat, 1893.

The Gaylords were of Norman French extraction, dating back to the year 1248. In the sixteenth century, having embraced the Protestant faith, they were, together with other Huguenots, driven out of France, finding a refuge in hospitable England.

1. *Thomas Judd* came from England to Cambridge, Mass., in 1634, where land was granted him that year; moved to Hartford, Conn., 1636, and to Farmington, Conn., 1644-45, where he lived until after the death of his first wife whose name and dates are unknown. Then moved to Northampton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 9, 1688, after his marriage to Clemence, wid. of Thomas Mason.

He was the second Deacon of church in Farmington, and a deputy from that town, 1657 and afterwards.

2. *Benjamin Judd*, son of Thomas Judd, b. 1642, d. Oct., 1689, m. 1667, Mary Lewis, b. May 6, 1645, dau. of Capt. William and Mary (Hopkins) Lewis.

3. *Benjamin Judd*, son of Benjamin and Mary (Lewis)[17] Judd, and grandson of Thomas, b. 1671, d. March 9, 1764, m. Jan. 18, 1694, Susannah North, b. April 15, 1676, d. April 23, 1764, dau. of John and Susannah (Francis) North[18].

4. *Mary Judd*, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (North) Judd, b. Feb. 6, 1702, d. April 16, 1750, m. Oct. 23, 1723, Joseph Beckley, 1st.

1. [17]*William Lewis*, with wife, Felix, came from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., in Ship Lion, in 1632; d. either Aug. 2, 1683, Hadley, Mass., or Aug. 3, 1653, in Farmington, Conn.; printed records differ; Felix d. Aug. 17, 1671.

2. *Captain William Lewis*, son of William, b. Eng., d. Aug. 18, 1690, m. 1644, Mary Hopkins, of Stratford, Conn., who d. 1673, dau. of William and Mary Hopkins.

The history of Stratford and Bridgeport says (Vol. 1, P. 130), that William Hopkins was a resident in Stratford, Conn., in 1640, and in 1641-2 was one of the Magistrates of the General Court; then he disappears and nothing further is known of him. While in Stratford was a leading man.

3. *Mary Lewis*, dau. of Captain William and Mary (Hopkins) Lewis, b. May 6, 1645, m. 1667, Benjamin Judd, 1st.

1. [18]*John North*, b. Eng., 1615, came to Boston, Mass., in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, settled in Farmington, Conn.; d. there in 1690; m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas Bird, of Hartford, Conn.

2. *John North*, son of John and Hannah (Bird) North, b. Nov., 1641, d. 1682, m. in Wethersfield, Conn.,

April 15, 1671, Susanna Francis, b. 1651, dau. of Robert Francis, b. 1612, and Joan, b. 1615.

From Clara B. Sheppard, New York, N. Y.

Bostwick.

1. *Arthur Bostwick*, bapt. Dec. 22, 1603, d. 1681, m. Jane Whittle. He came to America in 1642, located at Stratford, Conn., where he died. He was descended from William Bostwick, Baronet of Chester, Eng. Burk in his "Peerage" says the Bostwicks are descended from old King David of Scotland. Arthur m. (2) wid. Ellen Jonson.

2. *John Bostwick*, son of Arthur and Jane (Whittle) Bostwick, b. Oct. 18, 1638, d. 1688, m. Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Carter) Brinsmead, b. July 24, 1640, d. 1704.

3. *John Bostwick*, son of John and Mary (Brinsmead) Bostwick, b. May 4, 1667, d. abt. 1748, m. Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Pruden) Walker[19], b. Feb. 18, 1672. He was the second settler in New Milford, Conn.

4. *John Bostwick*, son of John and Abigail, and grandson of John and Mary Bostwick, b. Oct. 12, 1688, d. June 12, 1741, m. Mercy, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Seymour) Bushnell, b. 1687, d. Sept. 5, 1767. He was b. in Stratford, but removed to New Milford with his father.

5. *John Bostwick*, son of John, of John, of John, of Arthur, b. New Milford, Conn., March 24, 1716, d. Dec. 17, 1806, m. Jemima Canfield, dau. of Jeremiah and Alice (———) Canfield, b. 1706, d. Oct. 11, 1795.

6. *Nathan Bostwick*, son of John and Jemima Bostwick, b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1746, d. Aug. 10, 1829, m. Elizabeth Cogswell, b. June 2, 1745, d. April 29, 1828.

7. *Mary Elizabeth Bostwick*, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Bostwick, m. in Starksborough, Vermont, in 1809, William Brown.

8. *Sabrina Brown*, dau. of William and Mary E. (Bostwick) Brown, b. in Starksborough, Vt., April 10, 1810, m. Seaman Sedgwick Bushnell.

For further account of the Bostwicks, the Coat of Arms and description thereof, see "*Bostwick Genealogy*," compiled by Henry A. Bostwick, 92 Grand St., New York City.

1. [19]*Robert Walker*, b. 1607, rem. from Manchester in Lancanshire, Eng., to Boston, Mass., where in 1632 he united with the first church and was one of the founders of "Old South Church" in 1669. He had a house and lot in 1640, with garden in the corner of the common at the corner of Tremont and Boylston Streets. He d. May 29, 1687. His widow Sarah d. Dec. 21, 1695.

2. *Joseph Walker*, son of Robert and Sarah Walker, b. July, 1646, m. 1667, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Peter Pruden[20], of Milford, Conn. He d. Nov., 1687. His widow m. (2) 1688, Richard Hubbell and d. 1717.

3. [19]*Abigail Walker*, dau. of Joseph and grand daughter of Robert, b. Feb., 1671, m. John Bostwick, 2d.

[20]Rev. Peter Pruden, b. 1601, m. in Edgton Co., York, Eng., Joanna Boyde; arrived in Boston with Rev. John Davenport, thence to New Haven, 1638.

His first sermon in New Haven was preached under a large spreading oak, from the text: "The voice of one crying in the wilderness, prepare ye the way of the Lord, make His paths straight," on the afternoon of April 18, 1638. He occasionally preached at Wethersfield, where was gathered the Milford Church, which was organized in 1640. He was pastor of the Milford Church until his death in 1656. His house was fortified as a place of refuge in time of Indian wars, and his garden their only cemetery for years.

He left good estate here, besides his lands at Edgton, Co. York. His wid. m. (2) Capt. Thomas Willet; (3) Rev. John Bishop.

Seymour.

1. *Richard Seymour* was one of the early settlers of Hartford, in 1639; he was chimney viewer in 1647, and owned considerable land in Hartford. His name is on the list of those who made the agreement with Roger Ludlow, June 19, 1650, "In the settling and planting of Norwalke." He sold his lands in Hartford and removed to Norwalke, probably in 1651. March 29, 1655, he was chosen townsman, or selectman, but he did not hold the office long, for he d. in the summer of 1655. His wid. Mercy survived him and m. (2) Nov. 25, 1655, John Steel of Farmington.

2. *Thomas Seymour*, son of Richard, with his father, one of the first settlers of Norwalk, Conn. He m. Jan., 1653, Hannah, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin[21]. The date of his death is unknown, but he married a second wife, Elizabeth ———. He was deputy to the General Court, 1690, and held many town offices. His will is dated Sept. 22, 1712, and probated Nov. 7, 1712.

3. *Hannah Seymour,* dau. of Thomas and grand-dau. of Richard, b. Dec. 12, 1754, m. Oct. 12, 1675, Francis Bushnell, son of William and Rebecca (Chapman) Bushnell, b. 1650. They removed to Danbury, Conn., between 1684 and 1696.

4. *Mercy Bushnell,* dau. of Francis and Hannah (Seymour) Bushnell, b. ———, 1687, m. Jan. 3, 1712, Major John Bostwick of New Milford, b. in 1689. He was a very prominent citizen of his new home and he d. there Jan. 17, 1741. She m. (2) Col. James Lockwood of Norwalk, and d. Nov. 5, 1767.

[21] Matthew Marvin, son of Edward and Margaret Marvin, was bapt. at Great Bentley in the County of Essex, England, March 26, 1599, came to New England 1634, in the "Increase" with wife Elizabeth, and several children; Hannah was six months old. He was an original proprietor of Hartford, surveyor of highways, 1639, 1647,

he was one of the signers of the agreement for planting Norwalk, June 19, 1650; Deputy to the General Court, 1634; d. 1687.

From Mary K. Talcott, 133 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

Annable.

The first of this name in this country was Anthony, who came over in the "Anne" in 1623. He remained in Plymouth until 1634, when he went to Scituate, being one of the founders of the town, also church. In 1640 he went to Barnstable. All his life he was called "Goodman" Annable. He was "most useful in church and State." He was Deputy to the Colony Court thirteen years. His moral character was unimpeachable and he exhibited in his daily walk his Christian character—a man of sound judgment, discreet, cautious—a good neighbor and a useful man. He wrote his name as here written, but it occurs in the records written Anable, Anible, Annible and Anniball.

He was married three times. He resided in the Colony fifty-one years. He was a Puritan, neither bigoted nor intolerant. He d. ———, 1674, age not recorded, but said to be seventy-five years old. He m. 1st, Jane ———, who was buried Dec. 13, 1643. He m. 2d, March 3, 1644-5, Ann Clark, while some decipher the name Ann Elocke. He m. 3d, Ann or Hannah Barker, soon after the death of his second wife, who was buried May 16, 1651. His third wife was buried about Mar. 16, 1658.

There were eight children, three by first wife, four by second and one by third.

Sarah, b. ———, 1622, in England, m. Nov. 22, 1638, Henry Ewell of Scituate. She d. in 1687, leaving a family.

Hannah, b. ———, Plymouth, Mass., about 1625, and being their first born after their arrival a grant of land

was made to her by virtue of her right as one of the first born. She m. Mar. 10, 1644, Thomas Bowman or Bourman, of Barnstable.

Susannah, b. abt. 1630, m. May 13, 1652, William Hatch, Jr., of Scituate.

Daughter, d. in infancy, buried April 8, 1635.

Deborah, bapt. May 7, 1637, in Scituate.

+ Samuel, b. Jany. 22, 1646.

Ezekiel, bapt. April 29, 1649.

+ Desire, bapt. Oct. 16, 1653.

Hannah Annable (dau. Anthony and Jane), b. abt. 1625, m. Mar. 10, 1645, Thomas Bowman. There were seven children.

Hannah, b. May ———, 1646.

Thomas, b. Sept. ———, 1648.

Samuel, b. July ———, 1651.

Desire, b. May ———, 1654.

Mary, b. March ———, 1656.

Mehitable, b. Sept. ———, 1658.

Tristram, b. Aug. ———, 1661.

Samuel Annable (son of Anthony and Ann), b. Jany. 22, 1646, d. ———, 1678, m. June 1, 1667, Mehitable Allyn (dau. of Thomas Allyn of Barnstable). She m. 2d, May 6, 1683, Cornelius Briggs, of Scituate. There were four children.

In 1703 there were only two of the family, Samuel and John of Barnstable.

The children were:

+ Samuel, b. July 14, 1669.

Hannah, b. Mar. 16, 1672, d. Aug. ———, 1672.

+ John, b. July 19, 1673.

+ Anna, b. Mar. 4, 1676.

Desire Annable (dau. of Anthony and Hannah), bapt. Oct. 16, 1653, d. July 24, 1706, in Scituate, Mass., m.

Jany. 18, 1676, John Barker. (He m. 2d, in 1706, Hannah (Loring) Cushman, dau. of Thomas Loring of Hingham and widow of Rev. Jeremiah Cushing of Scituate.) She d. May 30, 1710, and he m. a third time, Sarah ———, who d. Sept. 7, 1730). There were four children, born in Barnstable.

John, b. May 4, 1678, m. in 1706, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Cushing—the daughter of his step-mother.

Desire, b. Sept. 22, 1680.

Anne, b. Aug. 26, 1682, d. Nov. 22, 1682.

Anne, b. Nov. 1, 1683.

There were probably other children, born after he removed from Barnstable.

Samuel Annable (son of Samuel and Mehitable), b. July 14, 1669, d. June 21, 1744, m. April 11, 1695, Patience Doggett, b. ———, d. Oct. 11, 1760, ae. 90. There were seven children.

Desire, b. Jany. 3, 1696.

+ Anna, b. Sept. 27, 1697.

Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1699, m. Oct. 8, 1719, Dea. Robert Davis, b. Mar. 7, 1696, d. June 1, 1765. (He was son of Joseph and Hannah (Cobb) Davis). She d. Nov. 27, 1766. There were no children recorded on church or town records.

Samuel, b. Jany. 14, 1702.

Child, b. Jany. 12, 1704, d. in infancy.

+ Patience, b. May 15, 1705.

Thomas, b. June 21, 1708, m. Aug. 7, 1740, Ann Gorham, b. Jany. 13, 1716-17 (dau. of John and Prudence (Crocker) Gorham, Prudence being dau. of Joseph of Barnstable).

As John Gorham does not mention his dau. Ann in his will, dated Nov. 4, 1762, and does name his grand-daughter, Thankful Annable, the inference is that she died before that date.

John Annable (son of Samuel and Mehitable (Allyn)

Annable), b. July 19, 1673, d. ———, m. June 16, 1692, Experience Taylor, b. June ———, 1672 (dau. of Edward and Mary (Merks) Taylor), d. ———. There were seven children.

+ Samuel, b. Sept. 3, 1693.
+ Mehitable, b. Sept. 28, 1695.
John, b. April ———, 1697, d. May ———, 1697.
John, b. May 3, 1698.
+ Mary, b. Dec. ———, 1701.
+ Cornelius, b. Nov. 3, 1704.
+ Abigail, b. April 30, 1710.

Anna Annable (daughter of Samuel and Mehitable) b. Mar. 4, 1676, d. Mar. 21, 1732-3, buried W. Barnstable, m. Oct. 14, 1696, Dea. John Baker. After the death of his wife he went to Windham, Conn. There were ten children.

Anna, b. Sept. 18, 1697, d. May 19, 1747, m. Oct. 17, 1717, Captain Samuel Lombard.

Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1699, m. April 20, 1720, Benjamin Lothrop, and afterwards removed to Conn.

John, b. June 14, 1701, d. young.

Rebecca, b. Sept. 8, 1704.

Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1706, m. May 30, 1732, Prudence Jenkins. They removed to Windham, Conn. There were five children.

(Martha, b. Jany. 24, 1732-3.)
(Anna, b. May 12, 1735.)
(Bethia, b. June 12, 1737.)
(Samuel, b. Sept. 30, 1740.)
(Mercy, b. May 30, 1743.)

Mary, b. Mar. 25, 1710, m. ———, 1733, Lemuel Hodge of Yarmouth, Mass.

Mehitable, b. May 7, 1712, m. Jany. 10, 1734, Ebenezer Crosby, of Yarmouth.

Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1713-4, m. Nov. 9, 1732, Ichabod Lathrop of Tolland, Conn.

John, b. Dec. 1, 1716, m. Dec. 7, 1744, Mercy Carey, of Windham, Conn.

Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1718.

Anna Annable (dau. of Samuel and Patience (Dogget) Annable), b. Sept. 27, 1697, m. Aug. 19, 1720, Nathaniel Bacon. One authority states there were no children, and another that there were two children, as follows:

John, b. May 21, 1722.

Mercy, b. Mar. 23, 1724.

Patience Annable (dau. of Samuel and Patience (Dogget) Annable), b. May 15, 1705, m. ———, 1722, Joseph Bacon, b. June 15, 1695. There were seven children.

Joseph, b. April 11, 1723, m. Dec. 13, 1750, Miriam Coleman.

Desire, b. Dec. 3, 1724, m. Sept. 24, 1745, Joseph Davis, Jr.

Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1727-8, m. Sept. 24, 1745, James Davis, Jr.

Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1731. He d. "on board the prison ship at St. Lucia, 1781." He was father of Robert Bacon of Boston.

Patience, b. June 29, 1734, m. May 19, 1747, Ben Davis.

Anna, b. July 29, 1737, d. June 20, 1761.

Mercy, b. April 17, 1740, m. Sept. 4, 1760, Ben Lumbert.

Samuel Annable, 3d (son of John and Experience (Taylor) Annable), b. Sept. 3, 1693, d. abt. 1748, as his widow files inventory of his estate June 8, 1748. He removed to East Haddam, Conn. He m. May 28, 1719, Remember Crocker, b. Aug. 26, 1699, d ———. There was a son.

Joseph, b. Mar. 79, 1720, and probably other children but the writer was simply tracing her line when collecting this material.

Mehitable Annable (dau. of John and Experience), b. Sept. 26 or 28, 1695, d. Oct. 28, 1767, m. July 23, 1713, Andrew Hallett, b. ———, 1684, Yarmouth, d. April 26, 1751. There were two children.

Desire, b. April 21, 1714, m. July 20, 1732, James Hawes.

Stephen, b. Oct. 5, 1721, m. ———, 1743, Mercy Joyce, who d. Oct. 23, 1763, and he m. 2d, Widow Thankful Taylor. There were seven children by first marriage and two by second.

Mary, b. June 12, 1744.

Anna, b. Mar. 30, 1747, d. unmarried.

Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1748, m. Ruth Taylor, and had three children (Joseph, and David and Asa twins). Joseph was lost at sea and his brother Levi was lost at sea in 1789.

Mercy, b. Feb. 17, 1752, d. unmarried.

Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1754.

Mehitable, b. June 10, 1757, d. unmarried.

Sarah, b. April 12, 1760.

Mary, b. April 10, 1767.

Levi, b. July 16, 1769.

Stephen m. Desire Hall and there were two children, Susan and Mercy.

Mary Annable (dau. of John and Experience), b. Dec. ———, 1701, m. Aug. 19, 1719, David Hallett. There were ten children, b. in Barnstable; later removed to Hyannis.

Abigail, b. June 26, 1720, m. Aug. 3, 1739, Prince Howes of Yarmouth.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 1, 1722, m. Aug. 5, 1744, Mercy Bacon (dau. of Dea. Samuel), b. May 22, 1710, and they had nine children.

(John, b. Oct. 4, 1745.)

(Jonathan, b. Dec. 9, 1749.)

(Nathaniel, b. Nov. 28, 1752.)

(Anner, b. March 20, 1755.)
(Samuel, b. March 26, 1758.)
(Benjamin, b. Jany. 18, 1760.)
(Edward, b. April 6, 1762.)
(William, b. ———.)
(David, b. ———.)

David, b. Dec. 12, 1744, m. 1st, July 18, 1753, Sarah Lewis; 2d, Feb. 12, 1756, Sarah Butler. He d. Nov. ———, 1763.

Elizabeth, b. Jany. 9, 1726.

Mehitabel, b. April 21, 1729, m. ———, 1746-7, Shubael Baxter of Yarmouth.

Remember, b. May 12, 1731, m. Jany. 4, 1753, Jabez Marchant of Yarmouth.

Sarah, b. May 28, 1733, m. ———, 1751, Jabez Parker.

Annah, b. May 14, 1737, m. Nov. 1, 1759, Elisha Kent of Goodfield.

Mary, b. May 11, 1739, m. Nov. 22, 1761, Timothy Hamblin.

Abner, b. May 19, 1741. He m. Susan ———, had children, among them a son Abner.

Cornelius Annable (son of John and Experience), b. Nov. 3, 1704, m. ———, Experience ———, and settled in Millington, E. Haddam in 1728, and living there in 1747. There were eight children.

Anne, b. Feb. 23, 1729, E. Haddam, d. ———, 1791, ae. 65.

Mehitable, b. Sept. 4, 1731.

Susanna, b. April 28, 1733.

Cornelius, b. April 28, 1736. He m. Nov. 10, 1760, Lucy Green.

Ansel, b. June 29, 1737.

Elijah, b. June 27, 1741.

+ John, b. April 18, 1744.
Temperance, b. April 15, 1747.

Abigail Annable (dau. of John and Experience), b. April 30, 1710, d. ———, m. Oct. 22, 1730, Walley Crocker, b. June 26, 1706 (son of Thomas, gr. son of Job). There were three children.
Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1731.
Temperance, b. Dec. 18, 1733, m. April 5, 1759, Daniel Carpenter.
Walley, b. April 18, 1737.

Joseph Annable (son of Samuel and Remember (Crocker) Annable) b. Mar. 19, 1720, d. of old age in Millington, East Haddam, Sept. 9, 1808, m. Dec. 31, 1744, Temperance Crocker (youngest child of Nathan and Joanna (Bursley) Crocker), b. Oct. 3, 1724, d. Aug. 12, 1820, ae. 97, Middlefield, Mass. She joined the church May ———, 1802. There were at least five children.
+ Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1748, m. Zachariah Gates.
+ Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1752, m. Nathan Burnham.
Sarah, b. April 25, 1754.
Asenath, b. Feb. 4, 1756, m. ———, Matthew Smith (See No. 166.)
Anna, b. Oct. ———, 1762, m. Calvin Smith. (See No. 169.)

John Annable (son of Cornelius and Experience), b. April 18, 1744, m. ———, and had a son, Joseph, b. July 18, 1773, d. Sept. 24, 1831, Bethlehem, N. Y. Joseph had a son, Henry Sheldon Annable, who m. Rosanna F. ———, b. Nov. 12, 1831, Williamsville, N. Y., and d. Feb. 17, 1901, at the home of her dau., Mrs. William P. Clarke.

Three children survive her. Eliphalet Nott Annable, a lawyer in New York City, Alma Annable, and Mrs. W. P. Clarke of Williamsport, Pa.

Martha Anable (dau. of Joseph and Temperance), b. Aug. 26, 1748, m. Sept. 5, 1773, Zachariah Gates, b. Dec. 29, 1753, d. ———. She m. 2d, March 23, 1808, Job Robbins, b. ———, d. April 23, 1828, ae. 85. Res., Middlefield, Mass. She d. Nov. 16, 1818, Middlefield, Mass. By her first marriage there were three children.

Caleb, b. ———, m. ——— Ransom.

Zilpha, b. ———, m. ——— McElwain.

Sally, b. ———, m. ———Dickson.

Mary Annable (dau. of Joseph and Temperance), b. Feb. 25, 1752, d. April 5, 1808, m. Feb. 7, 1771, Nathan Burnham, b. Feb. 3, 1737, d. July 11, 1810. He was son of Jacob and Mary Burnham.

Asenath and Anna, sisters, m. Matthew and Calvin Smith, brothers.

There is on record the following of Asenath:

"The said Asenath is markt with a crop taken off upon the under side of the left ear the said crop was taken off by a kick of a horse on the eighth day of Aug. A. D. 1757."

Test Joseph Anable father to the said Asenath who m. Matthew Smith.

There are other families that I have not connected with the preceding, but I will insert them here, hoping they may aid someone.

A Daniel Annable m. ———, 1799, Eunice Andrews, and there were eight children.

Daniel, who res. Wenham, Mass.

Jeremiah, who res. Providence, R. I.

Sophia, who res. Manchester, Mass.

John, who res. Beverly, Mass., d. at Newton, Mass., ae. 92 yrs. He m. Jane Hill Savoy of Salem, Mass., and his son, John F. res. 184 Newtonville Ave., Newton, Mass., and is in business at 153 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Joanna, res. Manchester, Mass.

Alfred, res. Manchester, Mass.
James, res. Providence, R. I.
Charlotte, res. Manchester, Mass.

Mr. Bert Needham, the Evangelist, m. Elizabeth Anable, dau. of an Alfred. Probably she was gt. gr. dau. of Daniel, m. in 1799, by Alfred and Alfred.

A Samuel Anable was a prominent man in Ashfield, Mass., from 1760, but I do not know of his ancestry. He was b. ———, 1717, d. ———, 1806, m. Desire Dimmick, b. ———, d. Feb. 9, 1818, Sempronius, N. Y. There were seven children.
+ Mehitable, b. ———, 1750.
+ Edward, b. June 22, 1753.
+ Barnabas, b. ———.
Samuel, b. ———, d. ———, 1806 or 1810, m. Feb. 4, 1790, Rebecca Standish (dau. Israel). No children.
+ David, b. Feb. 23, 1771.
+ Mary or Polly, b. ———, 1774.
Bethiah, b. ———, 1776, d. unmarried at her brother Barnabas' in Indiana.

Mehitable Annable, b. ———, 1750, d. Oct. 31, 1780, m. Sept. 14, 1768, Dr. Phineas Bartlett, b. ———, 1745, Chatham, Conn., d. Oct. 20, 1799. There were three children.
Mehitable, b. Nov. 14, 1769.
+ Moses, b. May 22, 1772.
Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1778, m. ——— Hall.

Lieut. Edward Annable, b. June 22, 1753, m. Nov. 24, 1782, Jemima Smith (second dau. of Elder Ebenezer and Remember (Ellis) Smith), b. Mar. 18, 1761, d. Feb. 13, 1835, Marcellus, N. Y. She was a natural mathematician. She could solve problems in algebra and arithmetic mentally with more rapidity and ease than most persons could

with figures. There were eleven children, all b. in Ashfield, Mass., except the youngest, b. Aurelius, N. Y.

Dimmick, b. Sept. 1, 1783, d. in youth.

Mehitable, b. Dec. 31, 1784, m. ———, Lucius Wheaton; had a large family.

Annar, b. June 29, 1786, m. Isaac Fish and had two children.

Alcamena, b. Mar. 30, 1788, m. Judge Smith of Pompey Hill, N. Y. There were several children, two m. persons by the name of ——— Ellis.

+ Rhoda, b. Jany. 5, 1790.

Desire, b. Jany. 6, 1793, d. Union City, Mich., m. Rev. John S. Twiss; had a son, Dr. Edward Twiss.

Abby, b. April 10, 1795, m. William Haines; had several children.

Dimmick, b. Nov. 10, 1798, d. in youth.

+ Remember, b. Aug. 28, 1801.

Isabella, b. Aug. 28, 1801, d. in infancy. Twin to above.

+ Fernando C., b. Dec. 24, 1805.

Elder Barnabas Annable, b. ———, d. May 9, 1835, Mt. Vernon, Ind., m. ———, Ruth Moon, b. ———, d. ———, 1827. There were nine children.

Electa, b. ———, m. ———, Elisha Phillips, had six or more children.

Nancy, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———. No children.

Samuel, b. July 7, 1794, d. April 4, 1870, Graysville, Ill., m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1832, M. W. Davis, who d. Jany. 29, 1861, and he m. 2d, June 10, 1862, Hannah Kirby. There was one child, David D., b. Oct. 12, 1840.

Fanny, b. ———, 1812, m. ———, 1836, J. C. Wellborn; had five children, two sons and three daughters.

Bromley, b. ———, m. ———, and had a daughter, Rhoda, who m. ——— Sessions.

Bartlett, b. ———, supposed to have been murdered abt. 1848.

David, d. Oct. ———, 1836. No children.
Daniel, ———. No children.
Enos, ———. No children.

Dr. David Annable, b. Feb. 23, 1771, Ashfield, Mass., d. Nov. 23, 1829, Moravia, N. Y., m. ———, 1800, Lucy Whiting, b. May 25, 1774, Groton, Conn., d. June 2, 1851, at Ann Arbor, Mich. There were five children.
+ Minerva, b. Nov. 13, 1801.
Whiting, b. Oct. 3, 1802, d. Aug. 31, 1834, Dubuque, Ia. No children.
Lucretia, b. Nov. 20, 1803, d. —— —,1862, Ann Arbor, Mich., m. Dorr Kellogg, who d. Mar. 15, 1884, Battle Creek, Mich. No children.
+ Lucy, b. Mar. 25, 1807.
+ Wealthy Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1808.

Mary or Polly Annable, b. ———, 1774, d. ———, 1826, m. Dec. 11, 1799, Dimick Ellis, b. Nov. 26, 1776. There were four children.
+ Desiah or Desire, b. Aug. 19, 1803.
Richard (called Deacon), b. Mar. 20, 1805, d. Mar. 26, 1878, m. Thanksgiving, Nov. ———, 1827, Hannah Ranney, b. Dec. 15, 1805. There were two children.
Lewis, b. Sept. 27, 1811, Ashfield, Mass., m. Oct. 22, 1834, Louisa Wilson, b. Nov. 3, 1812, Shelburne, Mass. There were eight children.
+ Dr. John Ellis, b. Nov. 26, 1815.

Moses Bartlett, b. May 22, 1772, d. ———, 1846, Saline, Mich., m. Feb. 1, 1801, Persis Ranney, b. ———, d. ———, 1843, ae. 60. There were nine children.
Mary, b. ———, d. ———, Saline, Mich., m. ——— Hull, b. ———, d. ———, Saline, Mich.
Mabel, b. ———, m. Abraham Bodine.
Hannah, m. Cooper Snyder.
Kate, m. Amos Miller.

Phineas, b. ———.
Jerusha m. Austin Converse.
William, b. ———.
Moses, b. ———.
Horace, b. ———.

Rhoda Annable, b. Jany. 5, 1790, d. Jany. 19, 1883, m. Nov. 7, 1808, John Fuller, b. ———, d. abt. 1825. There were three children.

Remember Annable, b. Aug. 28, 1801, d. April 3, 1884, Phelps, N. Y., buried in South Butler, N. Y., m. Peter Weatherwax, b. ———, d. ———, 1876, South Butler. There were six children.

Fernando C. Annable, b. Dec. 24, 1805, m. ———, Betsey Ranney, b. ———, d. ———, 1881. There were two children.
Edwin Ranney, a lawyer, in Paw Paw, Mich.
Helen, who m. John Williams, Almena, Mich.

Minerva Annable, b. Nov. 13, 1801, d. May 7, 1851, m. ———, Dwight Kellogg. There were six children.
Charles, b. ———.
Calvin, b. ———.
Julia, b. ———, m. Richard Merritt. Res., Battle Creek, Mich.
William Henry, b. ———.
Daniel W., b. ———.
George D., b. ———.

Lucy Annable, b. Mar. 25, 1807, m. ———, Oliver Reynolds. There were three children.
Julia, b. ———, m. L. S. Saunders and res. Iowa City, Iowa.

Wealthy Ann Annable, b. Dec. 25, 1808, d. Sept. 5, 1885 (at residence of her son, William K.), m. Oct. 11, 1832.

Matthew N. Tillotson, b. Feb. 1, 1800, d. Mar. 23, 1851, Owosso, Mich. There were six children.

Whiting A., b. Sept. 3, 1833, Sodus, N. Y. Res., Detroit, Mich.

William K, b. Nov. 13, 1835, m. ———, Miss Beach. There were four children, two sons and two daughters. He resided Owosso, Mich.

Seth H., b. ———, d. in infancy.

Dorr, m. Sept. 20, 1844.

Lucy A., b. ———, d. in infancy.

Charles N., b. Sept. 24, 1848, Owosso, Mich., m. and resided in New York and was in office of Scientific American.

Desiah or Desire Ellis, b. Aug. 19, 1803, d. Dec. 25, 1880, m. April 10, 1828, Tiberius Belding, b. Sept. 15, 1800, d. Nov. 19, 1870, Otisco, Mich. There were eight children.

Annabel Polly, b. June 8, 1829, m. Feb. 4, 1849, Charles F. Morse, b. Nov. 9, 1820, Homer, N. Y., d. July 12, 1884. They resided Milo, Kan. There were seven children, three dying in infancy.

Francis W., b. Oct. 28, 1830, d. Mar. 6, 1879, m. ———, Julia Day. There were five children.

Edward Ellis, b. Dec. 2, 1832, d. July 15, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.

Priscilla A., b. Sept. 28, 1834, d. Mar. 27, 1884, m. Aug. 9, 1857, John D. Snyder. There were five children.

Tiberius, b. Sept. 2, 1838, m. ———, 1862, Eliza King. There was a daughter, Bertha Desiah.

Waite, b. April 25, 1840, Ashfield, Mass. An invalid.

Ellen M., b. July 7, 1845, Otisco, Mich., m. ———, James Granger. There were three children, Frank, Carl and Glenn.

John Dimick, b. Nov. 18, 1849, m. Amelia Deitz. There was a daughter, Grace.

Dr. John Ellis, b. Nov. 26, 1815, m. 1st, June 29, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Coit, b. ———, 1817, d. Oct. 15, 1850, Detroit, Mich. He m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1851, Sarah Maria Leonard, b. Aug. 14, 1828. There were three children by first marriage, and two by second. Res., New York City.

(1st Marriage.)

First child died.

Alfred, b. May ———, 1847, d. July ———, 1848.

Wilbur Dixon, b. Sept. 13, 1848, Detroit, Mich., m. Sept. 1, 1875, in Albany, Harriet Delta Chittenden, b. Jany. 22, 1853, Nichols, N. Y. Res., New York City.

(2d Marriage.)

Lilly, b. Aug. 5, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1852.

Edward Dell, b. May 30, 1855, d. Aug. 6, 1855.

A Hannah Annable m. May 7, 1794, Samuel Cone, Jr.

Geo. O. Anable, a sculptor, *perhaps* of Providence, R. I.

1717, Nov. 28, Jacob Anable m. Jemima Thorn in Hamilton, Mass.; also in same place, 1719, April, Elizabeth Anable m. John Whipple; and also 1726, Nov. 16, Sarah Anable of Ipswich m. Nathaniel Jones.

1661 or 1671, Dec. 19, Anne Anable m. Consider Atherton.

Among the American prisoners at Forton Prison, England, was a Joseph Anable of Rye, N. H., one of the crew of Brig Venus from Philadelphia—committed April 2, 1778, and d. in the hospital Nov. 13, 1778.

A. Henry Annable m. Feb. 24, 1856, Lizzie M. Roberts.

Bagley and Colby.

The two families are so connected that to save repetition we place them together.

Orlando Bagley was b. in England about 1620 and d. ————. He came to America about 1642, was in Amesbury, Mass., in 1655. He m. Mar. 6, 1653-4, Sarah Colby

(dau. of Anthony Colby), b. ———, 1637, d. Mar. 18, 1663. He was a man of considerable influence, a constable, and apprehended his friend and neighbor, Susannah Martin, for a witch, bringing her to trial at Salem, Mass., where she was afterwards executed. Orlando and wife were both living in 1663. He was not living in 1700. There were five children.

Orlando, b. Feb. 18, 1658, a long time schoolmaster in the town.

Sarah, b. Jany. 14, 1660, d. Sept. 30, 1661.

Mary, b. Jany. 5, 1661.

Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1663, m. John Mack. (See No. 1.)

John, b. ———, d. Aug. 31, 1658.

Anthony Colby was the first of that name in America and one of twelve children. He came to America with Gov. Winthrop's company in 1630, arriving in June or July. His name appears upon the record of the Boston First Church. He was in Cambridge, Mass., in 1631, in Ipswich in 1637, and in 1640 Salisbury, Mass.; in Amesbury 1644. He was an industrious hard-working man and in time became one of the largest property-holders in the town of Amesbury. He m. Susannah ———. There were twelve children.

John, b. ———, 1633.

Sarah, b. ———, 1637, m. Orlando Bagley.

Samuel, b. ———, 1639.

Isaac, b. May ———, 1640.

Rebecca, b. Jany. 11, 1643.

Mary, b. July 19, 1647.

Thomas, b. Jany. 8, 1650.

Amos, b. ———, 1654. Some think his name Orlando.

Anthony Colby d. Dec. 11, 1660-1. In 1664 his widow married. In 1682 she is spoken of as being "infirm from age." In 1701 the property was divided.

Bennett.

Children of Henry and Sarah (Champion) Bennett. They were m. Jany. 27, 1673. Henry Bennett d. ———, 1726.

Caleb, b. Oct. 11, 1675, m. and his wife d. Nov. 12, 1732.

Rose, b. Nov. 15, 1677.

John, b. Sept. or Dec. 26, 1680, m. Jany. 21, 1706-7, Mary (?) ——HUNTLEY

Huntley, b. ———, d. Dec. 15, 1730.

Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1683.

Love, b. Mar. 19, 1685.

Dorothy, b. May 19, 1688.

Henry, b. July 29, 1691, m. April 15, 1713, Abigail Pike. She d. Dec. 24, 1717. He m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1718, Abigail or Mary *Moss* or Morse.

Children of Caleb, b. Oct. 11, 1675, and his wife.

Caleb, b. Mar. 26, 1703, m. Rebecca Mack, b. Oct. 4, 1701. (See No. 10.)

John, b. ———, m. Sept. 17, ———, Mary Moss or Morse, who d. Dec. 30, 1782. He d. Dec. 6, 1732. They had a son, Joseph, b. April 20, 1732.

Sarah, b. ———.

For record see No. 13.

Henry Bennett, Jr., m. Feb. 22, 1732-3, Abigail Mack. There were nine children.

Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1734.

Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1736.

Ruth, b. Jany. 20, 1738.

Lucy, b. Nov. 5, 1740.

Dorithy, b. Aug. 17, 1742.

Lydia, b. Oct. 6, 1744.

Henry, b. April 18, 1747.

Sarah, b. July 8, 1749.

Phebe, b. Mar. 28, 1752.

Bigelow.

John Bigelow's marriage is the first recorded in Watertown, Mass., records. He m. Aug. 30, 1642, Mary Warren (dau. of John and Margaret Warren), b. ———, d. Oct. 19, 1691. He d. July 14, 1703, ae. 86. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1694, Sarah Bemis. There were thirteen children (1st marriage); the 5th was *Daniel.*

Daniel Bigelow, b. Dec. 1, 1650, d. ———, about 1715, m. ———, Abigail or Abial Pratt (dau. of Thomas Pratt). She d. his widow. They settled in Framingham, Mass., where he was a tailor. There were six children and Daniel was the 2d.

Daniel Bigelow, b. Nov. 24, 1691, d. ———, 1752, m. June 27, 1723, Rebecca Eames (dau. of Nathaniel and Anna Eames), b. July 25, 1697, d. July 7, 1738. He m. 2d, July 17, 1746, Mrs. Prudence Stone (widow of Ebenezer). They resided Framingham, Mass. There were seven children; *Joseph* was the 6th.

Joseph Bigelow, b. ———, 1736, d. April 19, 1774, m. April 30, 1756, Sarah Stebbings (dau. of Capt. John Stebbings), b. ———, d. April 5, 1806, ae. 74. She m. 2d, Ezekiel Howe of Shrewsbury, where she died. There were eight children.

John, b. Aug. 24, 1757, m. Persis Wright (dau. of Edward and Tryphena Wright).

Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 1759.

James, b. June 7, 1762, m. Mary Graham.

Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1766, m. Mercy Wood (dau. of Nathaniel Wood of Chester), b. Somers, Conn. (Parents of Mercy Wood (Bigelow) Wright).

William, b. July 1, 1768.

Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1770 (called Sally), d. ———, m. Jany. 15, 1793, John Ward of Shrewsbury, Mass., where he d. Jany. 26, 1850, ae. 80 yrs. They had ten children. See *Ward.*

Elizabeth, b. Jany. 13, 1773, d. April 25, 1870, ae 97-3-12. She m. Jany. 7, 1795, Dennis Howe, of Shrewsbury, Mass. (son of Jonah and Prudence (Bowker) Howe). He was b. July 15, 1773, d. June 4, 1807. They had one child, Seraphina, b. Dec. 23, 1804, d. Oct. 29, 1839, m. May 4, 1831, Joel W. Upham, b. Oct. 24, 1803, Brookfield, Mass., d. Aug. 10, 1879. He m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1840, Lydia Wheeler, b. Nov. 3, 1807, d. Nov. 26, 1887. There were two children by Mr. Upham's 1st marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

George Dennis, b. July 22, 1833, m. Feb. 16, 1866, Georgiana Acres, and res. Boston. No children. He served in navy during the Civil War from Sept., 1861, until the close.

Henry Pratt, b. Jany 26, 1837, m. Sept. 23, 1868, Evelyn Gertrude Burbank, b. Oct. 30, 1844. He has been President of the First National Bank of St. Paul, Minn., since 1880. They have three children.

Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1870.

Grace, b. Dec. 31, 1873.

John Phineas, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

(2d Marriage.)

Charles Worthington, b. Sept. 9, 1842. In Civil War, d. in Libby Prison Dec. 14, 1861.

Emma Eliza, b. Mar. 27, 1847.

Sally or Sarah Bigelow (see Ward) had ten children, the first being *Betsey*, who m. Matthew Smith. She was grandmother of the compiler of this genealogy.

Isaac Bigelow, b. Oct. 27, 1780, d. ———, 1843, m. Betsey Peck (was son of John and Molly (Melvin) Bigelow. Res., Conway, Mass.), and resided Phelps, N. Y.

Blossom.

There was a Thomas Blossom of Yarmouth who m. Mar. 9, 1748-9, Thankful Paddock, b. Nov. 23, 1730, and had five children, b. in Yarmouth.

Enos, b. Aug. 18, 1750.
Thomas, b. Mar. 11, 1753.
Thankful, b. Jany. 6, 1756.
Sarah, b. July 13, 1758.
Ezra, b. May 10, 1761.

Of these children Thomas d. Nov. 25, 1804, Middlefield, Mass. (See the town records in this Appendix.)

Sarah m. 1st, ——— Howes and June 30, 1781, Elisha Mack. (See No. 2209.)

From the fact that this family went to Middlefield, Mass., the writer is inclined to think that Enos, named above, m. June ———, 1772, Mary Ellis, of Hebron, Conn.

An Ezra L. Blossom of Middlefield, Mass. (probably son of Thomas and Mercy, b. Sept. 5, 1783), b. ———, 1784, m. July 31, 1808, Abigail Shepard, b. July 12, 1788, d. May 13, 1837. He was a teacher at Augusta, N. Y., also Canandaigua. He d. Jany. 19, 1824. (She was a dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Boies.)

A Thomas Blossom, b. Mar. 2, 1801, m. Nov. 1, 1831, Charlotte Strong, b. Feb. 19, 1814. He was son of Matthias and Mercy (Thompson) Blossom. Thirty years ago he res. Buffalo, N. Y., and was Post Master.

Blush.

Many spell this name Blish but the early records were Blush. Abraham Blush was an early settler of Duxbury, but he was probably one of the early settlers of Barnstable as he was there in 1641. (Barnstable was incorporated June 14, 1839. Sandwich was settled in 1637 and Yarmouth in 1638.) He m. 1st, Anne ———. He m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah (Williams) Barker, widow of John Barker of Marshfield, and dau. of John Williams of Scituate. He m. 3d, Jany. 4, 1658-9, Alice Derby, widow of John Derby, of Yarmouth. He d. Sept. 7, 1683. There were three children, born in Barnstable.

Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1641.

Joseph, b. April 1, 1648.

Abraham, b. Oct. 16, 1654. He was one of the founders of the Brattle Street Church in 1698.

Joseph Blush (son of Abraham and Anne), b. April 1, 1648, d. June 14, 1730, m. Sept. 15, 1674, Hannah Hull (dau. of Tristram Hull). She d. Nov. 15, 1733, ae. 75 yrs. There were twelve children, all b. in Barnstable.

Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1675, m. July 30, 1702, Hannah Child.

John, b. Feb. 17, 1676-7, d. young.

Anna, b. Feb. ———, 1678-9.

Abraham, b. Feb. 27, 1680-1, m. Nov. 12, 1736, Temperance Fuller.

Reuben, b. Aug. 14, 1683.

Sarah, b. Aug. ———, 1685, d. Jany. 3, 1686.

Sarah, b. Sept. ———, 1687, d. ———, 1705.

Thankful, b. Sept. ———, 1689, m. Oct. 11, 1712, Joseph Bodfish.

John, b. Jany. 1, 1691, d. Oct. 14, 1711.

Tristram, b. April ———, 1694.

Mary, b. April ———, 1697, m. June 26, 1718, Samuel Jones.

Benjamin, b. April ———, 1699.

Tristram Blush (son of Joseph and Hannah (Hull) Blush), b. April ———, 1694, d. ———, m. Oct. 17, 1717, Anne Fuller, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children born in Barnstable, Mass., and then they removed to Colchester, Conn.

(Born in Barnstable.)

Benjamin, b. June 16, 1718.

Anna, b. Nov. 19, 1719.

Sylvanus, b. Oct. 13, 1721.

Thankful, bapt. Nov. ———, 1725. A Thankful Blush m. Oct. ———, 1758, Caleb Perry, of Sandwich, Mass.

There were b. in Colchester
+ A Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1729.

Benjamin Blush, b. June 16, 1718, is said to have m. Mary Adams. There were children; a son Benjamin.

Joseph Blush (son of Tristram and Anne (Fuller) Blush), b. Dec. 1, 1729, Colchester, Conn., d. May 8, 1788, Middlefield, Mass. He m. Mar. 22, 1753, at Colchester, Conn., Elizabeth Skinner (dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Skinner), b. May 22, 1733, Colchester, Conn. There were six children.

Lydia, b. Mar. 28, 1754, Colchester, Conn., m. Aug. 12, 1772, in Bolton, Conn., Elihu Jones.

Betsey, b. ———, 1756, called Elizabeth, m. Barzillai Little, and d. (Aug. 5 or) May 8, 1838.

Joseph, b. Jany. 24, 1762, Bolton, Conn.

Oliver, b. Mar. 28, 1764, Bolton, Conn.

Amasa, b. June 29, 1766, Bolton, Conn.

Lucy, b. ———, 1771, m. ———, 1790, John Smith, of Middlefield, Mass. She d. Dec. 28, 1835, ae. 44.

Widow Elizabeth Blush m. 2d, Joseph Russ, of Middlefield, Mass., and d. July 3, 1822, ae 89 yrs.

Benjamin Blish(a nephew of Joseph, b. ———, 1729, and son of Benjamin and Mary (Adams) Blish), b. Feb. 11, 1753, Colchester, Conn., d. Mar. 11, 1825, Painesville, Ohio., m. ———, 1774, at Colchester, Conn., Phebe Skinner, b. ———, d. ———. There were nine children.

Phebe, b. ———, 1775, m. Orris Clapp.

Hannah, b. ———, 1779, m. Benjamin Hopkins.

Benjamin, b. June 9, 1784.

Millicent, b. ———, 1787, m. Ebenezer Nye.

Sophia, b. ———, 1789, m. Grant Perkins.

Clarissa, b. ———, 1791, m. 1st, Lyman Kent, and 2d. Luther ———.

Zenas, b. Oct. 20, 1793.

Philena, b. ———, 1796, m. Isaac Moore.
Nancy, b. ———, 1799, m. Lester Perkins.

Abraham Blish, d. July 29, 1840, ae. 71 yrs. His wife was Alice Fuller and d. Mar. 1, 1851, ae. 70.
Their dau., Mary Fuller, m. Feb. 11 or 18, 1824, Joseph Arnold, b. July 19, 1797.
Daughter Sarah, m. Feb. 10, 1840.
Justin Arnold, b. Sept. 11, 1809.

A Benjamin C. Blish was drowned Aug. 18, 1837 or 57, ae. 40 yrs.

John, son of "Thrustum" Blush was bapt. May 14, 1727-8, on the wife's account.

Joseph, son of "Thrustrum" Blush, bapt. June 15, 1729-30.

Widow T. Blush d. ———, 1804, ae. 71, in Millington, Conn.

Bonfoey.

Benanuel Bonfoey, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Concurrence Smith, b. ———, d. Oct. 14, 1849, ae. 89 yrs. He was in Rev. War. He had a son, Horace, who m. Susannah Smith and a gr. son Nelson R. (son of Horace and Susannah), who m. Lucy Spencer. (See No. 684.)

Children of Parmoit and Esther (———) Bonfoey.
Esther, b. Oct. 18, 1784.
Hannah, b. June 11, 1787.
Phebe, b. Aug. 22, 1789.
Penelope, b. Mar. 25, 1792.

Penelope, dau. of Widow Bonfoey, was bapt. April 5, 1795.

Richard was father of Benanuel.

Brown.

Records from an old family Bible:

Daniel Brown, b. at Windham, Conn., Jany. 13, 1747, d. June 1, 1832, Gilead, Conn., m. Nov. 7, 1777, Annie Phelps, b. Feb. 20, 1755, Hebron, Conn., d. Aug. 10, 1837. There were nine children.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1779, d. Sept. 26, 1779.

Samuel, b. Sept. 25, 1779, d. Sept. 26, 1779. Twin to above.

Daniel Bishop, b. Oct. 18, 1780.

Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1783.

Annie, b. Mar. 25, 1785.

Ephraim, b. April 30, 1787.

Henry, b. May 15, 1789.

Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1791.

Samuel Augustus, b. Feb. 20, 1795.

For record of Thomas Brown, b. Feb. 21, 1783, m. April 17, 1803, Lucy Ford, b. June 10, 1784, see No. 5129.

Daniel Brown, b. Jany. 13, 1747, was son of Thomas Brown, b. ———, d. Jany. 10, 1773, who m. Sarah Bishop, b. ———, d. ———.

Another authority gives the following:

Anna Phelps m. Daniel Brown.

Daniel, b. July 7, 1782, d. ———, 1881.

Lucy, b. ———, 1784, d. Sept. 11, 1864.

Anna, b. ———, 1786, d. Feb. 6, 1850.

Ephraim, b. ———, 1787, d. May 11, 1826.

Thomas, b. ———, 1788, d. Aug. 15, 1856.

Henry, b. ———, 1789, d. Mar. 16, 1849.

Sarah, b. ———, 1792, d. young.

Augustus, b. ———, 1792, d. ———.

Query: Who were the parents of Dinah Brown, b. ———, 1700, d. Oct. 28, 1775, m. Thomas Post, July 1,

1730. Thomas Post was b. Feb. 10, 1701, Saybrook, Conn. and d. Dec. 2, 1782, Hebron, Conn.

A Diana Brown m. ———, Deacon Thomas Post, 2d child of Abram Post, b. ———, 1669, Saybrook, Conn.

Marriages.

Daniel Brown and Anna Phelps, Nov. ———, 1776.
Col. Thomas Brown and Mary Lothrop, Aug. ———, 1780.
Anna Brown and Abial Bliss, Aug. ———, 1780.
William Brown and Betsey Trumbull, Oct. ———, 1802.
David Brown and Temperance Pitkin, Nov. ———, 1803.
Neziah Brown and Clarissa Post, Oct. ———, 1808.
Chester Brown and Leila or Lula Horton, Mar. ———, 1814.

Hebron Records.

1777, Dec., James Brown and Deborah Tarbox.
1826, Jany. 19, William Brown and Anna Horton.
1830, ———, Martha P. Brown and Hiram Goodell.
1835, Oct. 26, David T. Brown and Almira Norton.
1863, ———, Charles L. Brown and Elizabeth Ticknor.
1872, April 3, Thomas L. Brown and Eunice White.
1896, June 17, Fred Birge Brown and Daisy Lambert.

Deaths.

1809, Aug. ———, Manson Brown in 19th year.
1814, Sept. ———, Widow Brown.
1820, ———, Eliza Brown.
1822, ———, James Brown, ae. 69 yrs.
1834, Dec. 26, Susannah Brown in advanced life.
1837, July ———, Ezekiel Brown, in old age.
1843, Dec. 6, Ezekiel Brown, 86 yrs.
1845, May 24, Deborah Brown, 86 yrs.

1853, Feb. 9, Clarissa, wife of Neziah Brown, ae. 71.

1854, Dec. 24, Lucy Ann Brown, ae. 42 yrs, dau. of Thomas and Lucy.

1856, Feb. 1, William Brown, ae 75 yrs.

1856, June 27, Neziah Brown, ae. 74 yrs.

1858, Feb. 14, child of James Brown, ae. 16 mos.

1859, Aug. 5, David T. Brown, ae. 52 yrs.

1861, Mar. 9, Mrs. William Brown, ae. 72 yrs.

1861, Mar. 30, Anna Brown, 6 yrs.

1859, Aug. 5, Almira, wife of David T. Brown, ae. 52.

1871, Dec. 20, David T. Brown, ae. 58 yrs.

1822, Dec. 1, James Brown, Jr., ae. 47.

1793, Oct. 2, Deborah 1-11-10, dau. James and Deborah.

1886, April 26, Harvey Brown, ae. 85, son of James and Deborah Brown.

1870, Jany. 15, Mary F., ae. 58 yrs, wife of Col. Harvey Brown.

1886, Sept. 12, Sarah, dau. James and Deborah Brown, ae. 90 yrs.

1872, Feb. 6, James Brown, b. April 12, 1815.

Jennette M., wife of James Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1815, d. May 28, 1886 or 8.

Ann Brown, dau. James and Jennette, d. Mar. ———, 1861, ae. 6-5-18.

John Kinne, d. Sept. 1, 1858, ae. 29.

John K., d. 1857, Feb. 14, ae. 16 mos.

1824, Mar. 11, Elizabeth Brown, ae. 43 yrs, wife of William Brown, dau. Asaph Trumbull.

1834, Dec. 25, Jeremiah Brown, ae. 82 yrs.

1862, Feb. 25, Anna Brown, ae. 97-8-5.

Bursley.

John Bursley came from England. In 1629 he was at Weymouth, Mass. He was b. about 1600, d. ———, 1660, m. Nov. 28, 1639, Joanna Hull (dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull), b. in England, when married "not out of her

teens." After Mr. Bursley's death she m. Dolar Davis, who d. in 1673. She d. ————. (Living in 1686.)

Children of John and Joanna Bursley.

Child, b. ———, d. Jany. ———, 1640-1.

Mary, bapt. 1643, m. ———, 1663, John Crocker, as his second wife. John Crocker was son of Dea. William.

John, bapt. Sept. 22, 1644, buried Sept. 27, 1644.

Joanna, bapt. ———, 1645-6, m. Dea. Shubael Dimmock; had nine children. She d. Mansfield, Conn., ———, 1727.

Elizabeth, bapt. ———, 1649, m. 1st, Nathaniel Goodspeed, and 2d, Increase Clapp.

+ John, bapt. April 11, 1652.

+ Temperance.

John Bursley, b. ———, 1652, d. ———, 1726, m. ———, 1673, Elizabeth Howland, b. ———, 1655. For further record see "Howland."

Carpenter.

Gideon Carpenter, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———. Their children were:

Elijah, m. ———, Miss Wing.

+ Benjamin, b. May 5, 1766, m. ———, Olive Wright (dau. of Jason and Elizabeth Bradshaw Muzzy), b. July 3, 1770.

Polly, m. ——— Nutting.

Betsey, m. ——— Chapin.

Jahaziel was a bachelor.

Benjamin Carpenter, b. May 5, 1766, m. ———, Olive Wright, b. July 3, 1770. Their children were:

Burt, b. May 13, 1791.

Jahaziel, b. Mar. 23, 1793.

Mary, b. July 24, 1794, m. ———, Artemas Smith.

Wright, b. Sept. 1, 1799.

Henrietta, b. Dec. 7, 1804.

Sidney, b. Mar. 19, 1812.

Chapin.

Deacon *Samuel* Chapin is believed to be the ancestor of all the Chapins in this country. In 1642 he removed to Springfield from Dorchester, Mass. Oct. 10, 1652, he was appointed one of the magistrates and in two years his commission was extended indefinitely. He m. Cisily ———, b. ———, d. Feb. 8, 1683. He d. Nov. 11, 1675. Of his family of children, (five or seven) Japhet is thought to be the oldest, b. ———, 1642, d. ———, 1712. Then there were Catherine, David, Hannah and Henry.

Henry Chapin, b. ———, d. Aug. 15, 1718, m. Dec. 5, 1664, Bethia Cooley (of Longmeadow, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Cooley), b. ———, d. Dec. 11, 1711. There were at least four children.

Henry, b. June 1, 1666, d. April 29, 1667.

Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1670, d. Nov. 6, 1732.

Bethia, b. Feb. 19, 1672.

Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1679, d. Sept. 15, 1754.

Benjamin, b. Feb. 2, 1682, d. Mar. 27, 1756.

Henry Chapin, b. Mar. 19, 1679, d. Sept. 15, 1754, m. 1st., Feb. 19, 1702, Mary Guernsey (of Milford), b. ———, d. May 2, 1715. There were four children.

Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1702, d. Sept. 3, 1703.

Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1704, m. ——— Billings.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1707, m. Feb. 6, 1735, Samuel Bliss, of Springfield.

Joseph, b. Oct. 25, 1709, drowned June 24, 1723.

Henry Chapin, m. 2d, May 10, 1716, Esther Bliss, b. ———, d. ———. There were seven children.

Esther, b. Mar. 11, 1719, m. Oct. 18, 1740, Johnithan Ealy, Jr.

Margaret, b. July 8, 1719, m. Sept. 11, 1756, Amos Taylor, of W. Springfield.

Henry, b. June 7, 1721.

Abner, b. July 25, 1722.

Seth, b. April 20, 1724.
Joseph, b. Jany. 30, 1726.
William, b. April 19, 1729.

Joseph Chapin, b. Jany. 30, 1726, d. Feb. 25, 1811, m. Dec. 8, 1748, Elizabeth Field, of Somers, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.

Joseph, b. Sept. 8, 1749.
Levi, b. Aug. 23, 1751.
Beulah, b. Sept. 16, 1753, m. Dec. 6, 1779, Capt. Luther Hitchcock, of Springfield. She d. April 17, 1814.
Paul, b. Oct. 23, 1755.
Ithamar, b. Aug. 15, 1757, d. Oct. 7, 1758.
Ithamar, b. Aug. 15, 1759.
Jesse, b. May 20, 1762.
Eli, b. Sept. 21, 1764.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1766.
Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1766, m. ———, Burbank. Twin to above.

Paul Chapin, b. Oct. 23, 1755, d. in Monson, Mass., Sept. 13, 1841, m. June 30, 1784, Clarissa M. Kilbourn (of W. Springfield, Mass.), b. June 26, 1764, d. July 25, 1823. He resided on what is now the river road from Springfield to Chicopee. There were eleven children.

Lucy, b. Dec. 23, 1784, d. ———, m. Feb. 7, 1805, Stephen Hitchcock.
Emily, b. ———, 20th, 1786, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Russell Loomis.
Lebbeus, b. April 29, 1788, d. April 13, 1820, m. ———, Bardwell. Res., Belchertown, Mass.
Cyrus, b. Jany. 25, 1790, d. May 15, 1827, m. Jany. 31, 1815, Sally Gridley (of Southampton, Mass.), b. ———, d. June 20, 1820, ae. 28 years. They had children, Henry L. and Cyrus.
Clarissa, b. Feb. 2, 1792, d. ———, m. July 8, 1813, Samuel Boylston.
Philip, b. Sept. 25, 1794. Res., New York.

Jonithan, b. Jany. 22, 1797, d. Mar. 25, 1827.

Parmenus, b. Mar. 15, 1799, d. June 21, 1859, m. June 25, 1822, Clarissa Griswold, b. ———, d. ———. He d. Southwick, Mass., where he resided the latter part of his life. There were five children, Charles, Clarissa, Edwin, John and Cyrus.

Alvah, b. April 13, 1801.

Patty, b. Mar. 26, 1803, d. ———, m. Jany. 5, 1824, Peter Pease of So. Hadley, b. ———, d. ———.

Marcus, b. Jany. 24, 1806, drowned in Connecticut River June 3, 1809.

Alvah Chapin, b. April 13, 1801, Springfield, Mass., removed to Enfield when only sixteen, d. May 9, 1879, m. Sept. 26, 1822, Lovisa Meacham (dau. of Abner), b. Mar. 22, 1800, d. June 9, 1866. There were three children, b. in Enfield, Conn.

Harvey M., b. Nov. 21, 1824, d. Oct. 19, 1825.

Lovicy M., b. Feb. 19, 1826, d. June 7, 1845, m. Sept. 26, 1844, Memnon Kingsbury, b. April 15, 1815. There was a child, d. June 8, 1845, ae. about three weeks.

Francis A., b. April 30, 1829, m. Mar. 11, 1858, Jane Prior, b. Oct. 8, 1832, Chicopee, Mass. There were four children.

Mary L., b. May 24, 1861, Enfield, Conn.

Florence E., b. Aug. 14, 1863, Hartford, Conn.

Laura L., b. Feb. 4, 1866, Hartford, Conn., m. April 12, 1898, John C. Ripley, b. ———.

Harry Prior, b. Jany. 21, 1868, Hartford, Conn., d. there Feb. 23, 1890.

Francis A. Chapin since 1862 has resided in Hartford, Conn.

Chipman.

Elder John Chipman is the ancestor of all by the name in the U. S. He was son of Thomas Chipman and b. abt.

1621, in or near Dorchester, in Dorsetshire, England. His father died and he was brought up by an uncle, Christopher Derbey, and in May, 1637, Richard Derbey (son of Christopher) came to New England, Plymouth, bringing with him his cousin, John Chipman. In 1646 he m. 1st, Hope Howland (dau. of John Howland and Elizabeth (Tillie) Howland), b. ———, 1629, d. Jany. 8, 1683, ae. 54. He d. April 7, 1708, Sandwich, Mass., ae. 87 yrs. He m. 2d, Mrs. Ruth Bourne (a dau. of William Sargeant, widow 1st of Jonathan Winslow, son of Josiah, of Marshfield, and 2d, of Richard Bourne, of Sandwich), b. ———, d. ———, 1713, ae. 71, in Sandwich. John Chipman and Hope, his wife, had eleven children.

Elizabeth, b. June ———, 1647, m. as second wife of Hosea Joyce of Yarmouth.

Hope, b. Aug. ———, 1652, m. 1st, John Huckins, and 2d, Jonathan Cobb (son of Elder Henry Cobb).

Lydia, b. Dec. ———, 1654, m. as third wife John Sargent (son of William).

John, b. Mar. ———, 1656, d. May ———, 1657.

Hannah, b. May ———, 1680, m. Thomas Huckins (son of Thomas).

Samuel, b. April ———, 1661, m. Sarah Cobb (dau. of Elder Henry Cobb).

+ Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1663, m. April 7, 1682, Eleazer Crocker, b. ———, 1650, d. ———. She d. April 8, 1698, ae. 34. For further record of this family see "Crocker" and "Annable."

Bethia, b. July ———, 1666, m. Shubael Dimmock (*probably* his 3d wife).

Mercy, b. Feb. ———, 1668, m. Dea. Nathaniel Skiff.

John, b. Mar. ———, 1670, m. three times, 1st to Mary Skeffe (dau. Capt. Stephen); 2d to Widow Elizabeth Russell, this being her third marriage, and 3d to Hannah (?) Hookey, of R. I.

Desire, b. Feb. ———, 1673, m. Hon. Melatiah Bourne, of Sandwich.

Church.

A John Church, b. ———, m. ———, Joanna ———, and there were ten children.

Sarah, bapt. Aug. 3, 1729.

Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 3, 1729.

Abigail, bapt. Aug. 3, 1729.

Jane, bapt. May 28, 1732, and probably was wife of John Hungerford.

John, bapt. Sept. 22, 1734. His wife Mary d. Nov. 11, 1798, ae. 70.

Joanna, bapt. ———, 1737.

Uriah, bapt. June 15, 1740, m. Deborah Hungerford. (See Hungerford.)

Samuel, bapt. Nov. 3, 1745.

Irena, bapt. May 25, 1746, d. young.

Abishai, bapt. May 15, 1748, m. Anna Hungerford. (See Hungerford.) Anna and Deborah Hungerford were sisters.

An Edward Church b. ———, d. Dec. 17, 1788, ae 84 yrs, m. 1st, Mary Clements, and 2d, Mrs. Jane Beckwith (widow of Nathaniel), who d. in 1797, in 80th year, "relict of Edward Church"). There were six children.

Lois, b. Mar. 15, 1743-4.

Ezra, bapt. ———, 1748.

Josiah, bapt. ———, 1750.

Athena (dau.) bapt. ———, 1752.

Anna, bapt. ———, 1757.

Edward, bapt. ———, 1761, d. young.

A Thomas Church of Plainfield, went to E. Haddam, Conn., in 1741.

Samuel Church, of Lyme, Conn., b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Susannah ———, b. ———, d. ———. His widow was appointed administrator June 24, 1718, and the estate was divided Nov. 5, 1719, and mentioned first,

widow Susannah ———, eldest son John, and as follows, in all seven children.

John.
Edward.
Samuel.
Simeon.
Richard.
Mary.
Hannah.

John and Edward chose their uncle, John Hungerford, as guardian and Jany. 18, 1721-22, he produced an acquittance from his ward, John Church.

The record which follows is of John Church of Hatfield, Mass., but Nov. 3, 1704, was of East Haddam, Conn., also a record of some of his descendants.

John Church, b. ———, d. Mar. 25, 1755, m. 1st, Mary ———, and had a daughter named Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1706, who m. ——— Chapman. He m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1707, Elizabeth Olmstead, b. ———, d. Dec. 22, 1749, and there were nine children.

Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1709, and m. ——— Chapman.
+ John, b. July 29, 1711.
Mehitable, b. Mar. 7, 1714, m. ———, Joshua Brainerd. She d. ———, of small pox.
+ William, b. Nov. 7, 1716.
Richard, b. ———.
+ Samuel, b. July 5, 1720.
Sarah, b. July 4, 1724, m. ———, Matthew Smith and for record see No. 137.
+ Joseph, b. Jany. 14, 1726.
Rachel, b. Sept. 5, 1732, m. Hezekiah Mack and for record see No. 24.

John Church, b. July 29, 1711, d. ———, m. Feb. 10, 1736, Lydia Chapman, b. ———, d. ———. There were ten children.
+ John, b. ———, 1737.

+ Ira, b. ———, 1741.
Selden, b. ———, 1744.
Jabez, b. ———, 1747.
Phineas, b. ———, 1750.
Lazarus, b. ———, 1753. } Twins.
Lydia, b. ———, 1753. }
Elihu, b. ———, 1756, m. ———.
Thomas, b. ———, 1759.
Jared, b. ———, 1763.
Elihu m. about 1786, Lydia Sheldon, of Somers, Conn.

William Church, b. Nov. 7, 1716, d. July 31, 1797, m. ———, Mrs. Hannah (Fuller) Brainerd (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Fuller), b. Mar. 21, 1720, d. ———. He was called Captain. There were seven children.
Richard, bapt. ———, 1744.
+ William, b. Aug. 25, 1745.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1747.
Ambrose, b. June 3, 1753, a member Gen. Spencer's Co. He d. Aug. 22, 1775, Roxbury, Mass.
+ Uriah, bapt. May 11, 1755.
Hannah, bapt. Nov. 13, 1757.
Oliver, b. ———, m. Jany. 17, 1788, Elizabeth Cone, b. ———, d. April 10, 1799, ae. 36 or 37.

Samuel Church, b. July 5, 1720, d. Jany. 31, 1776, m. Nov. 12, 1747, Elizabeth Fuller. He removed to Gilsum, N. H., where he held town office. There were eleven children.
Samuel, b. Jany. 28, 1748-9, m. ———, Sarah Higgins, b. ———, d. ———, 1817, ae. 71.
Ebenezer, b. Dec. 14, 1750, m. Dec. 12, 1776, Abigail Holdredge.
Thomas, b. Feb. 19, 1754, d. June 21, 1778. He was in Rev. War.
Iddo, b. Feb. 14, 1756, d. Sept. 19, 1777. He was in Rev. War and killed in battle at Saratoga.
+ Jonathan, b. April 12, 1758.

Ira, b. Sept. 1, 1760.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1763.
Azel, b. July 12, 1765.
Dorothy, b. July 3, 1767.
Daniel, b. Oct. 28, 1771, d. June 15, 1827, had a broken leg, m. ———, Alice Ackley, b. ———, d. Feb. ———, 1813, ae. 38.
John, b. Nov. 16, 1772.

Joseph Church, b. Jany. 14, 1726, d. Jany. 26, 1798, m. 1st, Jany. 24, 1765, Phebe Starling, b. ———, d. Aug. 1, 1770. He m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1773, Joanna Spencer (or Lucy?), b. ———, d. ———. There were three children by first marriage. He was buried in a very severe storm of hail and snow.
Calvin, b. Aug. 27, 1766, d. Mar. 13, 1787.
Phebe, b. Oct. 13, 1767.
+ Joseph, b. April 1, 1770.

John Church, b. ———, 1737, m. Jany. 21, 1762, Jane Parke. There were two children.
James, b. Nov. 6, 1762.
John, b. June 22, 1764.

Ira Church, b. ———, 1741, m. Oct. 10, 1763, Dorothy Chauncey. There were three children.
Dorothy, b. Aug. 10, 1764.
Ira Chauncey, bapt. Oct. 18, 1766.
Sarah, bapt. Nov. 23, 1768.

William Church, b. Aug. 25, 1745, d. Mar. 16, 1818, Middlefield, Mass., m. Susanna Hungerford (dau. Green and Elizabeth Hungerford), b. Jany. 10, 1749, d. Mar. 12, 1808, Middlefield, Mass. There were several children.
William, b. ———, d. Dec. 12, 1846, m. May 10, 1803, Nancy Dickson, b. Nov. 24, 1777, E. Haddam, Conn., d. May 13, 1854 (dau. James and Margaret Dickson).

+ Green Hungerford, b. abt. 1761.
+ Ambrose, b. ———.
+ Warren, b. ———.
Diodate, b. April 25, 1782.
Millicent, b. April 25, 1782, m. Sept. 3, 1809, Orris Bissell. Twin to above.

Uriah Church, b. April or May, ———, 1755 (bapt. May 11), d. April 10, 1832, ae. 77. He m. ———, Phebe Dickson, b. Nov. 23, 1763, d. Mar. 2, 1819, ae. 55. There were several children.
Uriah, b. April 30, 1785, m. Phebe Mack, which see No. 2338.
+ James, b. July 18, 1787.
Oliver, b. ———.
Austin, b. ———.

Jonathan Church, b. April 12, 1758, d. April 29, 1826, m. Feb. 11, 1783, Rachel Bill (sister of Samuel Bill who m. Lydia Mack, see No. 5265), b. Jany. 7, 1760, d. Jany. 3, 1841. There were four children.
Olive, b. Nov. 9, 1783, d. Feb. 4, 1821.
Rachel, b. April 21, 1786, d. Jany. 16, 1860, m. in 1849 as second wife of Ivory Randall, b. Aug. 13, 1776, d. June 27, 1858.
+ Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1788.
+ Iddo, b. Mar. 6, 1797.

Elizabeth Church, b. Mar. 25, 1763, d. ———, m. ———, Roswell Hubbard, b. Nov. 15, 1756, Northfield, Mass., d. Mar. 6, 1816. There were seven children.
Roswell, b. ———.
Fanny, b. ———, m. ———, Erastus Kemp.
Eliza, b. ———, m. ———, Benjamin Tyler.
+ Ellsworth, b. Aug. 9, 1784.
George, b. ———.
+ Hezro, b. July 18, 1799.
Mary Ann, b. ———, m. ———, Samuel Osgood.

Capt. Joseph Church, b. April 1, 1770, d. Nov. 6, 1853, 1st, Lucy ———, d. May 10, 1811, in 36th yr. and he m. 2d, Mary ———, d. Mar. 20, 1841, in 70th yr. There were six children.

Calvin, bapt. ———, 1794.

Betsey, bapt. ———, 1797, m. ——— Post.

Maria, bapt. ———, 1799.

Mary, bapt. ———, 1802.

Son.

Son.

The two sons being b. between 1806 and 1810.

Green Hungerford Church, b. ———, E. Haddam, Conn., d. Jany. 29, 1848, ae. 87, m. 1st. Oct. 31, 1792, Dorinda Squires and there were two children by this marriage.

Dorinda, b. Dec. 17, 1794, and m. ———, Ezra Jones.

Susanna, b. Mar. 14, 1797, m. ———, Daniel Root, Jr.

Green H. m. 2d. July 10, 1801, Alice Root, b. June 2, 1771, d. Oct. 8, 1821, ae. 51 (she was sister of Daniel Root, Sr.) and there were four children.

Jefferson, b. Oct. 21, 1802, m. May 31, 1826, Betsey Little (dau. of Joseph). He was a physician; is dead. (See Little family.)

Amanda, b. Mar. 6, 1806, m. Dec. 17, 1835, Isaac Gillette Gleason.

Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1808.

Eleeta, b. ———, d. Sept. 12, 1813, in 4th yr.

Green H. Church m. 3d, Mrs. Hannah (Stacy) Root (widow of Samuel) mother of Stacy Root.

Ambrose Church, b. ———, d. ———, m. Nov. 25, 1798, Phebe Brainerd, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

Azubah, b. Mar. 23, 1800, d. Sept. 13, 1812.

Emeline, b. Feb. 20, 1804.

Ambrose, b. Jany. 1, 1807.
Augustus Mather, b. Nov. 21, 1809.

Warren Church, b. ———, m. ———, Anna ———. There were at least four children.
Orlean, b. ———, d. Mar. 28, 1815, in 8th yr.
+ Nancy Marilla, b. Dec. 16, 1811.
Molina, b. ———, d. Mar. 25, 1815, in 4th yr.
Infant, b. ———, d. Mar. 20, 1815, ae. 2 mos.

James Church, called "Captain Jim," b. July 18, 1787, d. April 12, 1874, ae. 86, m. Mar. 14, 1815, Nancy Little, b. Sept. 5, 1790-1, d. April 6, 1863. There were seven children.
+ Nancy Eliza, b. Jany. 8, 1816.
+ Phebe Dickson, b. Nov. 17, 1818.
+ James Uriah, b. Oct. 15, 1827.
+ William Little, b. May 28, 1829.
+ Talmadge Barzillai, b. June 27, 1831.
John Clayton, b. July 5, 1834, d. Sept. 10, 1838.
+ Henry Clay, b. Jany. 26, 1838.

Elizabeth Church, b. April 7, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1840, m. ———, 1811, Aaron Day, b. Feb. 9, 1786, d. Sept. 28, 1862. There were six children.
+ Betsey, b. Mar. 22, 1812.
+ Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1814, d. ———.
Aaron, b. Dec. 19, 1817, d. May 2, 1855.
+ Ira Church, b. Aug. 19, 1821.
George Hubbard, b. Sept. 28, 1824, d. Dec. 31, 1846.
+ Eliza Horton, b. July 9, 1828.

Iddo Church, b. Mar. 6, 1797, d. ———, m. 1st, Emeline Kemp, who d. Sept. ———, 1833, and he m. 2d, Betsey Hovey. In 1841 he removed to Acworth, N. H. There was one child by each marriage.
+ Sally Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1830.

(2d Marriage.)

Azel, b. ———, m. ———, Lydia J. Symington.

Ellsworth Hubbard, b. Aug. 9, 1784, d. Mar. 4, 1859, m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1816, Lavinia Frost, b. Mar. 7, 1795, d. April 13, 1832. He m. 2d, July 8, 1835, Mrs. Nancy (Mark) Hubbard, b. July 17, 1801 (widow of brother Hezro). There were six children by first marriage and one by second.

George Frost, b. Dec. 4, 1817.
Harriet Lavina, b. Oct. 2, 1819.
Elizabeth Flora, b. Dec. 12, 1821.
Mary Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1823.
Martha, b. Jany. 13, 1826.
Laura Maria, b. Jany. 22, 1828.

(2d Marriage.)

Henry Ellsworth, b. Mar. 11, 1836.

Hezro Hubbard, b. July 18, 1799, d. Aug. 1, 1831, m. May 14, 1829, Nancy McCurdy Mark, b. July 17, 1801, d. ———. There were two children.

Elizabeth Barnet, b. June 30, 1830, d. June 1, 1834.
Hezro William, b. Oct. 12, 1831.

Susanna Church, b. Mar. 14, 1797, d. Sept. 25, 1858, m. Sept. 9, 1819, Daniel Root, Jr., b. April 7, 1793, Middlefield, Mass., d. ———. Res. in Pa. There were six children.

Electa D., b. Sept. 13, 1820, m. Dec. 31, 1845, Ebenezer S. Root.

Meribah A., b. April 14, 1823, d. July 30, 1896, m. Sept. 3, 1846, Rev. Norman O. Thomas.

"A sad calamity shocked the little village of Transfer on the morning of July 30. As Mrs. Meribah Thomas, wife of Rev. Norman Thomas, and mother to Rev. O. R. Thomas, pastor of the Transfer church, was passing from her home to that of her son, she was struck by an excursion train and instantly killed. Rev. Norman Thomas has held several important pastorates in Pa. during his long and useful life, notably at Cambridge and Sneakley-

ville where meeting houses were built and Mrs. Thomas was ever a faithful companion and co-worker so far as her frail health would allow. She was especially gifted with ability to awaken in women a deeper interest in woman's work for missions. A largely attended funeral service was held in the Cambridge church on Saturday, Aug. 1, and the remains were laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery, only twenty yards from the place of her birth seventy-three years ago."

+ Daniel C., b. April 20, 1827.
Eliakim W., b. Aug. 14, 1829, d. Jany. 27, 1862.
Sumner F., b. July 7, 1831.
Ann E., b. July 7, 1834.

Franklin Church, b. Sept. 1, 1808, d. Aug. 29, 1843, m. ———, Angeline D. Higgins, b. ———. She m. 2d. ——— Shaw, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.

Henry Franklin, b. Sept. 8, 1839, Middlefield, Mass.

Helen Alice, b. April 2, 1844, Worthington, Mass., m. ———, Hamlin. He has been Secretary to Governor of Mass. many years. There are children—one son is married.

Marilla Nancy Church, b. Dec. 16, 1811, d. Jany. 18, 1870, m. Oct. 11, 1831, Lucien A. Higley, b. April 13, 1810, d. Nov. 14, 1844. There were two children.

Charles Wright, b. Jany. 15, 1835, d. June 22, 1863, m. Nov. 21, 1858, Ann Miller, b. ———.

+ William Edward, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

Nancy Eliza Church, b. Jany. 8, 1816, d. Sept. 3, 1877, m. Oct. 23, 1842, James Munyan, of Northampton, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1815, d. Jany. 1, 1894. There were six children.

Clayton, b. Aug. 13, 1843, d. Dec. 29, 1850.

John Church, b. Aug. 12, 1846, d. April 27, 1847.

+ Julia Eliza, b. May 29, 1848, d. ———.

+ Fannie Josephine, b. Nov. 15, 1851.

Nancy Church, b. ———, d. Jany. 13, 1859.
James Church, b. July 7, 1861.

Phebe Dickson Church, b. Nov. 17, 1818, d. June 25, 1842, m. July 4, 1837, John Ward, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1809, d. Nov. 30, 1841, Middlefield, Mass. There were three children.
John Henry, b. July 4, 1838, d. Aug. 6, 1839.
Myra, b. Jany. 13, 1840, m. Nov. 30, 1864, Solomon Little, b. Dec. 27, 1826 (son of ———).
John, b. Jany. 31, 1842, d. May 16, 1843.

James Uriah Church, b. Oct. 15, 1827, d. Aug. 27, 1859, m. Mar. 3 or 4, 1857, Sarah Blush Smith, b. Jany. 4, 1838. She m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1869, William S. Huntington, of Becket, b. Nov. 28, 1808, d. May 7, 1891, and at the time of her marriage the local correspondent stated that one of the churches in Middlefield was to be removed to Becket by the way of Huntington. By the first marriage there were two children.
Mary Abi, b. May 3, 1858.
Sarah Blanche, b. Sept. 9, 1859, d. Sept. 21, 1886.

William Little Church, b. May 28, 1829, d. Jany. 22, 1891, m. May 15, 1853, Nancy Adaline Smith, b. June 23, 1830. There were three children.
Nancy Marion, name afterwards changed to Daisy Marion, b. June 9, 1862.
Edith Starr, b. Nov. 6, 1863, d. June 27, 1864.
William Little, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

Talmadge Barzillai Church, b. June 27, 1831, d. Mar. 25, 1874, m. Feb. 23 or 24, 1864, Mary Janett Root, b. Sept. 14, 1835. There were two children.
Mary Edith, b. Aug. 14, 1865.
William Henry, b. July 15, 1867.

Henry Clay Church, b. Jany. 26, 1838, m. Mar. 12 or 13, 1861, Caroline L. Ames of Becket, Mass. There were four children.

+ James Uriah, b. May 3, 1865.
+ Rufus Ames, b. Sept. 15, 1877.
Henry Clay, b. Feb. 14, 1882.
Edith May, b. May 1, 1885.

Betsey Day, b. Mar. 22, 1812, d. Dec. 20, 1877, m. Oct. 20, 1836, Roswell Griggs Bennett, b. Dec. ———, 1807, d. May 21, 1878. There was one child.

Ira Griggs, b. July 14, 1849, d. April 30, 1865.

Mary Day, b. Sept. 1, 1814, d. Mar. 20, 1878, m. Aug. 16, 1845, George W. Crane, b. ———. There were two children.

Ezra Jerry, b. Aug. 30, 1847, d. Aug. 18, 1849.
Eliza Day, b. Sept. 22, 1850.

Ira Church Day, b. Aug. 19, 1821, d. Dec. 12, 1864, m. June 12, 1845, Orcelia Greenleaf, b. Nov. 14, 1821. There were four children.

+ Frederick Elton, b. Sept. 2, 1846.
Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1848, d. Feb. 10, 1850.
Frank Percival, b. Sept. 10, 1851, d. Feb. 3, 1854.
George Leverett, b. Jany. 25, 1857.

Eliza Horton Day, b. July 9, 1828, d. Feb. 6, 1868, m. ———, 1851, Charles Gilbert, b. ———, d. ———, 1865. There were three children.

Clarence Day, b. Sept. 21, 1852, m. ———, Grace Hammersley.

Carrie Eliza, b. Jany. 23, 1856, d. unmarried Jany. 23, 1877.

Harry Andrew, b. Oct. 4, 1860.

Sally Ann Church, b. Feb. 28, 1830, d. Aug. 26, 1861, m. ———, 1852, Otis W. Hapgood, b. ———, 1824, d. May 2, 1863. There were two children.

One d. in infancy.
Jane M., b. Aug. ———, 1856, d. young.

George Frost Hubbard, b. Dec. 4, 1817, d. Aug. ———, 1872, m. Jany. 8, 1846, Betsey Wardwell, b. ———. There were four children.
Abby Lavina, b. ———.
John Milton, b. ———.
Minot Wesley, b. ———.
Charles Woods, b. ———.

Harriet Lavina Hubbard, b. Oct. 2, 1819, d. Nov. 26, 1872, m. April 11, 1843, George Wardwell, b. ———. There were three children.
George Osgood, b. ———.
Amos Frost, b. ———.
Hattie Maria, b. ———.

Elizabeth Flora Hubbard, b. Dec. 12, 1821, d. April 6, 1855, m. June 5, 1844, Levi Fiske Mason, b. Sept. 6, 1819. There were two children.
Ahnon Clifford, b. ———.
Lester Everett, b. ———.

Mary Ann Hubbard, b. Nov. 9, 1823, m. Nov. 25, 1847, John Locke, b. April 30, 1823. There were two children.
Theodore Jewett, b. ———.
Frances Adella, b. ———.

Martha Hubbard, b. Jany. 13, 1826, m. Sept. 6, 1853, Philander Howland, b. Aug. 13, 1825. There were seven children.
+ Eliza Anna, b. July 17, 1855.
Burton Hubbard, b. May 10, 1857, d. Sept. 8, 1857.
Frank Ellsworth, b. Oct. 8, 1858, d. June 23, 1863.
George Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1860, d. July 20, 1861.
Jennie Laura, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
Albert Eugene, b. Aug. 7, 1865, d. Aug. 16, 1866.
Edward Wallace, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

Henry Ellsworth Hubbard, b. Mar. 11, 1836, m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1866, Charity Stoughton, b. Nov. 17, 1842, d. Jany. 3, 1868. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1872, Mary Ann Rowell, b. Feb. 26, 1845. There was one child by first marriage.

Ethel Sophia, b. Dec. 29, 1867.

There were two by second marriage.

Walter Mason, b. Aug. 16, 1874.

Grace Ellsworth, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

Hezro William Hubbard, b. Oct. 12, 1831, m. July 1, 1857, Mary Abby Lane, b. Feb. 12, 1835. There were four children:

William Lane, b. July 23, 1858.

Ada Annette, b. Jany. ———, 1863, d. Mar. 28, 1863.

Annie May, b. Dec. 11, 1868.

Lew Ellsworth, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

Daniel C. Root, b. April 20, 1827, m. Mar. 16, 1854, Sarah G. Stanford, b. ———. There were six children.

Isabella A., b. Dec. 16, 1854.

Jeannie K., b. June 28, 1856, d. May 29, 1857.

Willie E., b. Sept. 10, 1858.

Freddie E., b. Jany. 31, 1861.

Sarah L., b. June 4, 1863.

Philip S., b. Aug. 9, 1867.

William Edward Higley, b. Sept. 23, 1837, d. Aug. 30, 1901, m. Jany. 1, 1860, Maria A. Miller, b. ———. Res. Becket, Mass. There were three children.

Charles William, b. Nov. 18, 1864, m. Jany. —— , 1891, Bessie Taylor. No children.

Arthur Lucian, b. April 4, 1868.

Anna Marilla, b. Jany. 4, 1870, m. Mar. 19, 1891, Fred M. Burleigh, b. ———. They have one child.

Geneva May, b. June 12, 1896.

Julia Eliza Munyan, b. May 29, 1848, m. May 2, 1866, Milo E. Morgan (of Utica, N. Y.) b. abt. 1838. There was one child.

+ Harry Guy, b. May 13, 1869.

Fannie Josephine Munyan, b. Nov. 15, 1851, m. Sept. —, 1881, Silas M. Wright, b. ———. There were four children.

Mary Eliza, b. June 12, 1883.
Silas Martin, b. Dec. 5, 1884.
Ozro Luther, b. May 13, 1891.
Fanny Munyan, b. July 14, 1893.

Myra Ward, b. Jany. 13, 1840, m. Nov. 30, 1864, Solomon Little (of Aurora, O.), b. Dec. 27, 1826. There were three children.

Susie Spencer, b. Oct. 3, 1872, d. Jany. 28, 1874, of diphtheria.
Elma Ward, b. June 4, 1876.
Henry Warren, b. July 1, 1878.

Daisy Marion Church, b. June 9, 1862, m. June 29, 1881, Edward Payson Hawes (of Pittsburg, Pa.), b. Nov. 30, 1850, and d. June 29, 1886. There was one child.

Edward Prince, b. Aug. 30, 1885.

Mary Edith Church, b. Aug. 14, 1865, m. June 27, 1888, West Mixer Ray, b. Mar. 4, 1857, d. Feb. 8, 1901. There were four children.

Earl Talmadge, b. May 13, 1891.
Alice Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
Ralph West, b. Feb. 18, 1897.
Leon Stevens, b. April 7, 1899.

William Henry Church, b. July 15, 1867, m. April 26, 1898, Emma Minerva True, b. ———. No children.

James Uriah Church, b. May 3, 1865, m. June 13, 1892, Effie Louise Meeker (of Newton Falls, O.), b. ———. There were two children.

Ruth Phebe, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
James Uriah, b. June 24, 1895.

Rufus Ames Church, b. Sept. 15, 1877, m. June 25, 1901, Florence Ellen Thayer (of Garrettsville, O.), b. ———. There was one child.

Thelma Ellen, b. Aug. 30, 1902.

Frederick Elton Day, b. Sept. 2, 1846, m. June 23, 1868, Josephine O'Connor, b. ———. There was one child.

Virginia, b. Mar. 6, 1872.

Eliza Anna Howland, b. July 17, 1855, m. Feb. 16, 1878, Elbridge Gerry Randall, b. ———. There was a son.

Frank, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

Harry Guy Morgan, b. May 13, 1869, m. Sept. 7, 1889, Martha Phillips (of New York), b. ———. There was one child.

Leonard Guy, b. April 28, 1896.

Fragmentary Cone Data.

Daniel Cone, b. ———, 1626, came from Edinboro, Scotland, in 1670, and settled in Haddam, Conn., bringing with him four sons, leaving one in Scotland. Daniel d. in 1706, Oct. 24. He m. 1st, Mehitable Spencer and 2d, Widow Walpley. His sons were:

+ Daniel, b. ———, 1665.

Jared, b. ———, 1674, d. May 12, 1742, m. and settled in E. Haddam and had nine children. (See record of two ch., Stephen and Ruth.)

+ Stephen, b. ———, d. ———, 1752.

+ Caleb, b. ———, 1679, d. Sept. 25, 1742.

Nathaniel, bapt. June 6, 1675, d. ———, 1730-2, m. ———, Sarah Hungerford, dau. Thomas, ancestor of J. B. Cone of Hartford.

Daniel Cone, b. ———, 1665, d. June 15, 1725, m. Feb. 14, 1695, Mary Gates, b. ———, d. May 12, 1742 (?). There were ten children.